
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL GOODWIN OF ELIOT, MAINE, SECOND EDITION

BY

John Eldridge Frost
1917 - 1992

Edited by Malcolm Noyes Goodwin, Jr., M. D., and Wilfred Collier, Jr., and
Published by Malcolm N. Goodwin, Jr., M. D.

of

The Goodwin Family Organization

www.GoodwinFamilyHistory.Org

2010

First Edition: Typewritten Manuscript, 178 pages, no Index, dated 1980 in possession of Malcolm Noyes Goodwin, Jr., M. D., and the library of the Maine Historical Society. At least 3 manuscripts of this book are known to exist, but some copies may be entitled "The Goodwins of Eliot, Maine."

Second Edition: 2010. Published with the encouragement of Mrs. Mara Frost Marshall, sister and surviving next-of-kin of John Eldridge Frost. Some text and indices added.

Special printing 25 DEC 2010 of one copy for Mrs. Mara Frost Marshall.

Printed on Southworth archival quality 24 pound Linen 25% cotton, acid and lignin free paper with a Lexmark C910 duplex color laser printer.

The Goodwin Family Organization
www.GoodwinFamilyHistory.Org
206 Woodland Court
O'Fallon, Illinois 62269-3500

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD	v
CHAPTER 1.....	1
The First Five Generations	
CHAPTER 2.....	11
The Sixth Generation	
CHAPTER 3.....	27
The Seventh Generation	
CHAPTER 4.....	69
The Eighth Generation	
CHAPTER 5.....	139
The Ninth Generation	
CHAPTER 6.....	187
The Tenth Generation	
CHAPTER 7.....	211
The Eleventh Generation	
Appendix.....	223
Brief Histories of Schools, Colleges and Universities	
SURNAMES INDEX.....	262
PLACES INDEX.....	297
SHIPS INDEX.....	301
SCHOOLS & COLLEGES INDEX.....	302

FOREWORD

In a way, this volume is a companion to the Daniel Goodwin of Ancient Kittery, Maine and His Descendants by John Hayes Goodwin. That volume was in undated manuscript form until published by The Goodwin Family Organization in 1985 as the Revised Edition. It was Edited and ePublished on compact disc in 2009 by Will Collier and George Howe, both of The Goodwin Family Organization. The author of this volume, John Eldridge Frost, wrote the Foreword for the 1985 edition of the John Hayes Goodwin book and gave a concise history of the previous efforts for Goodwin genealogy.

The Reverend Doctor Frost made mention of this volume in that foreword and pointed out that this volume differs from the former. This volume includes "all descendants rather than concentrating on those bearing the Goodwin surname." This volume is given the name found on the title page of the manuscript in the possession of Malcolm N. Goodwin, Jr. M. D. However, it is mentioned as "The Goodwins of Eliot, Maine" in the said foreword, and that title is at the head of the text of the manuscript. Except for a one page "Supplement 1" and a one page "Addenda," the manuscript has only "The Goodwins of Eliot, Maine" at the beginning as anything resembling a chapter heading.

The editing in this volume is in part cosmetic for the text. We have switched to a proportional font, MS Reference Sans Serif, instead of the Courier font in the original manuscript. The MS Reference Sans Serif may lose some of the flavor of history related in this volume, but the "cleaner" (sans serif) letters and increased size to 12 point improves readability for older eyes. As was the case for the John Hayes Goodwin volume, this volume did (does) not have an index in the original manuscript edition. Indexes of (1) people names, of (2) places, of (3) ships, and of (4) schools, colleges, and universities mentioned in the text are provided in this edition. The sequential numbering of people as used by the author is repeated here without recommendation for future works. As an aid to the reader, we have added a "+" sign before the names of children who appear later with additional information. We have tried to keep the numbering for footnotes and references distinct from the numbering for individuals. With manual typewriters, expensive printing, or perhaps genealogists in a hurry, abbreviations previously were used liberally in various

genealogical texts including this one. However, abbreviations are avoided in this edition. The supplement, the addenda, and handwritten notations by John Frost in the original manuscript are incorporated into the main text of this edition. As in the manuscript, no bibliography is provided. Sources, where available, are included in the footnotes. Most of the sources originally were given in abbreviated format. They are given as fully as possible in this edition. Names for locations have been verified and counties added. New York City presented a challenge as most references did not give a detailed address that allowed identification of the county. Where possible, we have entered the street address, borough, and neighborhood names prior to the city "New York," followed by the county and by the state "New York." In the original manuscript, several neighborhood names in several states were presented as the towns for the event and often in other instances the town name was a circa 1980 name rather than a name contemporary to the event. We do recognize that places are normally settled prior incorporation, but the start dates are often nebulous. To the best of our ability, we have adhered to names of incorporated towns and cities contemporary with the event.

Two occurrences, one predictable and one not predictable, leave us with some angst regarding this work. Predictably, we have continued to accumulate genealogical information as communication between families improves with time and the aid of the Internet. To add all of the additional data would delay this volume unreasonably. We elected to adhere to the original manuscript for the most part, but we did yield to temptation to add a few death dates, etc. Further, in deference to one of our editors, Will Collier, we have added about 5 generations of data, starting with Jeremiah Goodwin (person #7 in this volume), that were not given in the original manuscript. The second occurrence was the deterioration of our society reflected in the large amount of identity theft of recent years. Consequently, we have painfully excluded any person not known to be deceased or any person for whom, as best can be determined, 110 years have not passed since their birth. Some consolation is taken in knowing that genealogy is an on-going endeavor, and we will always have gaps in our knowledge. Further, we are finding that our website is stimulating more interest in family history and is bringing lost cousins together.

An Appendix is added with brief histories of the various institutions of learning mentioned in the text. These became too bulky and distracting as footnotes, so they are listed alphabetically in this one location. We do anticipate that interest in the institutions will not be uniform and this was another reason to not include them in footnotes.

It happened that the last person listed in the text is the author, John Eldridge Frost. We have listed all his known works and their repositories. Courtesy of Mrs. Mara Eldridge Frost Marshall, only surviving sibling of John Eldridge Frost, we have been given right to publish all of his unpublished works on a non-profit basis. We are endeavoring to acquire copies of all of such manuscripts and publish them as we are doing with this volume. If you have a copy of any of these manuscripts that do not have a repository designated, please assist by sharing a copy with us in exchange for a free copy of the published work (for the first copy sent to us).

The reader is encouraged to keep an open mind in the event of conflicting data. Much of the material in this book was collected prior to citation of sources being routinely expected. Consequently, it should be viewed as a compilation by a competent genealogist from an earlier time. If a primary source is found to conflict, the primary source must be given priority. However, if you do find better data, please send us a copy so that future editions can be correct.

Finally, this work is a not-for-profit recognition of the work of John Eldridge Frost and a contribution for the better good of family history. We do enlist your assistance in updating the underlying database for The Goodwin Family Organization. Additions for *ANY* surname(s) will be joyously received and added. Even though only deceased persons will be available to the general public via our website, we request information on living persons for future decades. Future publications will include pictures, so we do want those as well.

Malcolm Noyes Goodwin, Jr., M. D.
and Wilfred Collier, Jr.

The Goodwin Family Organization
206 Woodland Court
O'Fallon, Illinois 62269-3500
18 NOV 2010

www.goodwinfamilyhistory.org

P.S. We anticipate that most people will prefer this volume in its CD PDF format to keep production costs low. However, first quality hardcover bindings are available by special request, with charges according to the cost of materials chosen.

CHAPTER 1

The First Five Generations

In 1630, just seven years after the settlement of Portsmouth and Dover Point down the river, the bark *Warwick* brought Ambrose Gibbons' pioneers from England to found Newichawannock on the Newichawannock River (local Abenaki Indians called the river Newichawannock, meaning "river with many falls"), now part of South Berwick on the Salmon Falls River. This village was a new frontier ten or a dozen miles from the ocean.¹ Historian E. S. Stackpole recorded that Thomas Spencer was aboard the *Warwick* in 1630, married Patience, daughter of William and Helen (Towneley) Chadbourne of Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, England and of Quamphegan² and built a house.³ In JUL 1634, William Chadbourne, James Wall, and John Goddard arrived from England aboard the ship *Pied Cow* with a commission to build a sawmill and gristmill at Assabumbadoc Falls on the Asbenbedick River. Their sawmill was rebuilt with up to 20 saws in 1651 by Richard Leader, an engineer granted exclusive right to the water power. Thereafter, the mills, and by extension the adjacent settlement, were called the "great

¹ Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn. The First Permanent Settlement in Maine. Old Berwick Historical Society, South Berwick, Maine, 1926. 27 pages. [The manuscript indicates a 1968 South Berwick version of 31 pages, but no publisher is indicated.]

² Quamphegan is the tract of land that the native American leader Sagamore Rowls (http://obhs.net/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=237:quamphegan-park-&catid=49:places-a-landmarks&Itemid=254) reserved for his personal use when he sold 900 acres between the Great Works River and the Newichawannock River to Humphrey Chadbourne on 10 MAY 1643. Though dear to his heart, this tract he sold five years later to Thomas Spencer for five pounds and "the Grace of God." In the 1700's and 1800's, Quamphegan was the overland gateway to Maine and its tidewater port the route to the Piscataqua River, the Atlantic Ocean, and the world beyond (http://obhs.net/index.php?option=com_content&view=category&layout=blog&id=47&Itemid=67). Quamphegan Falls are the set of falls at the site of the current bridge between Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire, and South Berwick, York County, Maine. These falls are in the Salmon Falls River and mark the upper limit of tidal water, about three miles above the joining of Salmon Falls River and the Cochecho River near Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, to form the Piscataqua River and about 10 miles from the mouth of the Piscataqua River.

³ This house was opposite the later location of General Goodwin house, which Stackpole in 1926 called the oldest house in the state of Maine, though adding that it had been remodeled and enlarged.

mill works," from whence came the current name of the Great Works River.⁴ Living in Great Works in 1652 was Daniel Goodwin who married Thomas Spencer's daughter Margaret. Daniel Goodwin settled on the bank of the Newichawannock River a little below today's (1980) park called Vaughan Woods.⁵ He kept a public house and served as commissioner and constable. In 1711 Daniel deeded his homestead to his son Thomas in return for care through his later years. Daniel Goodwin's numerous descendants have included at least three governors, several congressmen, and others of some distinction. A larger number were farmers who remained within the area where he settled.

Ensign Thomas Goodwin, of the second generation, lived through the stirring years of Indian warfare in the Piscataqua region. At the sacking of Salmon Falls on 27-28 MAR 1690⁶, Thomas and his wife were made prisoners, and their child barbarously murdered. Thomas was tried for killing one Frenchman and wounding another while defending his family. Yet, he was free before his wife Mehitable who made the long trek to Canada and was not ransomed until 1695. Thomas died in 1714. His widow, living in 1740, was later buried in Old Fields Cemetery.⁷ Mehitable, who was a daughter of Lieutenant Roger and Olive (Colman) Plaisted of Preshute, Wiltshire, England and of Berwick, York County, Maine, lost her father and two brothers in Indian warfare, while another, taken prisoner, escaped. She had many ties with New Hampshire where a brother was Chief Justice and a nephew married the daughter of Lieutenant Governor John Wentworth.

Thomas Goodwin, Jr., of the third generation, was the first child born to this family after his mother's return from captivity. Thomas was a farmer in South Berwick, and in 1722 he married Elizabeth, a daughter of schoolmaster Thomas Butler of Butler's Hill and his wife Elizabeth (Abbott) Butler.

Elisha Goodwin, of the fourth generation, one of the eleven children of the preceding, was born 9 OCT 1726. He was a farmer at Blackberry Hill

⁴ Great Works River begins in central York County, Maine, and flows generally south past North Berwick, winds through South Berwick (<http://history.rays-place.com/me/s-berwick-me.htm>), and meets the tidal part of the Salmon Falls River at the western border of South Berwick (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Works_River).

⁵ In 2010, the name is Vaughn Woods State Park in South Berwick, York County, Maine (<http://www.hikenewengland.com/VaughnWoodsGen1.html>).

⁶ Added Date

⁷ Jewett, Sarah Orne. The Old Town of Berwick. No publisher, South Berwick, Maine, 1967. 28 pages.

in Berwick. The baptisms of eight of his ten children are recorded. His wife was Sarah; her surname is undiscovered, but by tradition, her maiden name was Lord. Stackpole stated in Old Kittery and Her Families⁸: "*A letter of Noah Emery says that an Elisha Goodwin died of small pox in 1757. It may be this Elisha, though tradition says he was killed by a log rolling over him.*" Both husband and wife were deceased by 1769.⁹

Children, baptized in Berwick:¹⁰

1. Roger Goodwin, baptized 27 MAR 1742.
2. Mehitable Goodwin, baptized 25 MAR 1743/4. She married (1) in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 17 AUG 1769 to Thomas Goodwin. They had 6 children. She married (2) in Berwick on 12 SEP 1781 to Amos Gordon of Biddeford, York County, Maine.
3. Elisha Goodwin, Jr., baptized 23 JUN 1745. He married on 8 MAY 1770 to Hannah Shackley (died a widow on 12 APR 1833). They resided South Berwick, York County, Maine, and had 7 children.
4. Martha [Patty] Goodwin, baptized 27 DEC 1747. She married on 6 SEP 1790 to Davies Barney of Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire.
5. +Daniel Goodwin, baptized 27 DEC 1749⁶. He married Sarah Hobbs.
6. Thomas Goodwin, baptized 17 MAR 1750/1. He married Anna Hodsdon (died 20 AUG 1823). They resided in Lebanon, York County, Maine. He died 17 FEB 1827.
7. +Jeremiah Goodwin, baptized 15 APR 1753. He married on 9 MAY 1760 to Mary Remick in Porrtsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
8. Sarah Goodwin, baptized 31 OCT 1756. She married Noah Johnson.
9. Olive Goodwin. She married in Berwick on 2 NOV 1777 to Alexander McGooch (died 24 DEC 1824) of Berwick. They had 10 children.

⁸ Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn. Old Kittery and Her Families. Facsimile of the 1903 edition, New England History Press, Somersworth, New Hampshire, 1981. 822 pages, esp. p. 204.

⁹ New England Historical and Genealogical Register 74:125.

¹⁰ The following 10 children were given in the Supplement to the first (manuscript) edition and were not included in the people numbered in the manuscript. Thus, the numbers in this second edition run more than those in the manuscript. Also, a few errors in the original manuscript and the additions to the descendants of Jeremiah Goodwin (no. 7) altered the numbering of people in this edition.

10. Elizabeth Goodwin. She married on 1 AUG 1769 to William Chadwick (died 8 OCT 1820¹¹) of Somersworth. They had 5 children.

5.

Daniel⁵ GOODWIN (Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas²; Daniel¹) was baptized in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 19 NOV 1749 or 27 DEC 1749.¹² Master Joseph TATE, an eighteenth century schoolmaster in Somersworth, Strafford, New Hampshire, recorded Daniel Goodwin's marriage: "*Wednesday FEB 13th 1771 Mr. Danl. Goodwin of Berwick Married to Mrs. Sarah Hobbs of Berwick.*"¹³ Tate later recorded: "*Thursday July ye 25th 1771 Mr. Danl. Goodwin's wife of Berwick Salmon Falls*"¹⁴ *Deliverd of a Son Namd Nathaniel. She was one of ye Daughters of Captain Maurice & Mrs. Anne Hobbs, whose maiden Name was Perkins.*"¹⁵ Master Tate lived with the family of Captain Maurice Hobbs (in the present town of Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire) and was buried on the Hobbs farm.¹⁶

Probably in 1771 Daniel Goodwin moved to the Upper Parish of Kittery¹⁷, York County, Maine, since the births of his nine eldest children are recorded in Kittery. The following excerpt tells of Daniel Goodwin's arrival: "*When he first came to Eliot he had for his personal riches simply a stout heart, and a pair of hands willing to work: and the people questioned if it were wise to receive one who might 'fall into distress' It was possible that he and his family might become an expense. But General Fernald (Andrew Pepperrell Fernald) came nobly forward to the officials, asserting that the town should be holden for no expense.*"¹⁸

¹¹ Wentworth, John. Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. 1. Little, Brown, and Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1878. 711 pages, esp. p. 501.

¹² JEF stated that Daniel was born in 1749, but he gave 19 NOV in the original text as the baptism date and gave 27 DEC in the "Supplement 1" as the baptism date. As 27 DEC is the date for baptism of his sister Martha listed just before him, the 27 DEC 1749 may be a transposition error for Daniel.

¹³ New England Historical and Genealogical Register 74:180, JUL 1920.

¹⁴ This area was initially known as Quampegan, later as Salmon Falls, as Kittery, as Berwick Salmon Falls, and in the 21st century, as South Berwick.

¹⁵ New England Historical and Genealogical Register 74:180, JUL 1920.

¹⁶ In the absence of further comment, one is strongly tempted to assume that the "Mrs." in the FEB note is an error (of writer Tate or reader Stackpole?) and should have been "Miss." Had there been a prior marriage by her to a man also named Hobbs, further comment would surely be made by a man who knew the family well. MNGJrMD

¹⁷ Incorporated in 1810 as Eliot, York County, Maine.

¹⁸ Old Eliot 9:31.

On 27 MAR 1776, Daniel Goodwin of Kittery, York County, Maine, for £36, sold to Daniel Lord of Berwick, York County, Maine,¹⁹ one share (2 lots) in a large tract between Great and Little Ossipee and between Sanford, York County, Maine, and Lebanon, York County, Maine, being part of the Shapleigh Proprietors holdings in "Parsonstown," purchased by Daniel Goodwin, 16 MAR 1776, of Simon Jenness.²⁰

During the Revolutionary War, Daniel Goodwin signed the Oath of Allegiance. The service record of another Daniel Goodwin, his 3rd cousin, has in the past been mistakenly assigned to him,²¹ and The Goodwin News corrected this misunderstanding.²² Both men were great grandsons of the presumed immigrant Daniel Goodwin who married Margaret Spencer.²³ Both were born in the portion of Kittery, York County, Maine, that was settled in 1631, separated from Kittery in 1713 as Berwick, and separated from Berwick in 1814 to become South Berwick.

"One of these two cousins moved into the "upper parish of Kittery" now known as Eliot, York County, Maine, while the other one remained in South Berwick.

"During the next century the lives of these two tended to blur together. Because of the numerous intermarriages in the family, their descendants tended to lose the knowledge that there were in fact two Daniels, Contemporary, in the war. It is well therefore, to clarify the situation somewhat.

"We owe the following to the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR), the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR), and the New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS). Members of these organizations did a tremendous research effort over many years to ascertain the following facts.

"The lineage of the cousin we now follow is Daniel Goodwin, Immigrant, married Margaret Spencer; their third son, Thomas,

19 York County Deeds, 44/19.

13 York County Deeds, 44/19.

21 Old Eliot 7:128, JUL-SEP 1906.

22 The Goodwin News 1(1&2):1, 3, and 4, 1 JAN 1979.

23 Beginning with this sentence and continuing through the following quote, the text is from The Goodwin News 1(1&2):1 and 3, 1 JAN 1979 and was not in the original manuscript of this book. Modern names of Eliot and South Berwick were used in The Goodwin News article.

married Mehitable Plaisted; their son Thomas married Elizabeth Butler; their son Elisha married Sarah; their son Daniel baptized 19 NOV 1749 married Sarah Hobbs.

"The lineage of the other cousin that we will follow later is Daniel Goodwin, Immigrant, married Margaret Spencer; their fourth son William married Deliverance Taylor; their son William married Abigail Stone; their son Elijah married Abigail Tarbox; and their son Daniel born 8 JUN 1753 married Mary Downs.

"They [Daniel and Sara Hobbs] moved to North Kittery (now Eliot) where we believe their children were born. The fifth child, Elisha, was born 22 AUG 1776 when their oldest child was five years old. Their 6th, Anna, was born 30 APR 1778. All of this is germane to the case.

"A Daniel Goodwin residing in North Kittery signed the Oath of Allegiance. The husband of Sarah Hobbs is the only Daniel Goodwin known to have been living in Kittery at that time who could have signed the Oath. The signing of the Oath was tantamount to an enlistment contract in the Revolutionary Army and is in fact so considered by official historians. The troops which performed guard duty at the various coast forts were for the most part local men, although the regiment might be officially from another place. It appears from the rolls that these regiments were formed as "skeleton regiments" of officers and non-coms. The balance of the troops were recruited from the local area around each fort.

"In New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Volume XIV²⁴, pages 225 and 226, two Daniel Goodwin's are shown to have been in New Hampshire companies on this [type of] service the same day, 5 NOV 1775. One was a Private in Captain John Calef's Company on Great Island (now New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire), and the other was a Private in Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company at Kittery Point (Kittery, York County, Maine). The first is definitely identified as a New Hampshire man in a letter from the Veteran's Administration under the date of 28 OCT 1938. The other remains unidentified and may have been the Daniel

²⁴ Hammond, Isaac W. Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, 1775 to MAY 1777. NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE PAPERS, VOL. 14. Undetermined publisher, 1885. Available as part of "CD: New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls." ISBN, Heritage Books, Inc. <http://www.heritagebooks.com/>

Goodwin of Eliot, because he was a family man and would have preferred this local service. The dates of birth for Elisha and Anna would seem to infer [imply] that Daniel of Eliot stayed close to home during the time covered by the service period in question.

“Many of the company rolls show names of Kittery and Berwick men, known to have been living there at the time.”

On 7 OCT 1783, James Kerswell of Kittery, York County, Maine, cordwainer, for £12/3/6, sold to Timothy Ferguson and Daniel Goodwin, both of Kittery, yeomen, a messuage that included one acre and a house where Kerswell lived, on the road from Kittery to Kittery Point.²⁵ On 25 JUL 1785, Joseph Kingsbury of Kittery, blacksmith, for £180, mortgaged to Daniel Goodwin of Kittery, yeoman, the messuage or tenement where Kingsbury lived, sixty acres with house and barn, bounded on the west by the highway from Portsmouth to Berwick, north by the land of Alexander Raitt deceased and Daniel Odiorne, east by the land of Henry Sherburne, and south by the land of Nicholas Morrill, Elijah Allen deceased, and Joseph Field (formerly of Tobias Leighton).²⁶ On 4 SEP 1787, Daniel Goodwin gained full possession of this property.²⁷ On 28 NOV 1789, James Neall of Berwick, blacksmith, and Elizabeth, his wife, in her right, for £114/7/6, sold to Daniel Goodwin, yeoman, of Kittery, fifteen and one-fourth acres (exclusive of six square rods reserved for a burial ground) adjoining land of Nicholas Morrill of Kittery deceased and land of Joseph Kingsbury and Joseph Field, being part of Elijah Allen's land set off to his daughter Elizabeth.²⁸

Daniel Goodwin was a farmer and a shipwright, and in both of these occupations he was assisted by his large family of sons. His daughters prepared flax for the loom, while his wife was an expert in weaving both linen and woolen fabrics.²⁹ Among the vessels built by Daniel Goodwin were the ships *Berwick*, *Hampton*, and *Farmer*. The first ship that he built was commanded by his son Thomas on her maiden voyage. By industry, and family coherence and cooperation, Daniel Goodwin acquired extensive real estate. A list of free holders in the Upper Parish of Kittery, as early as 1798, details his property:

Daniel Goodwin, farm, fifty acres, bounded east and south by the highway, west by Charles Frost, north by Charles and Eliot Frost;

²⁵ York County Deeds, 47/166.

²⁶ York County Deeds, 48/245.

²⁷ York County Deeds, 50/171.

²⁸ York County Deeds, 53/19.

²⁹ 01d Eliot, 2:133, SEP 1898.

barn, 50 feet long, 32 feet wide,
cider house, 40 feet long, 28 feet wide.
225 acres, bounded east by highway and Joseph Field, south by
Nath'l Staples, west by William Raitt;
barn, 40 feet long, 30 feet wide,
barn, 32 feet long, 26 feet wide.
88 acres land, bounded west by highway, south by highway, east
by widow Patience Morrell and the lane of Major Samuel Leighton,
north by Daniel Odiorne;
barn, 44 feet long, 24 feet wide, \$3,174.00
Three dwelling houses:
Southerly, on the county road, the same in which he now lives,
two stories, ten windows 300.00
The house wherein his son Nathaniel Goodwin lives, one story,
seven windows, 150.00
The house in which his son Elisha Goodwin now lives, one
story, nine windows, 200.00³⁰

In 1797, Daniel Goodwin is mentioned as clerk of the parish in a paper listing the members of the Baptist Society in Kittery.³¹ Among the members are Daniel Goodwin, Daniel Goodwin, Jr., and John Raitt. The building of the Methodist Church (now in East Eliot, Eliot, York County, Maine) in 1826 would not have been possible without the aid of the children of Daniel and Sarah (Hobbs) Goodwin. Among the purchasers of pews in this building were: sons Elisha, Moses, Morris, and James, sons-in-law John Russell and Nathaniel Knowlton, and grandsons Alexander, James and John Raitt.³² Many descendants have resided on the road on which Daniel Goodwin lived, and the road has been named after them Goodwin Road. He had fifteen children and ninety-one grandchildren.

Daniel Goodwin died in Eliot, York County, Maine, 22 OCT 1811, aged 62 years. His wife, born in Berwick, York, Maine, in 1749, died in Eliot, 13 DEC 1811, aged 63 years. They were interred with many descendants in a plot on the property of his son James Goodwin, near the intersection of Brixham Road with Goodwin Road in Eliot. The bulk of Daniel's property was settled on his children during his lifetime. Administration was granted, 18 NOV 1811, on the estate (York County Probate Docket 6989) of Daniel Goodwin, gentleman, and a valuation of \$40,000 assigned to it.

³⁰ Old Eliot 6:184, OCT-DEC 1903.

³¹ Original manuscript in the possession of Frank Preble Parsons of Brixham, York County, Maine, 1980.

³² Eliot Epworthian 5(2); APR 1897.

His sons Nathaniel Goodwin of Biddeford, York County, Maine, and Daniel Goodwin of Eliot were administrators.

Children (births of the first nine recorded in Kittery Vital Records; places of birth for the others are undetermined):

11. +Nathaniel Goodwin, born 25 JUL 1771. He married Isabel Gordon.
12. Daniel Goodwin, born 5 OCT 1772. He died young.
13. +Sarah Goodwin, born 9 DEC 1773. She married John Raitt.
14. +Daniel Goodwin, born 27 FEB 1775. He married Mary Ferguson.
15. +Captain Elisha Goodwin, born 22 AUG 1776. He married Anna Libby.
16. +Anna Goodwin, born 30 APR 1778. She married Thomas Goodwin.
17. +Captain Thomas Goodwin, born 21 NOV 1779. He married Sarah Lord.
18. +Morris Goodwin, born 25 FEB 1781 (twin). He married Dorcas Paul.
19. +Moses Goodwin, born 25 FEB 1781 (twin). He married (1) Alice Fernald and (2) Alice Shapleigh.
20. +Olive Goodwin, born 30 DEC 1782. She married John Russell.
21. +Jeremiah Goodwin, born 1 JUL 1785. He married (1) Sarah A. Penhallow and (2) Martha G. Emery.
22. +Abigail Goodwin, born 8 JAN 1787. She married Theophilus Simpson.
23. +Elizabeth Goodwin, born 11 APR 1788. She married Richard Neal.
24. +Rosanna Goodwin, born 15 DEC 1789. She married Nathaniel Knowlton.
25. +Honorable James Goodwin, born 27 APR 1791. He married Hannah Ferguson.

7.³³

Jeremiah⁵ GOODWIN (Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas²; Daniel¹) was christened in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 15 APR 1753. He

³³ Except for a little on Jeremiah and Mary (Remick) Goodwin, all of the information on them and their descendants came from the Family Journal of Will Collier and is the major addition to the data for this edition. The ancestors of MNGJrMD were already in the original manuscript. We initially intended to make no major additions to the data (we do have much more; see www.goodwinfamilyhistory.org) and to keep the original text as a period piece. However, we just could not refrain from adding and tweaking our own lineage. In this transition from old style minimal-source-information to current standard of documentation of every scrivet possible, we are omitting the detailed sources in this edition. If you do not want to wait for the next edition(s), you might find the source information at the web site cited.

married in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 9 MAY 1775 to Mary Remick (born on 9 OCT 1754; died on 4 JUL 1845 and was buried in Milton Mills, Strafford County, New Hampshire). He served as a Private under Captain John Blunt in the Revolutionary War. He died on 17 JAN 1816 in Milton, Strafford County, New Hampshire, and was buried with a military marker on his grave in Milton Mills. She moved to Milton in 1794.

Children:

26. +William Goodwin, born 20 NOV 1775. Place of birth undetermined. He died in Milton on 12 SEP 1817.
27. +Samuel Goodwin, born 13 AUG 1777 in Kittery, York County, Maine. He died in Kenduskeag, Penobscot County, Maine, on 5 NOV 1857.
28. Mary Goodwin, born 7 DEC 1779. Place of birth undetermined. She died on 27 APR 1813.
29. Betsey Goodwin, born 24 DEC 1781. Place of birth undetermined. She married Jedidiah Roberts (born circa 1777) on 13 MAR 1802.
30. +Jeremiah Goodwin, born 28 NOV 1784. Place of birth undetermined. He died on 21 DEC 1853 in Milton Mills.
31. Abigail W. Goodwin, born 3 JUN 1788 in Kittery. She married David Goldsmith (born circa 1784) on 17 DEC 1807 in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire.
32. +Alpheus Spring Goodwin, born 17 JUN 1791 (twin) in Kittery. Died on 10 OCT 1850 in Milton Mills.
33. Sally Spring Goodwin, born 17 JUN 1791 (twin) in Kittery. She married John Brown (born circa 1787) on 27 MAR 1808 in Milton.
34. Elisha Goodwin, born 7 DEC 1793 (twin) in Kittery. He published his marriage contract in Milton on 23 APR 1815, and on the same day, he married Elizabeth Gilman in Milton.
35. Hannah Goodwin, born 7 DEC 1793 (twin) in Kittery. She married Moses Colby.
36. Daniel Goodwin, born 21 SEP 1795³⁴ in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He died in Milton on 12 MAR 1815 and was buried in Milton Mills.

³⁴ When calculated from data on his headstone, his birth date is 19 SEP 1796.

CHAPTER 2

The Sixth Generation

11.

Nathaniel⁶ GOODWIN (Daniel⁵; Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Ensign Thomas²; Daniel¹) was born at Kittery, York County, Maine on 25 JUL 1771. He married Biddeford, York County, Maine, 8 FEB 1793, Isabel Gordon, daughter of Amos and Mary (Smith) Gordon of Biddeford; she died 14 NOV 1853. He was tax collector of Kittery from 1797 [to ?], and deputy collector within the 8th Collection District of Massachusetts for a number of York County towns. Around 1800 he moved to Biddeford where he was a merchant, Justice of the Peace, and for several years engaged extensively in shipbuilding. He owned a store near the Western Free Bridge, and was secretary-treasurer of the Saco and Biddeford Mutual Fire Company. He died in Biddeford on 20 NOV 1843.

Children (first two born in Kittery, remainder in Biddeford):

37. Daniel Goodwin, born 21 JAN 1795. He was educated at Thornton Academy, Saco, York County, Maine. He was murdered in Biddeford on 22 DEC 1826, unmarried.
38. +Colonel Amos G. Goodwin, born 17 AUG 1797. He married (1) Elizabeth Marble and (2) Gratia Marble.
39. +Nathaniel H. Goodwin, born 23 AUG 1801. He married Abigail Raitt (no. 51).
40. Isabella Sarah Goodwin, born 26 AUG 1804. She drowned in Biddeford by falling into a well on 26 JUL 1806.
41. +Thomas J. Goodwin, born 9 SEP 1807. He married (1) Sarah Gordon and (2) Sarah Mills.
42. James Madison Goodwin, born 9 SEP 1807. He was educated at Thornton Academy and became an attorney-at-law in Biddeford. He was secretary of the Saco-Biddeford Lyceum, and he was elected Lieutenant of the 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade, M Company of Infantry, Maine Militia. He resided in Biddeford, where he died unmarried on 30 SEP 1846.
43. Elisha Goodwin, born 3 DEC 1809. He resided in Biddeford, where he died unmarried on 31 JAN 1867.

13.

Sarah⁶ [Sally] GOODWIN (Daniel⁵; Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Thomas²; Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 9 DEC 1773. She was married in Kittery by the Reverend Joseph Litchfield on 17 NOV 1791 to John Raitt (born in Kittery on 20 FEB 1755; died in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 6 OCT 1830), son of Captain Alexander and Miriam (Frost) Raitt of the portion of Kittery that became Eliot. During the Revolutionary War, he signed for and received a blanket from the Selectmen of Kittery, 29 MAY 1775, before marching from Kittery to join the army at Cambridge, Somerset County, Maine³⁵. He was a farmer and lived in the house on Goodwin Road in Kittery (now Eliot) that was built in 1740 by Elliott Frost.³⁶ Sarah Raitt died in Eliot on 19 OCT 1852. Children:

44. +Alexander Raitt, born 24 JAN 1793. He married Sarah A. Hill.
45. +Daniel G. Raitt, born 19 NOV 1794. He married Elizabeth Nestle.
46. +Sally H. Raitt, born 23 AUG 1796. She married Francis Frost.
47. +James Raitt, born 28 NOV 1798. He married Betsey S. Tobey.
48. +John Raitt, born 22 FEB 1801. He married Betsey Ferguson.
49. +Miriam Raitt, born 20 JAN 1803. She married John Fields.
50. Thomas Jefferson Raitt, born 10 JUN 1805. He died in Eliot on 20 JUN 1810.
51. Abigail A. Raitt, born 22 APR 1807. She married Captain Nathaniel H. Goodwin (no. 39)
52. Jefferson Raitt, born 6 FEB 1810. He died in Eliot on 10 MAY 1824.
53. Thomas Goodwin Raitt, born 22 MAR 1811. He died in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, on 16 MAR 1847, unmarried.
54. +Betsey G. Raitt, born 3 JUN 1817. She married Joshua Frost.

14.

Daniel⁶ GOODWIN, Jr. (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 27 FEB 1775. He was married in Kittery by the Reverend Samuel Chandler on 3 NOV 1803 to Mary [Polly] Ferguson (born in Kittery on 16 JUL 1781; died in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 25 APR 1872), daughter of Reuben and Mary (Raitt) Ferguson of Eliot. He was a farmer, Justice of the Peace, and town tax collector. He was one of the first Selectmen of Eliot, elected at the town's incorporation in 1810, and again in 1820. He lived on Goodwin Road³⁷ in Eliot, and he died in Eliot on 14 JUN 1820.

³⁵ Old Eliot 7:48, JUL-SEP 1906.

³⁶ This house, while owned by Richard Brouillard, was among the houses included in the historic tour of Eliot on 9 AUG 1969. In 1978, called High Meadows, it was owned by E. Raymond.

³⁷ This house was owned in the 1970's by Arthur Raitt.

Children:

- 55. +John Goodwin, born 26 MAY 1804. He married Mary E. Hill.
- 56. +Rosanna [Rozan] Goodwin, born 23 JUL 1808. She married Thomas Hammond.
- 57. +Mary [Polly] Goodwin, born 4 SEP 1811. She married William Tobey.

15.

Captain Elisha⁶ GOODWIN (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 22 AUG 1776. He was married in Kittery, by the Reverend Daniel Lord, a Baptist minister, on 15 MAY 1797 to Anna Libby (born in Kittery on 21 FEB 1774; died in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 27 OCT 1840), daughter of Nathan and Jemima (Littlefield) Libby of Eliot. After an apprenticeship in boatbuilding at Eliot Neck in Eliot, he engaged for some time in that occupation on his own account and built a number of small craft. He was a farmer, and lived on Goodwin Road³⁸ in the North Parish of Kittery. He signed on 24 MAY 1809 the petition to make the North Parish of Kittery into the town of Eliot. He was elected a surveyor of highways at the first town meeting of Eliot in 1810. On 17 SEP 1814, the town militia chose him to serve on the Committee of Defense and Safety during the War of 1812. He was commissioned a Captain in the York County Militia. He was elected a Selectman of Eliot in 1813, continued until 1817, and he was reelected in 1828. In 1818 he was elected town treasurer. The first Methodist meeting in Eliot was held in a barn on his property in 1826. His extensive record of deaths in Eliot and the surrounding towns was published as "Captain Elisha Goodwin's Record Book."³⁹ He died in Eliot on 27 AUG 1842.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 58. +Anna Goodwin, born 19 FEB 1798. She married Nathan Ferguson.
- 59. +Jemima L. Goodwin, born 3 DEC 1799. She married Dependence Frost.
- 60. Elisha Goodwin, born 11 FEB 1802. He married on 7 JUL 1843 to Abigail (Card) Hanscom (born in Dover Point, Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 9 SEP 1800; died in Eliot on 26 JAN 1887), daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Trefethern) Card of Dover Point, and widow of Thomas Hanscom of Eliot. He was a farmer and lived on Goodwin Road in Eliot on the property that had

³⁸ This house was occupied until the late 1970's by a descendant, Mrs. John Goodrich.

³⁹ New England Historical and Genealogical Register 97:141-146, 265-274, 1943.

belonged to his father. He died in Eliot on 1 JUN 1855. They had no children.

- 61. +Daniel Goodwin, born 26 JAN 1804. He married (1) Hannah Junkins and (2) Mary Nason.
- 62. +Thomas Goodwin, born 23 APR 1806. He married Sarah Paul.
- 63. +Nathaniel Goodwin, born 15 SEP 1809. He married Olive Russell (no. 86).
- 64. +Nathan L. Goodwin, born 19 SEP 1811. He married Betsey Ferguson.

16.

Anna⁶ [Nancy] GOODWIN (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign. Thomas², Daniel¹), was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 30 APR 1778. She was married in Kittery by the Reverend Daniel Lord, a Baptist minister, on 10 JAN 1797 to Thomas Goodwin (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 14 JAN 1763; died in South Berwick on 20 MAR 1839), son of James and Margaret (Wallingford) Goodwin of South Berwick. He was a farmer and was a Selectman of South Berwick from 1827 to 1839. They resided on Witchtrot Road in South Berwick, where she died on 9 APR 1863.

Children:

- 65. +Thomas Goodwin, born 10 MAR 1799. He married (1) Catherine Simpson and (2) Mrs. Mary E. (Young) Simpson.
- 66. +Charles J. Goodwin, born 22 MAY 1800. He married Mahala Hodgdon.
- 67. +Nathaniel Goodwin, born 5 AUG 1802. He married Elizabeth Bennett.
- 68. +Captain Daniel Goodwin, born 11 APR 1804. He married Eliza Jellison.
- 69. +Sarah Ann Goodwin, born circa 1806. She married Oren Bennett.
- 70. +Augustus Goodwin, born circa 1808. He married Olive Grant.
- 71. +Elizabeth Goodwin, born 18 JUN 1810. She married Alpheus Goodwin.
- 72. +Jeremiah Goodwin, born 8 MAY 1814. He married (1) Parthenia Grant and (2) Esther Cooper.

17.

Captain Thomas⁶ GOODWIN (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign. Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 21 NOV 1779. He married in South Berwick, Berwick, York County, Maine⁴⁰, on

⁴⁰ Original manuscript gives South Berwick, Maine, but South Berwick did not officially separate from Berwick until 1814. Such place names are frequent in the manuscript. Where found, the place name is changed to the official place name for that time, and a

14 FEB 1804 to Sarah [Sally] Lord (died 23 APR 1804) of Berwick. He commanded the ships *Hampton* and *Sydney* on profitable voyages. In 1806, while on his passage home in command of the *Farmer* of Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, he stopped for a cargo at Leguaria.⁴¹ Here he joined a hunting expedition during which his hand was injured by the bursting of a gun. Mortification followed, and he died 2 APR 1806. They had no children.

18.

Morris⁶ GOODWIN (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 25 FEB 1781. He married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 9 FEB 1813 to Dorcas Paul (born in Kittery on 31 JUL 1780; died in Eliot on 26 SEP 1862), daughter of Moses and Jane (Tucker) Paul of Eliot. He was a farmer and lived on Goodwin Road in Eliot⁴². Morris Goodwin donated the land on which the parsonage of the East Eliot Methodist Episcopal Church was erected. He died in Eliot on 11 JUL 1861.

Children (born in Eliot):

73. Sarah Jane Goodwin, born 22 AUG 1813. She died in Eliot on 14 SEP 1816.
74. Dorcas Goodwin, born 26 SEP 1814. She died in Eliot on 16 MAR 1894, unmarried.
75. +Jane Goodwin, born 24 NOV 1817. She married Dependence Shapleigh.
76. Mary [Polly] Goodwin, born 16 FEB 1820. She lived late in life with a niece, Ellen G. Clark, and died unmarried in Eliot on 30 MAY 1907.
77. Elizabeth [Betsey] Goodwin, born on 18 SEP 1821. She died in Eliot on 2 AUG 1892, unmarried.

19.

Moses⁶ GOODWIN (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 25 FEB 1781. He was married (1) in Kittery, by the Reverend Joseph Litchfield, on 19 APR 1809 to Alice Fernald (born in Kittery on 12 APR 1785; died in Eliot on 27 OCT 1821), daughter of Captain Mark and Mary (Shapleigh) Fernald of Eliot. He married (2) in Eliot on 21 JUL 1822 to Alice Shapleigh (born in Kittery on 25 FEB 1785; died in Eliot on 23 AUG 1867), daughter of

note such as 'In the part that became South Berwick in 1814' is given in the footnotes or preceding the correct name as a neighborhood (ex. this entry).

⁴¹ Presumed to be in South America, but specific country, of several choices, is not yet determined.

⁴² This house was occupied in the 1970's by George Payne.

Captain Dependence and Katherine (Leighton) Shapleigh of Eliot. He was a farmer and lived on Goodwin Road in Eliot⁴³. He died in Eliot on 9 FEB 1855.

Children of Moses and Alice (Fernald) (places of birth undetermined):

78. Mary Ann Goodwin, born 17 AUG 1809. She married in Eliot on 1 NOV 1845 to Daniel Bartlett (born in Kittery on 9 DEC 1791; died in Eliot on 27 MAR 1872), son of Captain Daniel and Sarah (Cutts) Bartlett of Eliot. They lived on the Brixham Road in Eliot where he was proprietor of a grist mill on Stony Brook. She died in Eliot on 7 MAY 1876. They had no children.
 79. +Daniel Goodwin, born 29 OCT 1811. He married (1) Jane H. Libby and (2) Mrs. Mary A. Clark.
 80. Eliza Goodwin. She died in Eliot on 14 SEP 1819, aged 8 weeks.
 81. +Moses Goodwin, born 29 JAN 1815. He married Margaret Kennard.
 82. +Sarah H. Goodwin, born 8 JUL 1817. She married Eben Griffin.
 83. +Morris Goodwin, born 14 OCT 1821. He married Sarah J. Grover.
- Child of Moses and Alice (Shapleigh) (place of birth undetermined):
84. Alice Shapleigh Goodwin, born 26 DEC 1829. She died in Eliot on 21 JUN 1902, unmarried.

20.

Olive⁶ GOODWIN (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign Thomas², Daniel¹), was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 30 DEC 1782. She married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 28 JAN 1811 to John Russell (born in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland⁴⁴ on 12 APR 1782; died in Eliot on 10 DEC 1867), son of John and Elizabeth (Melville) Russell of Falkirk. His father was a retail tobacco merchant in Falkirk. At the age of twelve, after his mother's death and his father's remarriage, he ran away to sea, landing in Charleston, Charleston District, South Carolina in 1799. After following the sea for a number of years, he eventually settled in Eliot where he built a house⁴⁵. There John Russell was a farmer. Olive Russell died in Eliot on 2 NOV 1841, and he married (2) in Eliot on 26

⁴³ His house was near one that was owned in 1978 by his descendant, Mrs. Dorothy Goodwin Bate.

⁴⁴ The majority of the Falkirk area was in the county of Stirlingshire and a small part, namely Bo'ness and Blackness, was part of the former county of West Lothian. This area was designated as the Falkirk district council in 1975 (commonly referenced as a District). The Local Government Act of 1994 used the same boundaries as the Falkirk district council in creating the unitary authority council of Falkirk (one of the 32 such units generally referenced as the Councils of Scotland which have replaced the Districts).

⁴⁵ In the 1970's, this house was occupied by a descendant, Mrs. Amy Goodwin Wilson.

OCT 1842 to Mary Kennison of Eliot, who died without children on 27 NOV 1869.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 85. +Sarah E. Russell, born 12 NOV 1811. She married Isaac Libbey.
- 86. Olive G. Russell, born 22 AUG 1815. She married Nathaniel Goodwin (no. 63).
- 87. son Russell, born 26 NOV 1818. He died in Eliot on 26 NOV 1818.
- 88. John Russell, born 11 JUN 1820. He died in Eliot on 27 MAR 1821.
- 89. James Russell, born 15 NOV 1823. He died in Eliot on 15 APR 1830.

21.

Jeremiah⁶ GOODWIN (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 1 JUL 1785. He married (1) in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 26 AUG 1809 to Sarah Ann Penhallow (born in Portsmouth on 14 DEC 1784; died in Alfred, York County, Maine, on 29 JUL 1842), daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Bunbury) Penhallow of Portsmouth, and he married (2) in the North Parish Congregational Church, Sanford, York County, Maine, on 16 APR 1843, to Martha G. Emery (born 27 MAY 1827; died in Great Falls⁴⁶, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 29 AUG 1855), daughter of William and Elizabeth (Emery) Emery of Sanford. Jeremiah Goodwin served an apprenticeship as a grocer with Mr. Whidden of Portsmouth, and in 1811 became a merchant in Alfred. He was appointed, on 30 APR 1813, 1st Lieutenant of the 33rd Infantry, and on 12 MAY 1813, Paymaster, U. S. Army, serving till the close of the war in 1815. He was postmaster of Alfred from 1812 to 1839; was Registrar of Deeds for York County, Maine, from 1816 to 1836; and in 1832 was the delegate from the York Congressional District to the Convention of Democrats nominating Jackson. He was elected State Treasurer of Maine in 1839 while the Aroostook War⁴⁷ was in progress. He died in Great Falls on 31 JUL 1857.

Children of Jeremiah and Sarah:

⁴⁶ Now Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

⁴⁷ The Aroostook War was a bloodless conflict from 1838 to 1839 over the disputed boundary between the U.S. state of Maine and the British Canadian province of New Brunswick. As settlers from both countries moved into the disputed Aroostook area, officials and bands of men from both sides made arrests and took prisoners of "trespassers." In 1839 U.S. and Canadian troops were ordered to the area. A truce allowed joint occupancy of the territory until 1842, when a satisfactory settlement was reached. Information from Britannica Concise Encyclopedia cited at <http://www.answers.com/topic/arostook-war>, accessed 6 SEP 2010.

- 90. +Mary Eliza Rice Goodwin, born in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 8 JUL 1810. She married Honorable John Treat Paine.
- 91. +Sarah Lord Goodwin, born in Alfred on 23 MAY 1814. She married Ichabod Goodwin Jordan.
- 92. Isabella Sewall Goodwin, born in Alfred on 18 JUN 1817. She died in Alfred on 26 OCT 1820.

Children of Jeremiah and Martha:

- 93. +Isabella Sewall Goodwin, born in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 30 JUL 1844. She married Honorable Alonzo Bond Newton Wentworth.
- 94. +Jeremiah Jordan Goodwin, born in Sanford on 30 JUL 1846. He married Jennie Marden.

22.

Abigail⁶ GOODWIN (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 8 JAN 1787. She married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 21 OCT 1813 to Theophilus Simpson (born in Kittery on 24 SEP 1786; died in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 10 SEP 1874), son of Zebediah and Lucy (Jacobs) Simpson of Eliot. He was a farmer on Brixham Road in Eliot until 1815, when he moved to South Berwick and lived on Old Fields Road⁴⁸. Abigail died in South Berwick on 9 FEB 1869.

Children (born in South Berwick, except the eldest, born in Eliot):

- 95. +Betsey Simpson, born 26 MAR 1814. She married John H. Emery.
- 96. Rosanna Simpson, born 22 APR 1815. She died in South Berwick on 30 DEC 1816.
- 97. Daniel Goodwin Simpson, born 20 APR 1817. He died on 27 JUL 1890, unmarried.
- 98. Sarah Simpson, born 14 APR 1818. She married on 4 DEC 1852 to William F. Stanley (died 22 DEC 1902). They lived in South Berwick. She died 29 MAY 1891. They had no children.
- 99. +John Simpson, born 11 FEB 1820. He married Mary E. Hubbard.
- 100. +Abigail Simpson, born 21 MAR 1821. She married Job Emery.
- 101. Nancy C. Simpson, born 11 SEP 1822. She married Timothy F. Goodwin (no. 121).
- 102. Olive Simpson, born 30 NOV 1824. She died in South Berwick on 18 SEP 1849, unmarried.
- 103. Isabella Simpson, born 13 APR 1827. She married John Emerson of Durham, Strafford County, New Hampshire (who died 4 DEC 1897, aged 64 years, 11 months, 3 days). She died without

⁴⁸ His home was near the location of the home of Mrs. Jane Appleton in the 1970's.

children on 18 JAN 1902 and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

- 104. Andrew Jackson Simpson, born 2 JAN 1829. He died in South Berwick on 25 JUN 1834.
- 105. +James Simpson, born 7 JAN 1831. He married Ellen P. Emery.
- 106. Eva L. Simpson (adopted). She died in South Berwick on 26 APR 1869, aged 16 years.

23.

Elizabeth⁶ [Betsey] GOODWIN (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 11 APR 1788. She married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 21 MAR 1819 to Richard Neal (born in Kittery on 4 APR 1790; died in Eliot on 6 MAY 1857), son of John and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Neal of Eliot. He was a farmer and resided at the Neal Garrison⁴⁹ on Goodwin Road in Eliot. Betsey was killed by her husband in a fit of mental derangement in Eliot on 4 OCT 1825.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 107. Elizabeth S. Neal, born 14 FEB 1820. She resided in Eliot, where she died 6 APR 1901, unmarried.
- 108. +John Neal, born 6 AUG 1821. He married Elizabeth Raitt (no. 179).
- 109. Daniel Neal, born OCT 1822. He died in APR 1852, unmarried.
- 110. Sarah Neal, born 11 NOV 1824. She resided in Eliot and died in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 26 FEB 1908, unmarried.

24.

Rosanna⁶ GOODWIN (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 15 DEC 1789. She married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 JAN 1817 to Nathaniel Knowlton (born in Kittery on 26 MAY 1791; died in Eliot on 11 MAR 1864), son of John and Dorcas (Shapleigh) Knowlton of Eliot. He was a cabinet maker, and late in life a carriage maker in Eliot. She resided on Brixham Road in Eliot, where she died 24 MAR 1874.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 111. +Sarah Knowlton, born 22 AUG 1817. She married George W. Emery.
- 112. +James Knowlton, born 2 SEPT 1819. He married Harriet N. Hanscom.
- 113. +John Knowlton, born 18 DEC 1820. He married Elizabeth C. Ham.

⁴⁹ The Neal Garrison was a historic building which was destroyed by fire early in the 20th century.

114. +Jeremiah Knowlton, born 31 JUL 1822. He married Eliza F. Goodwin (no. 123).
115. Hannah Knowlton, born 4 DEC 1824. She married on 11 OCT 1865 to Honorable Horton D. Walker (born in New Hampshire on 9 JUN 1811; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 10 MAY 1872), son of Azra and Lydia (Baker) Walker. He was a prominent resident of Portsmouth; a ship-owner and merchant; proprietor of a tallow factory; Mayor of Portsmouth from 1833 to 1835 and in 1872; a member of the New Hampshire Legislature and an Executive Counselor 1865 to 1866. In 1902 she moved to Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, where she died 26 JUN 1913. They had no children.
116. Caroline M. Knowlton, born 20 AUG 1826. She married Isaac Pray Yeaton, Jr. (born in South Berwick on 24 JUL 1837; died in South Berwick on 14 FEB 1886), lumber dealer, son of Isaac Pray and Frances S. (Gordon) Yeaton of South Berwick. He was the proprietor of Yeaton's Mill in South Berwick, where he was a member of the Board of Selectmen in 1865 and 1866. They resided in South Berwick, where she died 11 OCT 1912. They had no children.
117. Nathaniel Knowlton, born 11 MAY 1831. He married in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 30 SEP 1884 to Addraetta [Addie] W. Goodwin (born on her father's farm in South Berwick on 30 SEP 1849; died in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, on 16 NOV 1909), daughter of the Honorable Mark Fernald and Dorcas Bartlett (Frost) Goodwin of South Berwick. He attended the public schools in Eliot until eighteen years of age. He learned the trades of cabinet and carriage making through the instructions of his father, for whom he worked afterward for some years. He was for twenty-five years a cabinet maker and carriage manufacturer, but then abandoned these trades to engage in boat-building at the Kittery navy yard.⁵⁰ For ten years he was an employee of the U. S. Naval Shipyard [sic, Portsmouth Naval Shipyard], Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. Addie's father died on his 100 acre homestead farm on 6 MAY 1875, and Nathaniel and Addie acquired the farm as the sixth generation of family ownership. In 1884, he retired from boat-building and they removed to his farm on Old Fields Road in South Berwick, where he specialized in fruit culture. Addie's mother, Dorcas B. Frost, still lived on the farm with them in 1896.

⁵⁰ The U. S. Naval Shipyard, Kittery Naval Yard and Kittery navy yard are local designations for the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, established by the Federal Government in 1800 in Kittery, York County, Maine.

He was a Selectman of South Berwick and a Representative to the Maine Legislature.⁵¹ He died in South Berwick on 12 FEB 1900.

25.

Honorable James⁶ GOODWIN (Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Ensign Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 27 APR 1791. He married on 23 JAN 1814 to Hannah Ferguson (born in Kittery on 16 JUL 1792; died in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 31 JUL 1873), daughter of Dennis and Elizabeth (Weymouth) Ferguson of Eliot. As a young man he was appointed a Justice of the Peace, and he was elected a Captain in the York County Militia. He was a Selectman of Eliot from 1821 to 1827, 1829 to 1836, 1838 to 1839, 1841 to 1846, and 1849 to 1850. He was postmaster of East Eliot, York County, Maine, for many years. He served as a member of the Maine House of Representatives in 1828, 1829, and 1844, and as a member of the State Senate from 1831 to 1832. He was County Commissioner of York County from 1850 to 1856. From 1834 to 1857 he was a trustee of the East Eliot Methodist Episcopal Church. Captain Frost was a farmer, and a surveyor and conveyancer of real estate. He lived at the corner of Goodwin Road and Brixham Road in Eliot, where he died 11 JUN 1857.

Children (born in Eliot):

118. son Goodwin, born 5 DEC 1815. He died in Eliot on 7 DEC 1815.
119. Sylvester Goodwin, born 1 NOV 1816. He died in Eliot on 20 AUG 1826.
120. +James Goodwin, born 7 JAN 1819. He married Abigail T. Paul.
121. +Timothy F. Goodwin, born 16 DEC 1820. He married Nancy G. Simpson (no. 101).
122. +Henry Goodwin, born 27 FEB 1823. He married Eveline S. Pickering.
123. Eliza F. Goodwin, born 17 May 1825. She married Jeremiah Knowlton (no. 114).
124. +Sylvester Goodwin, born 22 SEPT 1827. He married (1) Ruth A. Foster and (2) Judith M. Foster.
125. Hannah Goodwin, born 5 MAR 1830. She died in Eliot on 27 JUN 1831.
126. Hannah Hobbs Goodwin, born 15 MAR 1832. She died in Eliot on 3 MAY 1878, unmarried.
127. +Mary J. Goodwin, born 14 NOV 1835. She married Sewall F. Lord.

⁵¹ Anonymous. Nathaniel Knowlton. *in Biographical Review* [of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine]. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1896. Pp. 340-343. This reference erroneously gave the birth date as 11 MAY 1829.

26.

William⁶ GOODWIN (Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in an undetermined place on 20 NOV 1775. He married in Milton, Strafford County, New Hampshire on 25 FEB 1798 to Elizabeth Chapman (born on 25 APR 1772 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died in Tamworth, Carroll County, New Hampshire on 18 SEP 1859). He died on 12 SEP 1817 in Milton.

- 128. William Goodwin, born 10 OCT 1804 in Milton. He married Belinda ---- (born on 19 APR 1812; died on 29 APR 1867). He died in Milton Mills, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 24 FEB 1888.
- 129. Elly Goodwin, born 11 FEB 1799 in an undetermined place. She died in Milton on 14 MAY 1799.
- 130. Jeremiah Goodwin, born 25 FEB 1800 in an undetermined place.
- 131. Betsey Goodwin, born 2 OCT 1801 in an undetermined place.
- 132. Nathan Goodwin, born 29 MAR 1803 in an undetermined place.
- 133. Mary-An Goodwin, born 2 NOV 1807 in an undetermined place.
- 134. Samuel Goodwin, born 20 DEC 1808 in an undetermined place.
- 135. Lydia Goodwin, born 6 JUL 1811 in an undetermined place.
- 136. George Washington Goodwin, born 4 JUL 1813 in an undetermined place. He married Sarah A. ---- (born on 21 MAY 1846 in an undetermined place; died 17 MAY 1891 and was buried in Milton Mills).

27.

Samuel⁶ GOODWIN (Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 13 AUG 1777. He married Lydia Chapman (born on 17 MAY 1776; died on 1 DEC 1861 in Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Marston) Chapman. He died in Kenduskeag, Penobscot County, Maine, on 5 NOV 1857.

Children:

- 137. Chapman Goodwin, born 23 DEC 1799 in an undetermined place. He married Susan Bran (died 16 SEP 1866). He died on 6 OCT 1879.
- 138. Samuel Goodwin, born 15 JUN 1801 in an undetermined place. He married Eleanor Watson.
- 139. Lydia Goodwin, born 29 NOV 1802 in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married James Tibbetts.
- 140. Elizabeth Watson Goodwin, born 22 AUG 1804 in Wakefield. She died in Stetson on 6 AUG 1882.
- 141. Thomas Jefferson Goodwin, born 16 AUG 1806 in an undetermined place. He married (1) Sarah ---- and (2) Christina Procter.

- 142. +Josiah Woodbury Goodwin, born 3 JUN 1809 in Shapleigh, York County, Maine.
- 143. Mary Remick Goodwin, born 14 FEB 1811 in Shapleigh. She married Greenlief C. Demeritt. She died on 11 NOV 1836.
- 144. Olive Marston Goodwin, born 27 NOV 1812 in Shapleigh. She married Daniel Merrill ----. She died on 30 OCT 1896.
- 145. Jeremiah Goodwin, born 9 JAN 1815 in an undetermined place. He married Mary Ann Coburn.
- 146. Daniel Goodwin, born 15 AUG 1817 in an undetermined place. He married Hannah Neal Fuller.
- 147. William Goodwin, born 11 FEB 1819 in an undetermined place. He married (1) Abbie Jones and (2) Mary Jane Ireland.
- 148. Sarah Goodwin, born 18 JUN 1821 in Shapleigh. She married Thomas Trickey.

30.

Jeremiah⁶ GOODWIN (Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born at an undetermined place on 28 NOV 1784. He obtained a marriage license on 25 AUG 1811 which was published in Milton, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married in Milton circa 25 AUG 1811 to Bathsheba Weare Spinney (born circa 4 JUN 1794⁵²; died on 4 MAY 1878 in Milton Mills, Strafford County, New Hampshire, and was buried in Milton Mills), daughter of Daniel and Lydia (----) Spinney. He died on 21 DEC 1853 at Milton Mills and was buried in Milton Mills. Children:

- 149. Bathsheba W. Goodwin, born circa 16 SEP 1820 in Milton. She married in Milton on 20 DEC 1857 to Edward R. Hussey (born circa 1 MAR 1820⁵³ in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire; died on 8 APR 1900 in Milton Mills and was buried in Milton Mills). She died 30 NOV 1889 in Milton Mills.
- 150. +Lydia P. Goodwin, born circa 31 AUG 1813 in Milton. She died on 17 MAR 1863 in Milton Mills.
- 151. David P. Goodwin, born circa 24 APR 1823⁵⁴ in an undetermined place. He died on 26 JAN 1899 in Milton Mills and was buried in Milton Mills.
- 152. +Phebe Goodwin, born circa 27 OCT 1824 in an undetermined place. She died on 18 FEB 1902.

⁵² Birth date was calculated from tombstone text.

⁵³ Birth date was calculated from tombstone text.

⁵⁴ Birth date was calculated from tombstone text.

32.

Alpheus Spring⁶ GOODWIN (Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 17 JUN 1791. He "published for marriage" on 16 APR 1815 in Milton, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married (1) in Shapleigh, York County, Maine, on 25 MAY 1815 to Abigail Thompson (born in 1796 in Sanford, York County, Maine; died on 15 APR 1834 in Milton Mills, Strafford County, New Hampshire, and was buried in Milton Mills), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Thompson. He married (2) in Milton on 23 NOV 1834 to Elizabeth Thompson (born circa 11 DEC 1803 in Sanford; died on 9 NOV 1891 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, aged 88 years 11 months 0 days, and was buried in Plot H-5 of the First Parish Church Cemetery, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts), sister to his first wife and daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Thompson. His will was written on 8 OCT 1850. He died in Milton Mills on 10 OCT 1850 and was buried in Milton Mills. His will was probated on 5 NOV 1850. In 1858, she resided at 10 Milk Street in Newburyport. She is shown with some children in the 1860 Census for Newburyport and as living alone there in the 1870 Census.

In this family group, the mother is assigned according to birth date or to estimated birth date. More information may require revision of order of birth and/or assignment of mother.

Children of Alpheus and Abigail:

153. +Daniel C. Goodwin, born circa 1813 in New Hampshire. He died on 11 DEC 1882 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts.
154. Eliza J. Goodwin. Date and place of birth are undetermined. She was buried in Milton Mills.
155. Caroline M. Goodwin. Date and place of birth are undetermined. She died on 15 MAR 1832 in Milton Mills and was buried in Milton Mills.
156. Mary A. Goodwin. Date and place of birth are undetermined. She married (1) ---- Wentworth. She married (2) Thomas Wentworth on 28 OCT 1844 in Milton.
157. Morris F. Goodwin, born circa 1824. In 1860, he resided in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire, and died in Eliot Maine.
Children of Alpheus and Elizabeth:
158. Eliza Jane Goodwin, born circa 5 APR 1838 in an undetermined place. She died on 3 FEB 1865, aged 26 years 10 months - days, in Newburyport and was buried in plot H-5 of the First Parish Church Cemetery in Newbury.

- 159. +Abby Thompson Goodwin, born in APR 1838⁵⁵ in Milton. She died circa 1915 in Newburyport.
- 160. +Samuel Thompson Goodwin, born 4 MAY 1842 in Milton Mills. He died on 29 AUG 1937 at 48 Purchase Street in Newburyport.
- 161. +Reuben H. Goodwin, born circa 2 SEP 1844 in Milton. He died on 8 JAN 1912 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married Gertrude Van Orman.

⁵⁵ The available data indicates that Eliza Jane Goodwin and Abby Thompson Goodwin were twins.

CHAPTER 3

The Seventh Generation

38.

Colonel Amos Gordon⁷ GOODWIN (Nathanie¹⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in the North Parish of Kittery⁵⁶, York County, Maine, on 17 AUG 1797. He married (1) in the Trinity Church, Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, on 25 June 1827 to Elizabeth Marble (born in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, on 15 MAY 1808; died in Saco, York County, Maine, on 30 MAY 1834), daughter of Antipas and Sally (Putnam) Marble of Cornish and Claremont, and he married (2) on 11 OCT 1837, her sister Gratia Marble (born in Cornish in 1806; died in Saco on 26 JUL 1840). He was educated at Thornton Academy, Saco, York County, Maine, and was graduated with an A. B. (Bachelor of Arts degree) from Harvard College, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in 1821. He studied law in Saco and practiced there until his death. He was admitted to the York County Bar in 1824. He served on the school committee of Saco in 1836, was Saco's Town Agent from 1837 to 1840, and a trustee of Thornton Academy in Saco from 1834 to 1840. He was a Justice of the Peace in Biddeford, York County, Maine, until 1807, and from that date in Saco. In 1829 he was Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, Maine Militia. Amos was elected Captain of the Biddeford Light Infantry Company, called the Washington Guards. He died in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, on 22 JAN 1840 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Biddeford.

Children of Amos and Elizabeth (born in Saco):

162. Daniel Albert Goodwin, born 4 MAY 1828. He was educated at Thornton Academy. He died in Biddeford on 23 JUN 1844.

163. +Elizabeth M. Goodwin, born 11 FEB 1830. She married William F. Jones.

164. Alfred Goodwin, born 6 FEB 1832. He died on 28 DEC 1853.

Children of Amos and Gratia (born in Saco):

165. Ellen Wentworth Goodwin, born 16 AUG 1838. She died on 19 APR 1907, unmarried.

166. Gratia Almira Goodwin, born 10 MAY 1840. She died in AUG 1840.

⁵⁶ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

39.

Captain Nathaniel H.⁷ GOODWIN (Nathanie¹⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 23 OCT 1801. He married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 9 DEC 1828 to Abigail Ann Raitt (born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 23 APR 1807; died in Biddeford on 8 FEB 1877), daughter of John and Sarah (Goodwin) Raitt of Eliot. He was a graduate of Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire and studied at Harvard College, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. As a young man he taught school, and later he became a surveyor, laying out the principal part of the city of Biddeford. He was a member of the Biddeford School Committee in 1835 to 1836 and in 1845; the General Committee of Vigilance in 1840; and a delegate to Harrison's convention in 1840. He was Deputy U. S. Collector of Customs, Saco District, from 1849 to 1853. He was also was proprietor of a grocery business and of a stone quarrying business in Biddeford. For several years he was a Captain in the Maine Militia. He died in Biddeford on 17 JUN 1870.

Children (born in Biddeford):

- 167. +Charles H. Goodwin, born 11 FEB 1829. He married Susan M. Howard.
- 168. Octavia Goodwin, born 4 DEC 1830. She died on 10 OCT 1834 from burns in a fire at Biddeford.
- 169. +Caroline A. Goodwin, born 8 SEP 1853. She married James W. Bartlett.
- 170. +Alfred Goodwin, born 25 FEB 1836. He married Mary F. Wood.

41.

Thomas Jefferson⁷ GOODWIN (Nathanie¹⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 9 SEP 1807. He married (1) in Biddeford on 16 MAY 1835 to Sarah (Sally) G. Gordon (born in Biddeford on 1 SEP 1809; died in Biddeford on 19 SEP 1841), daughter of Benjamin and Betsy (Goodwin) Gordon. He married (2) Sarah F. Mills (born 8 SEP 1831). He was educated at Thornton Academy, Saco, York County, Maine, and became an attorney-at-law with his office on Main Street in Saco. He was admitted to the York County Bar in 1830. He was town agent in 1832 and served as a member of the Superintending School Committee. He resided in Biddeford in 1850. He also resided in Passadumkeag, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children (born in Biddeford):

- 171. +Captain Amos G. Goodwin, born 3 APR 1836. He married Elizabeth A. Mills.

- 172. +Albert T. Goodwin, born 6 JUN 1838. He married Annie M. Hill.
- 173. Eugene Goodwin, born 22 OCT 1839. He died in Biddeford on 4 JUN 1847.
- 174. Sarah E. Goodwin, born 30 AUG 1841. She died on 21 SEP 1841.
- 175. Ellen W. Goodwin, born 25 DEC 1852. She resided in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, in 1911, unmarried.
- 176. Eugene Goodwin, born 14 OCT 1861. He died unmarried.

44.

Alexander⁷ RAITT (Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁵⁷, York County, Maine, on 24 JAN 1793. His marriage intentions were published in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 19 MAY 1844 with Sarah A. Hill of Wolfeboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He died in Eliot on 7 SEP 1847.

Children:

- 177. Thomas Raitt. Date and place of birth are undetermined.
- 178. Alexander E. Raitt, born in Wolfeboro circa 1846 (aged 18, 1864). He enlisted as a Private, Company G, New Hampshire State Troops in the Civil War⁵⁸ on 2 SEP 1864 for 1 yr. service. He was mustered in on 6 SEP 1864 and out on 15 JUN 1865.

45.

Daniel Goodwin⁷ RAITT (Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁵⁹, York County, Maine, on 19 NOV 1794. He married Elizabeth Nestle (died in Ohio on 15 JUN 1835). He lived in Ohio but returned to Eliot, York County, Maine. He died in Eliot on 20 MAY 1874 and was interred in his father's burial ground in Eliot.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

- 179. Elizabeth Raitt, born circa 1830. She married John Neal (no. 108).

46.

Sally Hobbs⁷ RAITT (Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁶⁰, York County, Maine, on 23 AUG 1796. She married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 15 OCT 1837 to Francis Frost (born in Kittery⁶¹ on 1 JUN 1792; died in Eliot on 13 APR 1850), son of Captain Nathaniel and Sarah (Ferguson) Frost of

⁵⁷ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁵⁸ War Between the States.

⁵⁹ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁶⁰ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁶¹ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

Eliot. She resided on the Major Charles Frost property in Eliot⁶². She died in Eliot on 25 SEP 1876.

Child (born in Eliot):

180. +Octavia F. Frost, born 2 OCT 1838. She married Charles F. Stacy.

47.

James⁷ RAITT (Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁶³, York County, Maine, on 28 NOV 1798. During the War of 1812, he served as a Private in the Massachusetts Militia. He married in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 11 OCT 1821 to Betsey F. Tobey (born in York, York County, Maine, in 1803; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 15 FEB 1881), daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Shapleigh) Tobey of York, York County, Maine and of Ogunquit⁶⁴, Wells, York County, Maine. He was a blacksmith and moved to Portsmouth in 1834, opening a business on Market Street. He resided in Raitt's Court in Portsmouth. He died in Portsmouth on 21 JUL 1869.

Children (first 7 born in Eliot, York County, Maine, and the remainder in Portsmouth):

181. +Daniel G. Raitt, born 8 JUL 1822. He married (1) Mary A. Pettigrew and (2) Rebecca J. Dixon.
182. +Jeremiah Raitt, born 3 APR 1824. He married Sarah J. Goodwin (no. 301).
183. James Raitt, born 28 MAR 1826. He died in Portsmouth on 9 MAY 1826.
184. +Sarah E. Raitt, born 21 OCT 1827. She married Charles W. Riley.
185. +Stephen T. Raitt, born 25 OCT 1829. He married Caroline A. Lear.
186. +Caroline Dame Raitt, born 19 FEB 1832⁶⁵. She married George W. Paul.
187. +Armine D. Raitt, born 2 NOV 1832. She married Francis Kiernan.
188. +James W. Raitt, born 2 NOV 1836. He married Elizabeth Amazeen.
189. John B. Raitt, born 7 MAR 1838. He resided in 1860 with his parents in Portsmouth, unmarried.
190. George Rice Raitt, born 23 APR 1841. He served as a Sergeant in Company K, 2nd Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, Hooker's

⁶² That property was owned in 1980 by the late Joseph W. P. Frost, no. 1220).

⁶³ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁶⁴ Ogunquit was originally a village within Wells. It separated from Wells in 1980.

⁶⁵ Initial entry of 2 NOV 1832 has pen and ink change to 19 FEB 1832.

Brigade, during the Civil War.⁶⁶ He married. He died in Portsmouth on 8 SEP 1907. He had no children.

48.

John⁷ RAITT (Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁶⁷, York County, Maine, on 22 FEB 1801. He married in Eliot, York County, Maine, in AUG 1823 to Betsey Ferguson (died in Eliot on 8 NOV 1859, aged 56 years), daughter of Dennis and Emma (Hutchins) Ferguson of South Berwick, York County, Maine. He was a farmer. He lived in the house that had belonged to his father on Goodwin Road in Eliot, and he died there on 29 APR 1863.

Children (born in Eliot):

191. +Jefferson Raitt, born 8 NOV 1824. He married (1) Isabel Knowlton, (2) Olevia Emery, and (3) Sarah Ferguson (no. 231).
192. +James M. Raitt, born 17 JAN 1826. He married (1) Margaret P. Monroe and (2) Nancy Y. Cutler.
193. +Isabella G. Raitt, born 12 APR 1828. She married Horace Vinton.
194. +Clementine Raitt, born 10 MAY 1830. She married Sylvester Bartlett.
195. Elizabeth Raitt, twin born 2 JUN 1841. She died in Eliot on 24 JUL 1853, unmarried.
196. +John F. Raitt, twin born 2 JUN 1841. He married Susan A. M. Lord.

49.

Miriam⁷ RAITT (Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁶⁸, York County, Maine on 20 JAN 1803. She married in Eliot on 9 JAN 1828 to John Fields (born July 1800; died in Eliot on 26 APR 1863), son of James and Joanna (Staples) Fields of Eliot.⁶⁹ He was a farmer, and they resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot⁷⁰. She died in Eliot on 20 DEC 1879.

Children (born in Eliot):

197. Sarah Hobbs Fields, born 31 OCT 1828. She died in Eliot on 18 MAY 1892, unmarried.
198. John H. Fields, born 3 JUN 1840. He died in Eliot on 19 MAY 1863, unmarried.

⁶⁶ War Between the States.

⁶⁷ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁶⁸ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁶⁹ Names of John's parents were added with pen and ink in the margin of the original manuscript.

⁷⁰ His house was later owned by Charles Langley.

54.

Betsey Goodwin⁷ RAITT (Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine on 3 JUN 1817. She married Captain Joshua Frost (born in Eliot on 14 MAR 1810; died in Eliot on 13 AUG 1869), son of Eliot and Jane (Clark) Frost of Eliot. He was a farmer and lived on Brixham Road in Eliot. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Company C, 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 15 SEP 1837, and then Captain of Company C, York County Militia, on 9 APR 1838, which was raised for the Aroostook War.⁷¹ He was a selectman of Eliot in 1855. She died in Eliot on 7 NOV 1856.

Children (born in Eliot):

199. +Alexander R. Frost, born 25 NOV 1832. He married (1) Melissa Harvey and (2) Mina F. Hill.
200. Thomas Pierpont Frost, born 19 NOV 1835. He died in Eliot on 17 APR 1837.
201. Emily M. Frost, born 23 NOV 1837. She died in Eliot on 30 JUL 1856, unmarried.
202. Joshua Frost, born 18 JAN 1839. He died in Eliot on 2 FEB 1839.
203. +George A. Frost, born 2 APR 1841. He married Emily M. Darling.
204. Anabella Frost, born 14 JAN 1843. She died in Eliot on 5 MAR 1847.
205. Sarah E. Frost, born 24 SEP 1844. She died in Eliot on 23 SEP 1847.
206. Charles H. Frost, born 8 MAY 1848. He died in Eliot on 12 MAY 1848.
207. +John E. Frost, born 21 NOV 1849. He married (1) Annie A. Tibbetts and (2) Emilia M. Albrecht.
208. child Frost, twin born 9 JAN 1853. This child of unstated sex died in Eliot on 9 JAN 1853.
209. child Frost, twin born 9 JAN 1853. This child of unstated sex died in Eliot on 9 JAN 1853.

55.

John⁷ GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁷², York County, Maine, on 26 MAY 1804. He married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 23 MAR 1825 to Mary E. Hill (born in Kittery⁷³ on 6 DEC 1807; died in Eliot on 25 DEC 1847), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rawson) Hill of Eliot. He was a farmer and lived on Goodwin Road⁷⁴ in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 14 SEP

⁷¹ See footnote 47.

⁷² In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁷³ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁷⁴ His house was near the Old Fields Road where Oscar Raitt had his residence in 1980.

1832. His widow married (2) in Eliot on 25 JUN 1843 to Edward Kennard Paul of Eliot.

Children (born in Eliot):

210. +Daniel A. Goodwin, born 9 JUL 1825. He married Sarah B. Tilton.

211. +Samuel H. Goodwin, born 17 MAR 1829. He married (1) Harriet F. Denny and (2) Myra S. Hamblet.

56.

Rosanna⁷ (Rozan) GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁷⁵, York County, Maine on 23 JUL 1808. She married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 13 APR 1825 to Thomas Hammond (born in Kittery⁷⁶ on 14 MAY 1803; died in Eliot on 26 APR 1871), son of Joseph and Mary (Staples) Hammond of Eliot. He was a farmer, and they resided on Old Road in Eliot. She died in Eliot on 22 JUL 1843.

Children (born in Eliot):

212. +Daniel G. Hammond, born 7 DEC 1825. He married Susan A. Goodwin (no. 303).

213. Mary Hammond, born 4 JUN 1828. She died in Eliot on 7 OCT 1863, unmarried.

214. +Pierpont Hammond, born 10 MAY 1831. He married Mary E. Shapleigh.

215. Sarah Frances Hammond, born 14 MAR 1833. She married in Eliot on 3 SEP 1856 to Honorable Samuel Chandler Shapleigh (born in Eliot on 26 FEB 1835; died in Eliot on 27 JUL 1896), son of James Waldron and Hannah L. (Chandler) Shapleigh of Eliot. He was a farmer and resided on State Road in Eliot. He was a Representative to the Maine Legislature in 1875 and 1877. She died in Eliot on 1 SEP 1911. They had no children.

216. Henrietta Hammond, born 14 FEB 1836. She married Isaac C. Pingree of Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 28 OCT 1861.

217. Thomas Hammond, born MAR 1838. He died in Eliot on 16 AUG 1853, unmarried.

218. Emeline B. Hammond, born 29 MAR 1840. She died in Eliot on 16 AUG 1853.

219. Willard Hammond, born 29 JUN 1842. He died in Eliot on 14 DEC 1843.

⁷⁵ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁷⁶ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

57.

Mary⁷ [Polly] GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 4 SEP 1811. She married in Eliot on 18 DEC 1828 to William Tobey (born in Kittery⁷⁷, York County, Maine, on 12 NOV 1807; died in Eliot on 6 AUG 1865), son of James and Hannah (Shapleigh) Tobey of Eliot. He was a farmer in Eliot. She died in Eliot on 4 DEC 1887.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 220. +James W. Tobey, born 4 MAY 1830. He married (1) Hannah Martin and (2) Lydia C. Morrill.
- 221. +Rosanna G. Tobey, born 11 APR 1832. She married Richard H. Shapleigh.
- 222. +John G. Tobey, born 29 JAN 1834. He married Emily A. Loughton.
- 223. Henry Clay Tobey, born 14 SEP 1836. He died in Eliot on 9 JUL 1838.
- 224. Olivia Matilda Tobey, born 25 MAR 1838. She died in Eliot on 28 SEP 1841.
- 225. +Henry C. Tobey, born 11 MAR 1840. He married Ellen A. Goodwin (no. 262).
- 226. +Olivia M. Tobey, born 11 NOV 1843. She married John M. Lydston.
- 227. +Franklin O. Tobey, born 10 FEB 1845. He married Louise Chamberlain.

58.

Anna⁷ GOODWIN (Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁷⁸, York County, Maine, on 19 FEB 1798. She married on 29 JUN 1817 to Nathan Ferguson (born in Kittery⁷⁹ on 6 JUL 1787; died in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 17 NOV 1872), son of Stephen and Shuah (Bartlett) Ferguson of Eliot. He was a farmer and lived on Goodwin Road⁸⁰ in Eliot. She died in Eliot on 11 APR 1880.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 228. +Elisha G. Ferguson, born 12 JUN 1819. He married Sarah M. Hanscom.
- 229. Stephen Ferguson, born 11 FEB 1821. He married in York, York County, Maine, on 10 DEC 1862 to Almira Jane Seavey (born in 1826; died in 1903) of York. They resided in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 7 JUN 1897 with no children.

⁷⁷ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁷⁸ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁷⁹ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁸⁰ This house was owned in 1980 by Stephen Sullivan.

- 230. Anna Jane Ferguson, born 17 AUG 1822. She died in Eliot on 15 SEP 1840, unmarried.
- 231. Sarah H. Ferguson, born 25 DEC 1823. She married Jefferson Raitt (no. 191).
- 232. Joshua Ferguson, born 3 OCT 1825. He died in Eliot on 3 MAY 1901, unmarried.
- 233. Nathan Ferguson, born 4 AUG 1827. He died in Eliot on 27 AUG 1828.
- 234. Thomas Ferguson, born 24 MAY 1829. He died in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan on 30 NOV 1852, unmarried.
- 235. +Shuah S. Ferguson, born 24 JUL 1831. She married Loring Libby.
- 236. Mary Hannah Ferguson, born 30 JUL 1831. She married on 27 APR 1870 to Leonard Felker. They had no children.
- 237. Marian Ferguson. She died in Eliot on 14 NOV 1836, aged 1 year 7 months.
- 238. Elizabeth Hill Ferguson, born 17 SEP 1837. She died in Eliot on 25 JAN 1905, unmarried.
- 239. Nathan Ferguson, born 7 FEB 1840. He died in Eliot on 30 SEP 1840.
- 240. Albert Irving Ferguson, born 21 OCT 1841. He was a farmer and resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot, where he died 19 SEP 1927, unmarried.

59.

Jemima Libby⁷ GOODWIN (Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁸¹, York County, Maine, on 3 DEC 1799. She married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 19 FEB 1822 to Dependence Frost (born in Kittery⁸² on 31 DEC 1795; died in Eliot on 19 MAY 1863), son of Major Joseph and Mary (Shapleigh) Frost of Frost Garrisons in Eliot. He was a farmer and proprietor of a saw mill business on Stony Brook in Eliot. They resided on Brixham Road in Eliot, where she died 24 JAN 1872.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 241. +Elisha W. Frost, born 19 JUN 1824. He married Sarah Ann Hill.
- 242. +Sarah M. W. Frost, born 18 DEC 1825. She married William C. Merrill.
- 243. +Joseph D. Frost, born 11 JAN 1828. He married Sarah M. Jellison.
- 244. +Mary J. Frost, born 29 MAR 1830. She married Oliver W. Ham.

⁸¹ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁸² In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

245. Avolyn Sewall Frost, born 13 APR 1834. She was unmarried in AUG 1850, when she was living with her sister Mary J. Ham in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire as Eveline Frost (U.S. census). She married Sedley Hoyt of Newington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. They had no children.
246. +Dorcas T. Frost, born 2 FEB 1838. She married Charles A. Willey.
247. +Elizabeth Frost, born 19 APR 1844. She married Benjamin F. Ridlon.

61.

Daniel⁷ GOODWIN (Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁸³, York County, Maine, on 26 JAN 1804. He married (1) in York, York County, Maine, on 14 JUL 1824 to Hannah Junkins (born in York on 9 JAN 1803; died in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 6 DEC 1825), daughter of John and Hannah (Paul) Junkins of York. He married (2) on 16 NOV 1828 to Mary Nason (born on 24 NOV 1793; died in Eliot on 6 MAR⁸⁴ 1877), daughter of Nathan and Polly (Emery) Nason of South Berwick, York County, Maine. He was a blacksmith and a farmer, and he lived at the corner of Goodwin Road and Frost Hill Road in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 28 DEC 1880.

Children (born in Eliot):

248. +Anna Goodwin, born 21 AUG 1825. She married William C. Merrill.
249. Nathan Nason Goodwin, born 16 DEC 1828. He died in Eliot on 27 AUG 1843, unmarried.
250. Elisha Goodwin, born 4 AUG 1830. He died in Eliot on 6 MAR 1837.
251. +Daniel Goodwin, born 11 OCT 1832. He married Mary A. Lord.
252. Marshall Goodwin, born 2 FEB 1835. He was a farmer and resided on Willard Avenue, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died unmarried in Portsmouth on 2 JAN 1918.
253. Franklin Goodwin, born 10 APR 1836. He died in Eliot on 28 MAR 1841.

62.

Thomas⁷ GOODWIN (Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁸⁵, York County, Maine, on 24 APR 1806. He married in York, York County, Maine, on 17 JAN 1824 to Sarah [Sally] Paul (born in York on 2 APR 1809; died in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 29 MAY 1888), daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Leavitt) Paul

⁸³ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

⁸⁴ In the manuscript, this month was originally typed as Mar., but pen and ink change to May was changed back in pen and ink to Mar.

⁸⁵ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

of Frost Hill in York. He was a farmer and lived on a track, later named Odiorne Lane⁸⁶, off Goodwin Road. He died in Eliot on 8 JAN 1894.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 254. +Jeremiah P. Goodwin, born 28 AUG 1828. He married (1) Hannah M. Jones and (2) Isabella D. Wilson.
- 255. +Hannah K. Goodwin, born 14 OCT 1829. She married Charles F. Hanscom.
- 256. Caroline M. Goodwin, born 16 JUN 1831. She died in Eliot on 8 JUN 1894, unmarried.
- 257. John Edward Goodwin, born 3 DEC 1841. He died in Eliot on 7 SEP 1859.

63.

Nathaniel⁷ GOODWIN (Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery⁸⁷, York County, Maine, on 15 SEP 1809. He married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 7 SEP 1834 to Olive Goodwin Russell (no. 86) (born in Eliot on 22 AUG 1815; died in Eliot on 24 NOV 1884), daughter of John and Olive (Goodwin) Russell of Eliot.

He was a farmer and lived on Goodwin Road (his house was later occupied by his son Russell Goodwin). He died in Eliot on 10 OCT 1901.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 258. +Russell Goodwin, born 31 JAN 1835. He married Clementine N. Durgin.
- 259. Elisha Goodwin, born 17 NOV 1836. He resided in Eliot, where he died 12 DEC 1900, unmarried.
- 260. Nathaniel Goodwin, born 1 APR 1838. He resided in Eliot, where he died 17 AUG 1905, unmarried.
- 261. +George H. Goodwin, born 19 JUL 1840. He married Nellie A. Hall.
- 262. Ellen A. Goodwin, born 19 FEB 1844. She married Henry C. Tobey (no. 225).
- 263. Alfred Goodwin, born 4 MAY 1846. He died in Eliot on 12 SEP 1846.
- 264. Charles Edward Goodwin, born 4 MAY 1850. He died in Eliot on 2 MAR 1851.
- 265. +Millard F. Goodwin, born 11 OCT 1853. He married Frances L. Briggs.

64.

Nathan Libby⁷ GOODWIN (Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 19 SEP

⁸⁶ His house was owned by Richard Reed in 1980.

⁸⁷ In the portion that became Eliot in 1810.

1811. He married in Eliot on 16 OCT 1838 to Elizabeth Ferguson (born in Eliot in MAY 1813; died in Eliot on 14 SEP 1883), daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Demeritt) Ferguson of Eliot. He was a farmer and resided in Eliot, where he died 8 AUG 1886.

Child (born in Eliot):

266. Elizabeth A. Goodwin, born 22 FEB 1842. She married in Eliot on 18 NOV 1879 to Flavius Josephus Paul of Eliot (died in Eliot on 7 MAY 1888, aged 41 years 6 months), son of John and Sally (Hanscom) Paul of Eliot. They resided on State Road in Eliot, where she died 8 FEB 1883.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

a. child Paul. The child died young.

65.

Honorable Thomas⁷ GOODWIN (Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Berwick⁸⁸, York County, Maine, on 10 MAR 1799. He married (1) on 22 May 1832 to Catherine Simpson (born in York, York County, Maine, in 1812; died in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 10 MAR 1844, aged 56 years), daughter of Edward and Priscilla (Harmon) Simpson of York. He married (2) in South Berwick on 2 SEP 1844 to Mary Elizabeth (Young) Simpson of Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine, (born 1807; died in South Berwick on 27 MAR 1876, aged 69 years.), widow of Edward Simpson, Jr., a brother of his first wife. He was a farmer in South Berwick where he was selectman in 1842, and he was elected to the Maine State Senate in 1841 and 1842. He died in South Berwick on 9 JUN 1858.

Children (born in South Berwick):

267. Emily Goodwin, born 24 MAY 1833. She died in South Berwick on 16 OCT 1835.

268. +Emily S. Goodwin, born 11 JUL 1836. She married Charles H. Stimpson.

269. +Marcia Goodwin, born 23 OCT 1838. She married Henry A. Stone.

270. +Edward S. Goodwin, born 16 DEC 1839. He married Belle S. Clement.

271. Harmon Wallingford Goodwin, born 7 JAN 1843. He died in South Berwick on 24 MAR 1844.

⁸⁸ In the portion that became South Berwick in 1814.

66.

Honorable Charles James⁷ GOODWIN (Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 22 MAY 1800. He married in South Berwick on 8 OCT 1837 to Mahala Hodgdon. He was a farmer in South Berwick and was elected a member of the Maine House of Representatives in 1835. He died in South Berwick in JAN 1881.

Children (born in South Berwick):

272. +Horace J. Goodwin, born 16 AUG 1838. He married Electra J. Bragdon.

273. (Mahala)⁸⁹ Frances Goodwin, born 1 AUG 1848. She married John Charles Preston (born on 18 APR 1846; died on 23 DEC 1910), a baker, who lived near Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She died 25 SEP 1931.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

- a. daughter Goodwin.
- b. daughter Goodwin.

67.

Nathaniel⁷ GOODWIN (Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Berwick⁹⁰, York County, Maine, on 5 AUG 1802. He married in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 10 MAY 1835 to Elizabeth (Betsey) Bennett (born in South Berwick on 31 AUG 1813; died in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire on 19 FEB 1879), daughter of Elisha and Mary (Warren) Bennett of South Berwick. He was a farmer in South Berwick, where he died 25 DEC 1863.

Children (born in South Berwick):

274. +George W. Goodwin, born 4 JUN 1837. He married (1) L. Charlotte Luke and (2) Mary Doe.

275. Jane Goodwin, born 4 JAN 1842. She married John Henry Young (born on 10 MAY 1841), who served in Company H, 6th New Hampshire Volunteers, during the Civil War.⁹¹ She died 27 AUG 1919. They had no children.

276. +A. Armine Goodwin, born 1845. She married (1) J. Edward Kershaw and (2) John H. Hassett.

277. +Jefferson Goodwin, born 8 MAY 1847. He married Mary A. Neal.

278. +Orrin Goodwin, born 14 SEP 1852. He married Hannah E. Neal.

279. +Annette Goodwin. She married Sewall Shorey.

⁸⁹ We have no idea why the author used parentheses here unless to indicate she did not use the first name. MNGJrMD

⁹⁰ In the portion that became South Berwick in 1814.

⁹¹ War Between the States.

280. Sarah Goodwin.

68.

Captain Daniel⁷ GOODWIN (Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 11 APR 1804. He married on 23 APR 1831 to Eliza Jellison (born in South Berwick on 21 MAR 1805; died in South Berwick on 21 OCT 1898), daughter of Nathan Jellison of Emery's Bridge in South Berwick. He lived on Witchtrot Road in South Berwick and became a prosperous builder of gundalows, vessels used in the river traffic of the Piscataqua River. He died in South Berwick on 18 JUL 1883.

Children (born South Berwick):

- 281. Andrew Jackson Goodwin, born 15 JUN 1832. He was a student in Dartmouth College, Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire, when he died at South Berwick on 28 OCT 1850.
- 282. +Thomas J. Goodwin, born 1 JUN 1834. He married Augusta A. Clark.
- 283. Daniel Goodwin, born 17 FEB 1836. He died in South Berwick on 29 NOV 1844.
- 284. +Edwin R. Goodwin, born 4 JUL 1838. He married Helen Watt.
- 285. +Flavel H. Goodwin, born 29 AUG 1841. He married Fanny E. Doherty.
- 286. Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin, born 23 JUN 1845. She resided in South Berwick. She conceived and organized the large Goodwin family reunions that were held largely in South Berwick for several years beginning in 1908. She died in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 15 OCT 1915, unmarried.

69.

Sarah Ann⁷ GOODWIN (Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Berwick⁹², York County, Maine, circa 1808 (aged 42 in 1850). She married in South Berwick on 1 JUL 1827 to Oren Bennett (aged 53 in 1850; deceased by 1860), son of Elisha and Polly (Warren) Bennett of South Berwick. He was a farmer, and lived on Witchtrot Road⁹³, running directly south from the old Captain Andrew Goodwin house. She was living in South Berwick in 1870.

Children (born in South Berwick):

- 287. +Moses Bennett, born 1827. He married Lydia J. Dorr.
- 288. Sarah Bennett, born circa 1831 (aged 19 in 1850).

⁹² In the portion that became South Berwick in 1814.

⁹³ This section of Witchtrot Road was discontinued prior to 1980.

- 289. Armine Bennett, born circa 1833 (aged 17 in 1850; aged 26 in 1860); resided in South Berwick, unmarried in 1860.
- 290. +Charles Bennett, born 9 OCT 1835. He married (1) Julia A. Shackley and (2) Alma B. Stiles.
- 291. Ann E. Bennett, born 1837. She married in Boston, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 6 DEC 1865 to Oliver S. Nowell (born in 1833; died in Boston on 3 SEP 1891, aged 68 years 3 months), son of Oliver and Phoebe Ann (Sias) Nowell of York, York County, Maine, and of Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was an engineer, and they resided at 153 Court Street in Boston and at Windswept on Witchtrot Road in South Berwick. She died on 14 NOV 1901, aged 68 years 11 months 13 days. They had no children.
- 292. +Augustus Bennett, born c. 1841. He married Viola Nason.

70.

Augustus⁷ GOODWIN (Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Berwick⁹⁴, York County, Maine, circa 1804. He married in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 10 JUL 1849 to Olive Grant of York, York County, Maine (born in York on 18 SEP 1823; died in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 20 MAY 1909). The U. S. census of 1860 listed him as a farmer, aged 56, residing in South Berwick.

Children (born in South Berwick):

- 293. Morrill Goodwin, born 28 NOV 1849. He married in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 2 SEP 1872 to Annie S. Warren (born in South Berwick on 14 JAN 1848; died on 6 APR 1914), daughter of George and Sally Warren of South Berwick. They resided in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died 24 APR 1912. They had no children.
- 294. Augustus Goodwin, born 1851. He married (1) on 19 AUG 1899 to Mary Adams of Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married (2) to Mary Gibbs (born circa 25 OCT 1859; died 13 SEP 1917, aged 57 years 10 months 19 days).
- 295. Parthena Goodwin. She married Daniel McDonald of Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, where he died.⁹⁵

⁹⁴ In the portion that became South Berwick in 1814.

⁹⁵ We are not sure of the correct place name. If we assume Parthena was born in 1853 and married at age 20 in 1873, we are close to the 1874 when Charlestown was annexed as a suburb to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Depending on when Daniel McDonald died, the correct place name may be Charlestown, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. We do not have her date of birth or of death. MNGJrMD

- 296. Catherine Frances Goodwin, born 23 AUG 1855. She died in South Berwick on 25 FEB 1941, unmarried.
- 297. +Jacob G. Goodwin, born 1857. He married Sarah J. Watts.
- 298. Aaron Goodwin, born 1858 (aged 2, U. S. Census of 1860).
- 299. Stephen Douglas Goodwin, born 3 APR 1861. He resided in South Berwick, where he died 15 MAY 1949, unmarried.
- 300. +Levi B. Goodwin, born 5 SEP 1866. He married (1) Margaret McIsaac and (2) Elsie Sheffield.

71.

Elizabeth⁷ [Betsey] GOODWIN (Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 18 JUN 1810. She married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 6 OCT 1831 to Alpheus Goodwin (born in Berwick⁹⁶, York County, Maine, on 10 MAY 1803; died in South Berwick on 1 JUN 1875), son of Captain Moses and Sarah (Lord) Goodwin of South Berwick. In APR 1839 he purchased Hamilton House⁹⁷ which was built in 1787 by Colonel Jonathan Hamilton. Alpheus Goodwin farmed extensively and specialized in the raising of cattle and sheep. Elizabeth died in South Berwick on 25 AUG 1888.

Children (born in South Berwick):

- 301. Sarah J. Goodwin, born 12 FEB 1832. She married Jeremiah Raitt (no. 182).
- 302. Anne Elizabeth Goodwin, born 10 SEP 1833. She was graduated from Berwick Academy, South Berwick, York County, Maine; was a school teacher for many years; and resided on Liberty Street in South Berwick, where she died 30 JUN 1907, unmarried.
- 303. Susan A. Goodwin, born 18 FEB 1835. She married Daniel G. Hammond (no. 212).
- 304. Albert Goodwin, born 23 JUL 1836. He married in South Berwick on 5 DEC 1878 to Elizabeth Rawson Goodwin (born in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, circa JUL 1843; died in Rye Beach, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 23 MAR 1922), daughter of Ivory and Elizabeth Rawson (Hill) Goodwin of South Berwick. He was graduated from Berwick Academy, taught school, and was Superintendent of Schools for several years. In 1875 he became a government postal clerk on the Boston to Bangor route and continued this job for fifteen years. In 1888 he purchased a thirty acre farm in South Berwick where he lived for the remainder of his

⁹⁶ In the portion that became South Berwick in 1814.

⁹⁷ Hamilton House by 1980 was the property of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, located next to the Salmon Falls River in South Berwick, the scene of Sarah Orne Jewett's novel The Tory Lover.

- life. He was Chairman of the Republican Town Committee in South Berwick, for three years was a selectman of the town, and for one year was chairman of the Town Board.⁹⁸ He died in South Berwick on 25 NOV 1898. They had no children.
305. +Moses Goodwin, born 21 JUL 1838. He married Julia R. Hinkley.
306. +Henry H. Goodwin, born 6 APR 1840. He married Belle S. Davis.
307. +Alpheus Goodwin, born 1 FEB 1842. He married Eliza R. Eames.
308. Elizabeth M. Goodwin, born 1 FEB 1842. She resided in South Berwick, where she died 6 MAR 1913, unmarried
309. Almira Goodwin, born 25 JUL 1844. She died in South Berwick on 27 NOV 1856.
310. Charles Eugene Goodwin, born 26 MAY 1846. He died in South Berwick on 3 FEB 1847.
311. Alvin W. Goodwin, born 16 AUG 1848. He married in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on 14 SEP 1876 to Ella A. Briggs (born in Taunton about 1848; died in Taunton on 20 DEC 1908, aged 60 years), daughter of Artemas and Susan S. (Williams) Briggs of Taunton. He was a jeweler. They resided at 33 Somerset Avenue in Taunton, where he died on 1 FEB 1881. He was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Taunton.
312. Calvin W. Goodwin, born 16 MAY 1848. He resided in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, where he died 4 JAN 1911, unmarried.
313. +True E. Goodwin, born 23 JUL 1850. He married to Ella M. McDuffee.
314. Daniel Webster Goodwin, born 16 NOV 1852. He resided in South Berwick and died in Augusta on 29 DEC 1902, unmarried.

72.

- Jeremiah⁷ GOODWIN (Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 8 MAY 1814. He married (1) in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 13 JAN 1834 to Parthenia Grant (born in South Berwick on 4 DEC 1813; died in South Berwick on 19 JAN 1858) of York, York County, Maine. He married (2) in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 26 MAR 1862 to Esther A. Cooper (born 27 MAY 1836) of South Berwick. His mother lived with him after his father's death. He was a farmer in South Berwick, where he died 14 JUN 1893. Children (born in South Berwick):
315. Lydia Ann Goodwin, born 27 APR 1834. She married in South Berwick on 19 FEB 1853 to Benjamin F. Chapman.

⁹⁸ Anonymous. Biographical Review [of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine]. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1896. Pp. 601-602.

- 316. Thomas Goodwin, born 23 JAN 1836. He was a blacksmith and was living with his father in South Berwick in 1860.
- 317. +Pauline Goodwin, born 4 JAN 1838. She married Simon J. Clifford.
- 318. Elizabeth Goodwin, born 17 AUG 1840.
- 319. Henry Goodwin, born 17 JUL 1842. He resided in South Berwick in 1860. He married (1) ?? and married (2) in Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 2 FEB 1883 to Sarah Isaac (born at Saint John⁹⁹, Saint John County, New Brunswick, Canada, circa 1865), daughter of Solomon and Rachel Isaac of Saint John. He resided in South Berwick in 1883.
- 320. Sylvester Goodwin, born 26 MAR 1844. He resided in South Berwick in 1860.
- 321. Harmon Goodwin, born 19 AUG 1847. He resided in South Berwick in 1860.
- 322. Jackson Goodwin, born 13 JAN 1851. He resided in South Berwick in 1860.
- 323. Cynthia Goodwin (twin) was born in 26 JAN 1853. She resided in South Berwick in 1860.
- 324. Sylvia Goodwin (twin) was born in 26 JAN 1853. She resided in South Berwick in 1860.
- 325. Mandana B. Goodwin, born 16 MAY 1855. She married in South Berwick on 8 SEP 1872 to Jeremiah Quimby of South Berwick (born 1851; died 1927). She died in South Berwick on 22 MAY 1930 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in South Berwick.
- 326. Herbert Goodwin, born 18 JUN 1865.

75.

Jane⁷ GOODWIN (Morris⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 24 NOV 1817. She married in Eliot on 31 DEC 1835 to Dependence Shapleigh (born in Eliot on 11 JAN 1814; died in Eliot on 12 MAY 1877), son of Captain Tobias and Elizabeth (Shapleigh) Shapleigh of Eliot. He was a farmer, and they lived on the State Road¹⁰⁰ in Eliot, where she died on 13 OCT 1875. Children (born in Eliot):

⁹⁹ The original manuscript read St. John's, N. B. That designation indicates possible confusion with St. John's, Newfoundland and Laborador. Saint John is the largest city in the province of New Brunswick and the oldest incorporated city in Canada. "The "Saint" in Saint John is not normally abbreviated in order to distinguish it from St. John's, Newfoundland and Laborador, whose name features the abbreviation and the "s". This place information is from Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_John,_New_Brunswick, 12 FEB 2010.

¹⁰⁰ That farm was known as Nine Gables Farm in 1980.

327. Morris Goodwin Shapleigh, born 21 MAY 1837. He filed in Eliot on 15 SEP 1863 his intentions to marry and married on 20 SEP 1863 to Almira Leach (born in Eliot circa 1841), daughter of Washington and Olive Ann (Foster) Leach of Eliot. He served in Company G, 27th Maine Infantry, mustered 30 SEP 1862, during the Civil War.¹⁰¹ He was a carpenter in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He died in Eliot on 16 SEP 1870.
328. John Shapleigh, born 14 AUG 1839. He married (1) in Eliot on 12 JUL 1863 to Julia Ann Fernald (born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 2 JUN 1842; died in Eliot on 13 AUG 1900), daughter of Samuel and Lavinia (Wherren) Fernald of Kittery. He married (2) in Eliot on 17 SEP 1904 to Adah Maria Phillips (born at Kittery Point, Kittery, York County, Maine, on 7 SEP 1857; died in York, York County, Maine, on 7 MAR 1937), daughter of Isaac Deering and Mary Ball (Gerrish) Phillips of Kittery Point. He served in Company G, 27th Maine Infantry, mustered 30 SEP 1862, in the Civil War.¹⁰² In 1879, he bought the former home of his great-uncle James Goodwin at the corner of Goodwin Road and Brixham Road in Eliot, where he died on 27 JUN 1916.
Child (place of birth undetermined) of John and Ann:
a. Willard Shapleigh, born 13 JUL 1863. He died young.
329. +Ellen J. G. Shapleigh, born 1 DEC 1841. She married Samuel Clark.
330. +Albert Shapleigh, born 12 DEC 1843. He married Hannah J. F. Whitehouse.
331. +Edwin Shapleigh, born 3 NOV 1845. He married Nancy E. Goodwin (no. 438).
332. +Jasper Shapleigh, born 3 APR 1848. He married Hattie M. Staples.
333. Willard S. Shapleigh, born 7 SEP 1850. He died in Eliot on 16 MAR 1863.
334. Frank Shapleigh, born 19 MAR 1853. He died in Eliot on 12 APR 1855.
335. Addie Elizabeth Shapleigh, born 16 AUG 1855. She died in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 22 DEC 1899, unmarried.
336. Arabella Shapleigh, born 13 NOV 1857. She died in an epidemic in Eliot on 13 FEB 1863.
337. +Nettie H. Shapleigh, born 7 APR 1860. She married Seth H. Sterling.

¹⁰¹ War Between the States.

¹⁰² War Between the States.

79.

Daniel⁷ GOODWIN (Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 29 OCT 1811. He married (1) in Eliot on 11 JUL 1836 to Jane Hammond Libby (born in Eliot on 1 MAY 1810; died on 30 NOV 1865), daughter of Gideon and Anna (Hammond) Libby of Eliot. He married (2) in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 10 JAN 1867 to Mary A. Clark (born in Portsmouth), daughter of Joseph W. and Hannah Clark. He resided in 1836 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine; in 1837 in Eliot; in 1839 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine; and later in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, where he was an adjuster. He died in Boston on 28 FEB 1888.

Children:

- 338. +Anna E. Goodwin, born in Corinth in SEP 1837. She married Charles P. Eager.
- 339. Alice F. Goodwin, born 20 SEP 1847. She died on 18 SEP 1849.
- 340. Sarah H. Goodwin, born 12 OCT 1843. She died on 24 JUL 1852.

81.

Honorable Moses⁷ GOODWIN (Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 29 JAN 1815. He married in Eliot on 8 AUG 1841 to Margaret Leighton Kennard (born in Eliot on 16 JUN 1815; resided in Eliot in 1880), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Leighton) Kennard of Eliot. He was a ship carpenter for many years. He learned his trade in the shipyard of Captain Samuel Badger at Badger's Island, Kittery, York County, Maine, and later he was employed at the Hanscom shipyard in Eliot, where he worked on the construction of the clipper ship *Nightingale*. In 1840, he was commissioned Captain of Company A, Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Brigade, Maine Militia. He was town clerk of Eliot in 1850-51, 1854-55, 1868-70, 1876-77, and 1879-80. He was town treasurer and tax collector of Eliot, Representative to the Maine Legislature in 1859, and treasurer of York County in 1863-64. He resided at the corner of Goodwin Road and Beech Road in Eliot, where he died 7 MAR 1893.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 341. +Albert Goodwin, born 15 MAY 1842. He married (1) Mary L. Shapleigh and (2) Carrie F. Peckham.
- 342. Sarah Hobbs Goodwin, born 12 OCT 1843. She died in Eliot on 21 JUL 1852.
- 343. +Moses E. Goodwin, born 27 AUG 1844. He married (1) M. Elizabeth Paul and (2) Celia L. Mills.

- 344. +Edwin K. Goodwin, born 16 NOV 1848. He married M. Eldora Cottle.
- 345. +Margaret A. Goodwin, born 28 MAY 1852. She married William A. Brooks.
- 346. Mary Alice Goodwin, born 15 JAN 1856. She died in the Wentworth Home, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 17 MAR 1918, unmarried.

82.

Sarah Hobbs⁷ GOODWIN (Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 8 JUL 1817. Intentions to marry were filed in Eliot on 29 OCT 1843, and she married Eben Griffin (born in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 10 AUG 1809; died in Newbury on 1 NOV 1881), son of Eliphalet and Mehitabe Griffin of Newbury. He was a farmer, and they resided in Byfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 15 APR 1847.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

- 347. Edwin Griffin. He died at age 14 days.

83.

Morris⁷ GOODWIN (Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 14 OCT 1821. He married in Eliot on 13 DEC 1846 to Sarah Jane Grover (born in York, York County, Maine, on 5 JAN 1818; died in Eliot on 14 APR 1911). He was a carpenter, and they resided in Eliot. He died in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 19 DEC 1892.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 348. Martha Ann Goodwin, born 9 APR 1847. She died in Eliot on 11 APR 1847.
- 349. +Alice Jane Goodwin, born 13 NOV 1849. She married Andrew J. Goodwin.
- 350. Frank P. Goodwin, born 27 JUL 1852. He died in Eliot on 16 MAY 1853.
- 351. Maurice Goodwin, born 5 MAR 1854. He married in South Berwick on 12 OCT 1892 to Annie Hussey, and they resided in South Berwick; in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; and later in Eliot, where he died 26 APR 1928.
Child:
 - a. Maurice Chester Goodwin, born in Portsmouth 22 MAR 1896. He died in Portsmouth on 11 APR 1902.
- 352. +Eliza A. Goodwin, born 26 AUG 1856. She married Charles W. Gould.

- 353. Daniel Goodwin, born 2 MAR 1859. He was a farmer. He died in Portsmouth on 2 AUG 1889, unmarried.
- 354. +Sarah A. Goodwin, born 2 JUN 1861. She married (1) John Grover and (2) Fred A. Pert.
- 355. George H. Goodwin, born 13 MAR 1864. He married in Eliot on 28 APR 1900 to Margaret A. Tetherly (born in Eliot on 15 AUG 1866; died in York on 13 MAR 1949), daughter of Charles William and Mary Minerva (Lydston) Tetherly of Eliot. He was a carpenter, and they resided in South Eliot in Eliot. He died in Portsmouth on 7 MAR 1909. They had no children.

85.

Sarah Elizabeth⁷ RUSSELL (Olive Goodwin Russell⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 12 NOV 1811. She married in Eliot on 19 JUN 1834 to Isaac Libby (born in Eliot on 29 DEC 1806; died in Eliot on 12 JUL 1861), son of Gideon and Anna (Hammond) Libby of Eliot. Early in life he was in business in Shapleigh, York County, Maine, but during most of his life he was a tanner in Eliot, where they lived on Goodwin Road. She died in Eliot on 21 APR 1883.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 356. +Sarah E. Libby, born 11 OCT 1835. She married Melville Hanscom.
- 357. Olive Jane Libby, born 1 DEC 1839. She died in Eliot on 1 OCT 1840.

90.

Mary Eliza Rice⁷ GOODWIN (Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 8 JUL 1810. She married on 2 SEP 1827 to Honorable John Treat Paine (born on 20 AUG 1800; died in Cliftondale¹⁰³, Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 21 JUL 1865) of Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He was admitted to the Maine bar in 1846. He opened his law office in Emery's Mills, Shapleigh, York County, Maine, and quickly gained a large practice. In 1836, he moved to Springvale, York County, Maine, where he was postmaster of Springvale for thirteen years. He represented Sanford, York County, Maine, in the Maine State Legislature from 1837 to 1846. He also resided for a time in Alfred, York County,

¹⁰³ Saugus is divided into several neighborhood villages, including Saugus Center, East Saugus, North Saugus, Pleasant Hills, Lynnhurst, Oakland Vale, and Cliftondale. Of these, the majority of the town's population resides in Lynnhurst, Pleasant Hills, Cliftondale, East Saugus and Saugus Center. From Wikipedia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saugus, Massachusetts](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saugus,_Massachusetts), 6 JUL 2010.

Maine. In 1849, he moved to Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, where he became one of the foremost members of the Boston bar. He served in the Massachusetts State Legislature in 1851. He later resided in Cliftondale. Mary died in Cliftondale on 4 JUN 1893 and was buried in the Wyoming Cemetery in Melrose.

Children (first 5 born in Shapleigh; remainder in Sanford):

358. John Saint Clair Paine, born 12 AUG 1828. He was graduated in 1849 with an A. B. (Bachelor of Arts degree) from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He died on 6 FEB 1851, unmarried, at Key West, Monroe County, Florida, where he was sojourning for his health.
359. Jeremiah Goodwin Paine, born on 12 AUG 1828. He died in Alfred on 3 DEC 1832.
360. +Isabelle S. Paine, born 30 SEP 1830. She married Honorable Horatio G. Herrick.
361. Jeremiah Goodwin Paine, born 19 AUG 1832¹⁰⁴. He died in Melrose on 20 NOV 1851, unmarried.
362. +Sarah A. P. Paine, born 10 OCT 1835. She married Honorable Nathaniel Hobbs.
363. Mary Louisa Paine, born 30 DEC 1841. She died in Sanford on 1 NOV 1844.
364. Lucy Maria Allen Paine, born 13 JUN 1844. She married in Livermore, Carroll County, New Hampshire, on 2 MAY 1882 to George S. Payne. They resided in Livermore where he was engaged in the lumber business. She died on 31 JAN 1894. They had no children.
365. Mary Alice Paine, born 29 DEC 1847. She died in Sanford on 19 SEP 1849.

91.

Sarah Lord⁷ GOODWIN (Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Alfred, York County, Maine, on 23 MAR 1814. She married on 3 JUN 1833 to Ichabod Goodwin Jordan (born in Saco, York County, Maine, on 6 OCT 1806; died in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 21 FEB 1873), son of Captain Ichabod and Mary (Coffin) Jordan of Saco. He was graduated in 1827 with an A. B. (Bachelor of Arts degree) from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, and he studied law with the Honorable David Goodnow in Alfred. He was admitted to the Maine bar in 1860, and his law practice

¹⁰⁴ Jeremiah Goodwin Paine was named more than three months prior to the death of his sibling who was first named Jermiah Goodwin Paine!? This peculiarity may indicate an error in the names.

continued for forty years. They resided at Great Falls, Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, where he practiced until 1864 when he moved to Berwick, York County, Maine. He was for two years Master of the Grand Lodge of Masons for New Hampshire.

Children (born at Great Falls):

- 366. +Arabella C. Jordan, born 29 SEP 1835. She married Franklin J. Rollins.
- 367. Sarah Beach Jordan, born 10 AUG 1837. She died on 30 OCT 1837.
- 368. Goodwin Jordan, born 6 AUG 1840. He died 9 AUG 1840.
- 369. Ichabod Jordan, born 26 SEP 1842. He died 26 SEP 1842.
- 370. Penhallow Jordan, born 14 JUN 1847. He died 12 AUG 1847.
- 371. +Ann P. Jordan, born 9 FEB 1849. She married Honorable Albert H. Sweetser.

93.

Isabella Sewall⁷ GOODWIN (Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 30 JUL 1848. She married in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 5 NOV 1866 to Honorable Alonzo Bond Newton Wentworth (born on 28 MAR 1840; died in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 12 JUL 1894), son of Amasa and Susan Whitchee (Nowell) Wentworth of Salmon Falls, Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and was graduated in 1863 with an LL. B. (Bachelor of Laws degree) from Harvard Law School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He began the practice of law in Somersworth and later moved to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. They later resided in Cambridgeport, Middlesex County, Massachusetts until 1870, when they moved to Dedham. He was Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature from Cambridge in 1872 and from Dedham in 1874. He was Trial Justice for Norfolk County from 1885 to 1891, and in 1890 became District Attorney for the South Eastern District centered in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Mrs. Wentworth was educated in private schools in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts, and in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. Sometime after 1887, they moved to 35 Williams Street, Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. With her husband she was active in establishing the Congregational Church at Islington, Westwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She died in Brookline on 27 JUN 1922.

Children (first 2 born in Cambridgeport, the remainder in Dedham):

- 372. +Gertrude Wentworth, born 23 FEB 1869. She married William W. McNaught.

- 373. +Marshall Wentworth, born 31 MAY 1870. He married Marion H. Darling.
- 374. +Jeremiah N. Wentworth, born 10 MAR 1872. He married Mabelle E. Hobbs.
- 375. Clinton Wentworth, born 19 JUL 1873. He was an accountant with the Boston and Albany Railroad.¹⁰⁵ He resided with his sister at 35 Williams Street in Brookline, but he died in Boston on 3 NOV 1955, unmarried.
- 376. Katherine Wentworth, born 21 FEB 1879. She died on 30 AUG 1879.
- 377. Frances Atkinson Wentworth, born 17 FEB 1880. She resided at 4 Brewster Terrace in Brookline; she died in Boston on 28 AUG 1967, unmarried.
- 378. Susan Isabel Wentworth, born 20 FEB 1882. She resided at 4 Brewster Terrace in Brookline, but she died in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 28 NOV 1972, unmarried.
- 379. Laura Fowler Wentworth, born 21 JUL 1885. She was a school teacher. She resided at 35 Williams Street in Brookline, but she died in Boston on 26 JUL 1961, unmarried.
- 380. Alonzo Bond Wentworth, born 25 Aug 1887. He died on 21 APR 1889.

94.

Jeremiah Jordan⁷ GOODWIN (Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Sanford, York County, Maine, on 30 JUL 1846. He married in the Congregational Church, Wolfeboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire, on 28 JUN 1876 to Jennie B. Marden (born in Canada on 5 SEP 1854), daughter of James Marden of Wolfeboro. He was a popular Conductor on the Boston & Maine (B&M) Railroad.^{106, 107}

¹⁰⁵ The manuscript version cited the "Boston, Albany & New Haven Railroad." The proper name was Boston & Albany (B&A) Railroad which was formed by mergers on 4 SEP 1867 and 28 DEC 1870 of four other companies: the Boston and Worcester Railroad, the Western Railroad, the Castleton and West Stockbridge Railroad, and the branch Hudson and Boston Railroad. The B&A operated until 1 JUL 1900 when it was leased for 99 years to the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad. It did at one time provide New Haven service through a junction at Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, with the New Haven and Northampton Railroad, but New Haven was never part of the name of the Boston & Albany Railroad. The 99 year lease passed to the New York Central (NYC) Railroad in 1914; throughout this, the B&A kept its own branding in the public eye. The NYC merged into Penn Central on February 1, 1968. This information is from Wikipedia,

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boston_and_Worcester_Railroad , 12 FEB 2010.

¹⁰⁶ The manuscript stated that he was "a railway employee."

He died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire on 13 APR 1914. His wife, "Mother" Goodwin, was an avid family historian and may have been the compiler and writer of cherished manuscripts on Goodwin history.¹⁰⁸ She was buried in the Goodwin cemetery lot in Wolfeboro.

Children:

381. son Goodwin, born 22 MAY 1881. He died on 22 MAY 1881.
382. Margaret Marden Goodwin, born in Wolfeboro on 8 SEP 1888.^{109, 110} She married at Duck Holes Farm, Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 11 MAY 1966¹¹¹ to John Henry Goss (born in Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut about 1872; died in Waterbury on 16 OCT 1944¹¹², aged 72), son of Chauncey Porter and Caroline (Ketcham) Goss of Waterbury. They resided at 70 Hillside Avenue in Waterbury. He was graduated from Yale College, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, in 1894. He worked for the Scoville Manufacturing Company, brass manufacturers in Waterbury, and became President of the company and Chairman of the Board. He retired in 1944 after 50 years of service with the firm, but he remained as Chairman of the Board till his death. He was Vice-President of the Connecticut Association of Manufacturers from 1914 to 1941. He was also Vice-President of the Nazareth Cement Company, and he was Director of various firms. They also resided in Pine Orchard, New Haven and Middlesex Counties, Connecticut. Margaret died 6 MAY 1982.¹¹³

Child (place of birth undetermined):

¹⁰⁷ Letter from Mildred May Hodgdon (Mrs. Willis Jordan Goodwin) to MNGJrMD, dated 24 JAN 1984, MNGJrMD Document 3-26. She cited remembrances of her family about Jeremiah.

¹⁰⁸ One hand-copied version came to MNGJrMD via a cousin, Sarah Marion Noyes who shared common ancestors with MNGJrMD: Daniel Albert Goodwin (born 1825) and his wife Sara Blanchard Tilton. Another hand-copied version was given to MNGJrMD by Mrs. Willis Jordan Goodwin (see below). Both copies have the identical handwriting and were in hard cover booklets with identical covers. MNGJrMD Documents 2-2 and 4-27, respectfully.

¹⁰⁹ The manuscript gave the year as 1885.

¹¹⁰ Letter from Mildred May Hodgdon (Mrs. Willis Jordan Goodwin) to MNGJrMD, dated 24 JAN 1984, MNGJrMD Document 3-26. She cited place and confirmed date from Margaret's daughter-in-law Nancy.

¹¹¹ Letter from Mildred May Hodgdon (Mrs. Willis Jordan Goodwin) to MNGJrMD, dated 24 JAN 1984, MNGJrMD Document 3-26. Information from Margaret's daughter-in-law Nancy gave the date as 11 MAY 1955 but did not give a place.

¹¹² This date seriously conflicts with both dates given for his marriage to Margaret (1966 in the manuscript and 1955 from daughter-in-law). Perhaps 1944 was the date of his retirement. MNGJrMD

¹¹³ Letter from Mildred May Hodgdon (Mrs. Willis Jordan Goodwin) to MNGJrMD, dated 24 JAN 1984, MNGJrMD Document 3-26. She cited information gathered from Margaret's daughter-in-law Nancy.

- a. son Goss.¹¹⁴ He married Nancy -----.
383. Martha Goodwin, born 14 MAY 1890. She died on 1 OCT 1890.
384. Willis Jordan Goodwin, born in Portsmouth¹¹⁵ on 5 APR 1894. He married in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire, on 28 SEP 1921 to Mildred¹¹⁶ May Hodgdon (born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, circa 1899), daughter of Charles Edgar and Florence (Richards) Hodgdon of Portsmouth. He was a railway employee. They bought a Cape Cod style home at 290 Goodwin Road, Eliot, York County, Maine, in 1936. He died in 1969 and was buried in the Goodwin cemetery lot in Wolfeboro. Mildred continued to reside in their same home with her pet Sheltie Collie on 24 JAN 1984¹¹⁷, at age 84 years. They had no children.

95.

Betsey⁷ SIMPSON (Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 26 MAR 1814. She married on 15 APR 1837 to John Hubbard Emery (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 17 APR 1804; died on 29 MAR 1882), son of Joseph and Polly (Hubbard) Emery of South Berwick. They resided in South Berwick, where he was a farmer on Old Fields Road. She died in South Berwick on 19 JUN 1902.

Children (born in South Berwick):

385. Joseph Emery, born 13 JUN 1838. He married on 5 FEB 1869 to Carrie Currier (died 21 FEB 1872) of Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 8 APR 1901. They had no children.
386. Abbie Emery, born 27 JUN 1840. She died in South Berwick on 29 JUL 1843.
387. +Sarah Emery, born 11 SEPT 1842. She married John Jackson.
388. Abbie J. Emery, born 6 JUN 1844. She married on 8 MAY 1872 to George Johnson of York, York County, Maine. They resided in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. They had no children.
389. Josephine Emery, born 13 DEC 1845. She resided in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died unmarried.
390. +John Emery, born 12 OCT 1847. He married Sophia Baker.
391. +Lizzie A. Emery, born 18 MAY 1849. She married John W. Gregg.

¹¹⁴ The manuscript stated, "No children."

¹¹⁵ Letter from Mildred May Hodgdon (Mrs. Willis Jordan Goodwin) to MNGJrMD, dated 24 JAN 1984, MNGJrMD Document 3-26. She added the place and confirmed the date of her husband's birth.

¹¹⁶ The manuscript had a typographical error in spelling her first name as Mailedred.

¹¹⁷ Date of my last letter from her. MNGJrMD

392. +Woodbury Emery, born 7 JUL 1850. He married Luetta E. Edgerly.
393. Nellie Porter Emery, born 18 FEB 1855. She married on 2 APR 1884 to William Crockett (born on 25 MAY 1856; died on 7 JUN 1934) of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. They resided in South Berwick. They had no children.

99.

John⁷ SIMPSON (Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 11 FEB 1820. He married in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 10 APR 1851 to Mary Elizabeth Hubbard (born on 4 OCT 1828; died on 18 AUG 1892), daughter of John Philip and Lovey (Butler) Hubbard of South Berwick. They resided in South Berwick, where he was a farmer on the Old Fields Road. He died in 1896.

Children (born in South Berwick):

394. +Olive E. Simpson, born 3 SEP 1851. She married Henry D. Noyes.
395. +Nancy I. Simpson, born 18 MAY 1853. She married George B. Cook.
396. +Carrie E. Simpson, born 18 May 1855. She married William B. Rowe.
397. Charles Sumner Simpson, born 22 APR 1857. He married in South Berwick on 14 JAN 1888 to Flora Belle Brackett (born in 1857; died on 26 NOV 1912) of Acton, York County, Maine. They resided in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 14 FEB 1920. They had no children.
398. +John F. Simpson, born 17 JUL 1859. He married Matilda E. Conley.
399. Mary Ella Simpson, born 30 MAY 1861. She died in South Berwick on 29 JUL 1889, unmarried.
400. +George A. Simpson, born 5 MAY 1863. He married Ruth E. Daugherty.
401. Rosanna Simpson, born 28 SEP 1865. She died young.
402. Annie Gertrude Simpson, born 1868. She died in 1883.

100.

Abigail⁷ SIMPSON (Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 21 MAR 1821. She married on 25 JUL 1839 to Job Emery (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 20 MAR 1808; died on 11 JUL 1883), son of Joseph and Polly (Hubbard) Emery of South Berwick. He was a farmer, and they lived on the Old Fields Road in South Berwick. She died on 27 JUL 1896.

Children (born in South Berwick):

403. Mary Emery, born 28 JUN 1840. She died on 30 AUG 1924, unmarried.
404. +Laura Emery, born 13 MAR 1842. She married P. Bradford Trask.
405. Honorable George W. Emery, born 12 DEC 1843. He resided in Challis, Custer County, Idaho, and he was Representative of Custer County in the first Idaho State Legislature. He died on 10 NOV 1918, unmarried.
406. Honorable Albion Bernard Emery, born 22 JUN 1846. He married on 11 NOV 1884 to Susanna E. Bransford (born in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, on 6 MAY 1859; died in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 4 AUG 1942), daughter of Milford and Suzanne (Cooper) Bransford of Lexington, and sister of the Honorable John S. Bransford, Mayor of Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. Albion Emery resided at Park City, Summit County, Utah, where he discovered and developed the Silver King Mines. These mines yielded forty million dollars in silver and gave his widow the title of the "Silver Queen." He was a member of the 31st Legislative Assembly of Utah and was chosen Speaker of the House. He died on 13 JUN 1894. They had no children. Mrs. Emery built The Bransford, the largest apartment building in Salt Lake City, and purchased and occupied the Amelia Palace there. She married (2) in 1925 to Colonel Edwin Francis Holmes of Osceoda [sic]¹¹⁸, Michigan and of New York City, New York. He was a lumber merchant in Lexington, Sanilac County, Michigan in the 1870's and 1880's before becoming an investor in the Hawgood & Avery Transit Company. He was president of the Yosemite Dredging and Mining Company and a director of the Hawgood & Avery fleet in 1904 when his namesake bulk steamer *Edwin F. Holmes* was launched.¹¹⁹ Two years after their marriage, in 1927, he died in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. She married (3) in Paris, Île-de-France, France, on 19 JUL 1932 to Dr. Radovan Nedelkov Delitch, an eminent Serbian surgeon and physician, who during World War I had conducted a hospital in Paris and was later a staff member of the Fifth Avenue Hospital, Manhattan, New York, New York County, New York. She divorced Dr. Delitch in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, in NOV 1932. Dr. Delitch

¹¹⁸ Typographical error. Possibly Osceola, Houghton County, or Oscoda, Iosco County.

¹¹⁹ Email 8 SEP 2010 to MNGJrMD from George Wharton citing John Orville Greenwood's book The Fleets of Cleveland-Cliffs, Detroit and Cleveland Navigation, Traverse City Transportation and the Hawgood Family. The Fleet Histories Series, Volume 6. APR 1998, page 177. Publisher undetermined; available at Amazon.com. See also: <http://www.boatnerd.com/pictures/fleet/jbford.htm> , accessed 9 SEP 2010.

- committed suicide at age 44 years while crossing the Atlantic Ocean on 24 DEC 1932. She married (4) in the Orthodox Russian Cathedral, Brooklyn, New York, Kings County, New York, on 5 NOV 1933 to Prince Nicholas Vladimir Engalitcheff (born in Saint Petersburg, Saint Petersburg (federal city), Russia, on 12 FEB 1874; died in New York City on 27 MAR 1955), a member of the Russian Imperial family, formerly Colonel of the Blue Horse Guards of Tsar Alexander III and formerly Imperial Russian Consul in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She lived awhile in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, but after her last marriage, she settled in Connecticut as a member of Mrs. Leeds' colony of Russian émigrés.¹²⁰
407. Olive Simpson Emery, born 13 MAY 1848. She married (1) in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 28 OCT 1897 to Joseph H. Goff (born on 29 MAY 1843; died on 28 JAN 1898), of Gray, Cumberland County, Maine, who served in the U. S. Army throughout the Civil War.¹²¹ She married (2) in Dover on 16 OCT 1906 to Greenleaf Payson Goodwin (born in South Berwick on 17 JAN 1872; died on 2 OCT 1953), son of Greenleaf F. and Lydia Jane (Goodwin) Goodwin of South Berwick. They resided in South Berwick. She died on 22 JUL 1930. They had no children.
408. +Nancy Emery, born 5 DEC 1849. She married James W. White.
409. +Frank Emery, born 7 JUL 1851. He married (1) Abbie Newcomb and (2) Mrs. Hannah Jarvis.
410. Rose B. Emery, born 13 APR 1853. She married on 3 OCT 1897 to Albert A. May (born in Vermont on 17 MAY 1844; died in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 29 MAY 1919), who served in the U. S. Army throughout the Civil War.¹²² They resided in Meriden, where she died on 28 AUG 1933. They had no children.
411. Jane T. Emery, born 11 NOV 1855. She married on 3 SEP 1900 to Tristram Appleton (born in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 24 OCT 1841; died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 1 JAN 1909), son of Charles A. and Clarissa (Chandler) Appleton. He served in the U. S. Army throughout the Civil War.¹²³ They resided in Beverly, and after her husband's death, she resided on Old Fields Road in South Berwick. They had no children. She was a person of rare charm, great interests, and a magnetic personality. She was much interested in genealogy and local history, assembled much data for the Emery Genealogy, and

¹²⁰ We have no further information on this cryptic reference. MNGJrMD

¹²¹ War Between the States.

¹²² War Between the States.

¹²³ War Between the States.

compiled the larger part of the record of Abigail Goodwin Simpson's descendants found in this volume. She died in York, York County, Maine, on 14 SEP 1946 and was buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

105.

James⁷ SIMPSON (Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 7 JAN 1831. He married on 8 OCT 1854 to Ellen Porter Emery (born in South Berwick on 3 JUN 1836; died on 15 FEB 1914), daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Porter) Emery of South Berwick, and sister of the Honorable George W. Emery, who was Governor of Utah while it was still a territory. They resided in West Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and in South Berwick, where he died on 15 MAY 1868. She married (2) on 7 SEP 1873 to Daniel C. Hooke (born 12 JAN 1861; died 12 FEB 1905), and they resided in Freedom, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Children (born in South Berwick):

- 412. James T. Simpson, born 12 AUG 1856. He resided in Washington, D. C.; married three times, and left children.
- 413. Willie D. Simpson. He died on 2 APR 1861, in his childhood.
- 414. Annie M. Simpson. She died on 14 JUN 1862, in her childhood.
- 415. +Nellie H. Simpson, born 20 OCT 1865. She married Lincoln F. Hooke.

108.

John⁷ NEALL (Elizabeth Goodwin Neal⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 6 AUG 1821. He married on 17 AUG 1849 to Elizabeth Raitt, his cousin (born circa 1830; died in Eliot on 17 OCT 1877, aged 47 years), daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Nestle) Raitt of Ohio. They resided at the Neal Garrison on Goodwin Road in Eliot. His branch of the family used the spelling Neall. He died in Eliot on 6 FEB 1858.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 416. +Emma M. Neall, born 24 FEB 1850. She married Frank C. Harris.
- 417. +Daniel R. Neall, born 22 SEPT 1852. He married Matilda W. Simpson.
- 418. +Edward E. Neall, born 24 OCT 1854. He married Mae E. Parker.
- 419. Charles F. Neall, born 9 SEPT 1856. He died unmarried.
- 420. +Dr. John H. Neall, born 1 APR 1858. He married Ida P. Robinson.

111.

Sarah⁷ KNOWLTON (Rosanna Goodwin Knowlton⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 22 AUG 1817. She married on 1 JAN 1845 to George Washington Emery (born 12 FEB 1821), son of Simeon and Lydia (Emery) Emery of South Berwick, York County, Maine and of Eliot. They resided in South Berwick, but later they moved to California. She died on 21 DEC 1900.

Children:

- 421. +Horace K. Emery, born 6 NOV 1845. He married Mary E. Dolaff.
- 422. +Alfred W. Emery, born 26 JUN 1848. He married Mary E. Goodwin (no. 435).

112.

James⁷ KNOWLTON (Rosanna Goodwin Knowlton⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 SEP 1819. He married in 1826 to Harriet N. Hanscom (born in China, Kennebec County, Maine; died on 11 NOV 1900). They resided in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He died in 1890.

Children:

- 423. +Charles H. Knowlton, born 4 SEP 1846. He married Ella C. Staples.
- 424. James E. Knowlton, born 18 OCT 1847. He died in JUL 1853.
- 425. Emma Gertrude Knowlton, born 18 FEB 1856. She married on 1 JAN 1880 to A. W. McLaughlin. They resided in 1911 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- 426. Frederick M. Knowlton, born SEP 1858. He married. He was a pattern maker. They resided at 27 Lexington Street, East Boston, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died in Boston on 28 JUL 1911 and was buried in Portland.
- 427. Willis L. Knowlton, born JAN 1865. He resided in 1911 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont.

113.

Honorable John⁷ KNOWLTON (Rosanna Goodwin Knowlton⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 18 DEC 1820. He married on 4 SEP 1845 to Elizabeth Caroline Ham (born on 25 MAR 1822; died on 23 MAY 1904). He served an apprenticeship as a ship's blacksmith with his uncle John Knowlton of Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and engaged in ship building as an official in the Construction Department, Portsmouth Naval Shipyard. He also invested in ship construction in Portsmouth. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church and resided

at 5 Chapel Street in Portsmouth. He was President of the Association of Mechanics and Manufacturers of Portsmouth, twice a member of the Board of Aldermen of that city, and in 1872 Representative to the New Hampshire State Legislature. He was one of the Wardens of the Mechanic Fire Society from 1860 to 1865, and its President in 1868 to 1869. He died in Portsmouth on 1 FEB 1890.

Children (born in Portsmouth):

428. +John E. Knowlton, born 1 AUG 1846. He married Sarah F. Payne.

429. +Willis T. Knowlton, born 30 JUL 1848. He married Grace B. Ketcham.

430. Ellen Louise Knowlton, born 15 SEPT 1853. She died in Portsmouth on 27 SEP 1858.

431. Mary Josephine Knowlton, born 13 AUG 1855. She resided in Portsmouth, where she died 21 JAN 1898, unmarried.

432. Charles Lincoln Knowlton, born 14 OCT 1864. He died in Portsmouth on 5 OCT 1867.

114

Jeremiah⁷ KNOWLTON (Rosanna Goodwin Knowlton⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 31 JUL 1822. He married on 26 JAN 1851 to Eliza F. Goodwin (born in Eliot on 17 MAY 1825; died on 17 FEB 1906), daughter of James and Hannah (Ferguson) Goodwin of Eliot. He was a carpenter, and they resided in Great Falls, Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He died on 18 JAN 1890.

Child (born in Salmon Falls, Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire):

433. Ella E. Knowlton, born 14 OCT 1853. She was graduated from Robinson Female Seminary, Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and was a teacher in Berwick Academy, South Berwick, York County, Maine. She married on 27 OCT 1886 to Charles Plumer (born in Rollinsford on 8 OCT 1847; died in Rollinsford on 22 JAN 1919), son of Honorable William and Pamela (Waldron) Plumer. He was graduated from Berwick Academy in 1865, and after engaging in carpentry and livestock farming in Nebraska, he entered the employ of the Union Pacific Express Company. From 1880 until his death, he was Express Agent at Rollinsford for the Boston & Maine Railroad. He was treasurer of the Congregational Church, Master of the Roberts Grange, and a Selectman of Rollinsford from 1887 to 1889. They resided in Rollinsford, and she died on 10 JUL 1930. They had no children.

120.

James⁷ GOODWIN (Honorable James⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 7 JAN 1819. He married in Eliot on 6 NOV 1842 to Abigail T. Paul, daughter of Moses and Mary (Tobey) Paul of Eliot. He was a Selectman of Eliot in 1856 to 1957. They resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot, where he died on 6 JUL 1873.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 434. Howard H. Goodwin, born 21 OCT 1843. He died in Eliot on 13 FEB 1844.
- 435. Mary Emma Goodwin, born 22 FEB 1848. She married Alfred W. Emery (no. 422).

121.

Timothy F.⁷ GOODWIN (Honorable James⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 16 DEC 1820. He married in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 7 AUG 1845 to his cousin, Nancy Goodwin Simpson (born in South Berwick on 11 SEP 1822; died in Eliot on 17 NOV 1849), daughter of Theophilus and Abigail (Goodwin) Simpson of South Berwick. They resided on the Goodwin Road¹²⁴ in Eliot, just north of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was mate of the schooner *Statesman* of Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, and perished in the gale of 3 OCT and 4 OCT 1851, off Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 436. Georgianna Goodwin, born 30 NOV 1846. She died in Eliot on 5 SEP 1864, unmarried.
- 437. +Herbert E. Goodwin, born 19 JUL 1847. He married (1) Mary E. Spear and (2) Margaret V. Mullin.
- 438. Nancy E. Goodwin, born 29 MAR 1849. She married Edwin Shapleigh (no. 331).

122.

Henry⁷ GOODWIN (Honorable James⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 27 FEB 1823. He married Eveline S. Pickering (born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, in 1825; died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 10 MAY 1890, aged 65 years 4 months 15 days), daughter of Daniel N. and Elizabeth (Appleton) Pickering of Portsmouth. He was a machinist, and they resided at 3 Howard Avenue in Boston. He died in Boston on 2 NOV 1891.

¹²⁴ This house was owned in 1980 by his descendants.

Children (born in Boston):

439. Eveline [Eva] Pickering Goodwin, born 11 AUG 1851. She was married by the Reverend Edward Everett Hale in Boston on 6 DEC 1882 to John G. Daggett, Jr., aged 32, merchant in Boston, and son of John G. and Augusta C. Daggett of Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She resided in Boston in 1891.
440. James Henry Goodwin, born 14 JUL 1855. He resided in Boston in 1891, when he was mentioned in the administration of his father's estate as J. Henry Goodwin.

124.

Sylvester⁷ GOODWIN (Honorable James⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 22 SEP 1827. He married (1) on 11 NOV 1847 to Ruth A. Foster, (born in SEP 1830; died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 7 MAY 1848), daughter of Warren and Judith Foster. He married (2) her sister, Judith M. Foster. He was a ship carpenter and builder and was among the '49ers who went to California. He returned and settled in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, where he was a member of the firm of Sampson, Weston, and Goodwin. He died in Brooklyn, New York, Kings County, New York, in DEC 1893.

Child of Sylvester and Ruth:

441. Abbie M. Goodwin, born 1 MAY 1848. She married Henry M. Hall.

Children of Sylvester and Judith:

442. Elizabeth Warren Goodwin, born 5 DEC 1854. She died 24 MAY 1858.
443. +Warren F. Goodwin, born 16 NOV 1857. He married Lillian Grandy.
444. Effie Sophia Goodwin. She resided in Brooklyn, unmarried.

127.

Mary Jane⁷ GOODWIN (Honorable James⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 14 NOV 1835. She married on 15 JUN 1865 to Sewall Frank Lord (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 18 MAR 1841; died in South Berwick on 6 NOV 1877), son of Oliver and Abigail (Goodwin) Lord of South Berwick. He was a farmer, and they resided on Old Fields Road in South Berwick. He was Selectman of South Berwick in 1876 to 1877. She died on 24 APR 1929.

Child (born in South Berwick):

445. daughter Lord, died in her infancy on 25 JAN 1867.

142.

Josiah Woodbury⁷ GOODWIN (Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Shapleigh, York County, Maine, on 3 JUN 1809. He married in Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine, on 6 DEC 1831 to Abigail Herrick Allen (born in 1809; died on 11 MAR 1898 and was buried in Tice Cemetery, Omro, Winnebago County, Wisconsin). Children (places of birth undetermined):

- 446. +Susan Rebecca Goodwin, born 14 OCT 1842. She married Sam Hawes.
- 447. +Charles Henry Goodwin, born 21 JUN 1834. He married Nancy Fuller. He died in 1915.
- 448. James Madison Goodwin, born 9 FEB 1836. He died on 6 JUL 1836.
- 449. Sara Page Goodwin, born 23 SEP 1837. She married (1) ---- Anderson and (2) Jerome Parker. She died in 1910.
- 450. John M. Goodwin, born 16 APR 1839. He died on 19 DEC 1912.
- 451. Samuel Goodwin, born 2 APR 1841. He died on 26 DEC 1841.
- 452. Lydia Goodwin, born 20 DEC 1842. She married Charles Lloyd.
- 453. +Adelaid Marie Goodwin, born 7 JAN 1845. She married Emerson Rogers.
- 454. +George Woodbury Goodwin, born 13 SEP 1848. He married Theda S. Dunbar Trotter.
- 455. Eben Coe Goodwin, born 22 APR 1853.

150.

Lydia P.⁷ GOODWIN (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Milton, Strafford County, New Hampshire, circa 31 AUG 1813.¹²⁵ She married in Milton on 8 JUL 1838 to Jonathan Hodsdon (born circa 1813; died on 21 FEB 1885 in Milton Mills, Strafford County, New Hampshire, and was buried in Milton Mills). She died on 17 MAR 1863 in Milton Mills and was buried in Milton Mills. Children (places of birth undetermined except for last one):

- 456. Joseph S. Hodsdon, born circa 1845. He served in the Civil War¹²⁶, and the Eli Wentworth Post #89 of The Grand Army of the Republic and Kindred Societies (GAR) lists his grave as decorated. He died on 22 DEC 1864 in Milton Mills and was buried in Milton Mills.
- 457. Ellen Hodsdon, born circa 1852. She died in Milton Mills on 2 OCT 1852 and was buried in Milton Mills.
- 458. Frank W. Hodsdon, born circa 15 NOV 1853.¹²⁷ He died on 30 JUL 1872 in Milton Mills and was buried in Milton Mills.

¹²⁵ Birth date calculated from headstone inscription.

¹²⁶ War Between the States.

¹²⁷ Birth date calculated from headstone inscription.

459. Lydia A. Hodsdon, born circa 21 DEC 1840.¹²⁸ She died on 3 SEP 1865 in Milton Mills and was buried in Milton Mills.
460. George L. Hodsdon, born circa 19 MAR 1847.¹²⁹ He died on 10 JUL 1866 in Milton Mills and was buried in Milton Mills.
461. Mary A. Hodsdon, born circa 13 SEP 1849.¹³⁰ She married in Milton on 6 MAR 1870 to William H. Walsh (born on 5 APR 1842 in Bury, Lancashire, England; died on 3 AUG 1903 in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire, and was buried in Milton Mills). She died in Milton Mills on 12 NOV 1871, less than two years after her marriage, and was buried in Milton Mills.
462. Olive E. Hodsdon, born 22 JAN 1839. Presumably after her sister's death on 12 NOV 1871, she married William H. Walsh (born on 5 APR 1842 in Bury, Lancashire, England; died on 3 AUG 1903 in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire, and was buried in Milton Mills). She died on 17 APR 1915 and was buried in Milton Mills.
463. Jeremiah G. Hodsdon, born in Milton Mills on 25 DEC 1842. He enlisted at Wakefield on 13 AUG 1862 and was mustered into Company A, 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Infantry on 18 SEP 1862. He advanced to Corporal on 1 MAY 1864 and then to Sergeant on 1 SEP 1864. He was mustered out on 21 JUN 1865. He married Katie A. ---- (born circa 28 MAY 1846; died in Milton Mills on 26 OCT 1874 and was buried at Milton Mills). He died on 21 OCT 1925 in Milton Mills and was buried in Milton Mills. His grave has a government marker: NH Sgt. Co. A, 13th Reg. NH Inf.

152.

Phebe⁷ GOODWIN (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born circa 27 OCT 1824. She married in Milton, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 28 DEC 1842 to Josiah W. Hussey (born circa 22 JAN 1818; died on 22 FEB 1896 and was buried in Milton Mills, Strafford County, New Hampshire). She died on 18 FEB 1902 and was buried in Milton Mills.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

464. +Lydia P. Hussey, born 15 MAY 1846. She died on 2 APR 1921.
465. Eliza W. Hussey, born circa 15 APR 1855.¹³¹ She married ---- Hoyt. She died on 10 SEP 1936 and was buried in Milton Mills.

¹²⁸ Birth date calculated from headstone inscription.

¹²⁹ Birth date calculated from headstone inscription.

¹³⁰ Birth date calculated from headstone inscription.

¹³¹ Birth date calculated from headstone inscription.

153.

Daniel C.⁷ GOODWIN (Alpheus Spring⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in New Hampshire circa 1813. He published his marriage intentions on 2 JUL 1842 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Crowninshield (born circa 1815 in South Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts¹³²) after 2 JUL 1842. The 1860 Census listed him as residing in South Danvers. The 1882-1883 District Directory (Main Library, Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts) gave his occupation as carrier with cryptic entry of "h. Walnut St., n. Midway." He died on 11 DEC 1882 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts, and was buried in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Child:

466. Daniel Goodwin, born 26 MAR 1857 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts. He resided in South Danvers in 1860. He was listed in The 1882-1883 District Directory as a carrier in 1882, and as residing at Walnut Street, "Midway". He was buried in Salem.

159.

Abby Thompson⁷ GOODWIN (Alpheus Spring⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Milton, Strafford County, New Hampshire, in APR 1838.¹³³ She married on 1 DEC 1864 in the First Parish Church, Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, to William Alphonso Feltch (born circa 1819 in Kensington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died on 8 MAR 1880 in Newburyport and was buried in Plot H-5 of the First Parish Church Cemetery, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts), shoemaker, son of Jacob and Hannah Feltch. Abby was his second wife. In 1864 and 1866, they resided at 36 Marlboro Street in Newburyport. In 1880, she resided at 36 Marlboro Street in Newburyport. The 1915 Newburyport Register listed her as a widow residing at 36 Marlboro Street. She died about 1915 in Newburyport and was buried in 1915 in Plot H-5 of the First Parish Church Cemetery.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

467. +Bernice H. Feltch, born in DEC 1868. She died in 1950.

¹³² Conflicting, and similarly indefinite, records indicate her birth was circa 1818 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

¹³³ Date based on 1900 US Census for Newburyport Ward 1, District 416, page 1. Her headstone gives her birth year as 1838, but her marriage record listed her as 28 years old (calculates to 1836).

160.

Samuel Thompson⁷ GOODWIN (Alpheus Spring⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Milton Mills, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 4 MAY 1842. He married Emma Eddy Lufkin (born on 7 MAR 1843 in Lynn,¹³⁴ Essex County, Massachusetts; died on 5 DEC 1912 at 115 Grove Street in Lynn and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn), daughter of John and Hannah (Hutchinson) Lufkin. He attained the level of 32nd Degree in the Masons. At some point, he purchased the Gate House of the Tapley Estate, and had it moved to 115 Grove Street, Lynn. In the 1860 Census, he resided in Lynn with the occupation of morocco dresser.¹³⁵ The 1863 Lynn City Directory (page 72) listed him as residing ("house") at 73 Grove Street and (page 97) as "a morocco dresser, boards, 21 Munroe Street." Samuel, along with 3 others (Henry Fairchilds and George B. Guilmore of Lynn, and N.J. Nicholson of Gorham, Coos County, New Hampshire) went to Alaska, planning to prospect for gold. N.J. Nicholson soon returned home to tend to an injured child. In May, 1898¹³⁶, they purchased a "knock down" 22 foot boat and a 43 foot stern wheel steam boat in Seattle, King County, Washington, and shipped the boats with 6 tons of coal on the Steamer "Bella" to Saint Michael, District of Alaska, to "Prospect the waters of the Yukon River & Tributaries" between "St Michael and US Boundaries". They obtained a Steamship License on 22 AUG 1898 at Saint Michael for the 6½ gross ton vessel "IXL" of Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA. Unfortunately, the steam boat lacked sufficient power to move a load upstream. The 1900 Lynn City Directory (page 286) listed Samuel T. at 41 North Common Street with his house at 123 Grove Street. The 1910 Lynn City Directory (page 317) listed Samuel T. at 77 Munroe Street and his house still at 123 Grove Street. However, the 1910 Lynn Suburban Directory (page 97) listed Samuel as a border at 53 Orient Street, Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 29 AUG 1937 at 48 Purchase Street, Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, aged 95 years 3 months 25 days, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

¹³⁴ 1871 birth register for her son Alpheus stated her birth place was Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; no date was given for her birth.

¹³⁵ Preparation of morocco leather is a laborious process of art. Different patterns and colors were used in shoes, furniture, carriages, and other places where the strength and beauty of the leather was desirable. Read one description about [Morocco leather](#) preparation in [The Household Cyclopedia of General Information](#).

¹³⁶ Note that the big gold strike was made in SEP 1898, so they were primed to be successful supporters of the following gold rush. Had the boats been adequate, reasonably they would have made more money than most of the gold miners.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

468. Alpheus Hill Goodwin, born in 1871. The 1900 Lynn City Directory listed Alpheus Hill Goodwin of "Stone and Goodwin", a bicycle repairer. He boarded at his father's abode at 123 Grove Street. In the 1902, and in the 1903, Lynn City Directory, Alpheus Hill Godwin [sic, Goodwin] was a machinist at 14 Washington Street and still boarded at 123 Grove Street. The 1910 Lynn City Directory indicated that he had "removed to Swampscott." The 1910 Lynn Suburban Directory listed him as the owner of Goodwin Motor Company at 53 Orient Street in Swampscott and listed his house at the same address. The 1912-13, and the 1914-15, Lynn Suburban Directory listings for him were the same as in 1910. The 1916-17 Lynn Suburban Directory indicated he had "removed to Maine." He died in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
469. +Reuben Silsbee Goodwin, born 5 JUL 1875 in Lynn. He died on 5 MAY 1943 in Lynn.

161.

Reuben H.⁷ GOODWIN (Alpheus Spring⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Milton, Strafford County, New Hampshire, circa 2 SEP 1844.¹³⁷ He married in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in 1875 to Gertrude Van Orman (born circa 1853 in Holland; died in 1933 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts), daughter of John and Marguerita (De Watering) Bickford. He was a Freight House Clerk for the Boston & Maine Railroad. In 1890, he resided at 396 Meridian Street in Boston. He died on 8 JAN 1912 in Worcester, aged 67 years 4 months 6 days, and was buried in Hope Cemetery in Worcester. In 1920, she was living alone in Worcester. In 1930, she resided in Boston.

Children (born in Worcester):

470. +Aleck Roger Goodwin, born in 1877. He died on 4 MAY 1944 in Worcester.
471. Marion Gertrude Goodwin, born 18 SEP 1885. In 1890 (age 5 years), she lived in Boston. At the 1920 Census, she was "Head of Household" and had two brothers living with her. She died in Boston.
472. Ralph Andrew Goodwin, born 22 MAY 1884. He died on 24 DEC 1887 in Worcester and was buried in Hope Cemetery in Worcester.
473. Guy M. Goodwin, born 23 AUG 1881. He died in DEC 1917 and was buried in Hope Cemetery in Worcester.

¹³⁷ Birth date calculated based on death date and brother Samuel's family journal citing age at death.

474. Marguerita Hills Goodwin, born 28 NOV 1879. She died on 18 JUL 1883 in Worcester and was buried in Hope Cemetery in Worcester.

CHAPTER 4

The Eighth Generation

163.

Elizabeth Marble⁸ GOODWIN (Amos Gordon⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Saco, York County, Maine, on 11 FEB 1830. She married on 17 NOV 1853 to William F. Jones (born in New Hampshire circa 1824; aged 46 years in 1870) of Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He was a farmer specializing in poultry and eggs for the local and Boston markets. They resided in Claremont in 1880. She died on 18 MAR 1896.

Children (born in New Hampshire):

- 475. Fannie B. Jones, born circa 1855. She was a school teacher. She resided in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, in 1880, unmarried.
- 476. Arthur G. Jones, born circa 1857. He resided in Cornish in 1880.
- 477. Gratia M. Jones, born circa 1860. She was a school teacher. She resided in Cornish in 1880, unmarried.
- 478. William Jones, born 1869. He probably died young, as he was not listed in the 1880 census of Cornish.

167.

Charles H.⁸ GOODWIN (Captain Nathaniel H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 11 FEB 1829. He married on 23 APR 1854 to Susan M. Howard (born on 3 APR 1831; died on 2 JAN 1902) of Harrison, Cumberland County, Maine. He engaged in the granite business, and with his brother Alfred (no. 170), he founded the well known Biddeford firm of C. H. and A. Goodwin. His wife and he resided in Biddeford, where he died on 6 JUL 1900.

Children (born in Biddeford):

- 479. +William H. Goodwin, born 21 JUL 1856. He married Mary E. Smith.
- 480. Fred Lincoln Goodwin, born 4 NOV 1860. He was a journeyman iron moulder until 1893, when he was appointed Deputy Marshal of the Biddeford Police Department. He resigned in 1894 to become

Foreman of the Saco Water Power Company.¹³⁸ He died on 22 JAN 1913, unmarried.

481. +Octavia Goodwin, born 25 FEB 1865. She married Edward I. Dearborn.

169.

Caroline Abigail⁸ GOODWIN (Captain Nathaniel H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 8 SEP 1833. She married on 24 OCT 1861 to James W. Bartlett (born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 1 JUL 1828; died in Eliot on 2 JAN 1915), son of Nathan and Mehitable (Emery) Bartlett of Eliot. Beginning with his brother in 1855, he conducted a retail beef business for twenty years. For several years he was the auditor of the Salmon Falls Bank, Salmon Falls¹³⁹, Strafford County, New Hampshire. They resided in the 18th century Bartlett house on Depot Road in Eliot. She died in Eliot on 26 MAR 1887.

Children (born in Eliot):

482. +Abigail G. Bartlett, born 30 APR 1863. She married John H. Griffin.
483. John Heard Bartlett, born 9 APR 1866. He was graduated by Berwick Academy, South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1883. He resided in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and he died in Natick on 16 NOV 1917, unmarried.
484. Alfred Bartlett, born 15 JUN 1870. He was graduated by Berwick Academy in 1888, and he was awarded an A. B. by Dartmouth College, Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire, in 1894. He was the editor and proprietor of the *Cornhill Magazine* and was a noted rare book dealer in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He first devised and popularized the American Christmas greeting card. He died in Boston on 2 AUG 1926, unmarried.

170.

Alfred⁸ GOODWIN (Captain Nathaniel H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 25 FEB 1836. He married on 25 OCT 1861 to Mary Frances Wood (born on 7 AUG 1838; died in 1935). They resided in Biddeford. With his brother (no. 167), he founded the firm of C. H. and A. Goodwin, a large granite business in Biddeford. He died in Biddeford on 21 MAY 1904.

Children (born in Biddeford):

¹³⁸ Anonymous. Biographical Review [of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine]. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1896. Pp. 568-571.

¹³⁹ Now part of Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

485. Emma F. Goodwin, born 6 SEP 1862. She died unmarried.
486. John Raitt Goodwin, born 13 OCT 1864. He died in MAY 1879, unmarried.
487. Carrie A. Goodwin, born 22 JAN 1873. She died in JUN 1894, unmarried.
488. Belle C. Goodwin, born 2 JUL 1881. She died on 29 OCT 1919, unmarried.

171.

Captain Amos Gordon⁸ GOODWIN (Thomas Jefferson⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 3 APR 1836. He married on 12 JUL 1860 to Elizabeth A. Wells (born 1834; died 1907). He was captain of Company G, 13th Regiment of Maine Volunteers during the Civil War.¹⁴⁰ They resided in Biddeford, where he died on 27 JUN 1913.

Child (born in Biddeford):

489. Ernest Goodwin, born 30 NOV 1861. He died in Biddeford on 21 SEP 1873.

172.

Albert T.⁸ GOODWIN (Thomas Jefferson⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 6 JUN 1838. He married Annie M. Hill (born 1848; died 1940). They resided in Biddeford. He died in 1911.

Child:

490. Florence A. Goodwin, born 1877. She died in 1950, unmarried.

180.

Octavia Frances⁸ FROST (Sally Hobbs Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 OCT 1838. She married in Eliot on 17 FEB 1856 to Charles Frank Stacy (born in Eliot on 28 JAN 1837; died in Eliot on 27 MAY 1903), son of Samuel and Sarah (Norton) Stacy of Eliot. He was a farmer, and they resided on the Major Charles Frost property on Goodwin Road in Eliot. She died in Eliot on 18 SEP 1926.

Child (born in Eliot):

491. Frank Frost Stacy, born 14 MAR 1857. He died in Eliot on 15 AUG 1921, unmarried.

¹⁴⁰ War Between the States.

181.

Honorable Daniel Goodwin⁸ RAITT (James⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 8 JUL 1822. He married (1) in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 12 APR 1844 to Mary Ann Pettigrew (born on 6 NOV 1815; died in Portsmouth on 13 OCT 1869), daughter of William Pettigrew of Portsmouth. He married (2) Mrs. Rebecca Jane Dixon (born on 17 MAR 1830; died in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 19 NOV 1910), widow of Augustus F. Dixon of Portsmouth. He became an apprentice blacksmith, but he decided to enter the employ of the Boston and Maine and Fitchburg Railroads.¹⁴¹ For six years he was quartermaster of the docks and shops of the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.¹⁴² He was later employed in the Boston and Maine Railroad Shops at Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was Representative to the New Hampshire Legislature from 1865 to 1866. He resided at Raitt's Court in Portsmouth, where he died 30 APR 1899.

Children (born in Portsmouth) of Daniel and Mary Ann:

- 492. Ella Augusta Raitt, born 2 MAY 1845. She died in Portsmouth on 1 MAY 1867, unmarried.
- 493. +Charles Howard Raitt, born 11 OCT 1847. He died in Portsmouth on 5 JUL 1849.
- 494. Mary Elizabeth Raitt, born 8 JUL 1850. She died in Portsmouth on 13 MAY 1879, unmarried.
- 495. William P. Raitt, born 27 DEC 1854. He died in Portsmouth on 8 MAY 1871.
- 496. Charles H. Raitt, born 29 OCT 1857. He married Carrie A. Davis.

182.

Jeremiah⁸ RAITT (James⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County,

¹⁴¹ These railroads did not exist as a single entity during his lifetime, and this combined name was not officially used. Perhaps JEF meant he worked for two different railroads. The Fitchburg Railroad was incorporated on 3 MAR 1842 to run from Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, to Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. The Boston and Maine (B&M) Railroad leased the Fitchburg for 99 years from July 1, 1900 as its Fitchburg Division. The two companies merged to form a new B&M on 1 DEC 1919. The MBTA bought the line from Boston to Fitchburg, along with many other lines, from the B&M on December 27, 1976. Guilford Transportation took over the former B&M in June 1983. Information from Wikipedia:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fitchburg_Railroad, 27 DEC 2009, accessed 20 FEB 2010.

¹⁴² The Kittery Naval Yard and Kittery navy yard are local designations for the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, established by the Federal Government in 1800 in Kittery, York County, Maine.

Maine, on 3 APR 1824. He married on 1 JAN 1851 to Sarah Jane Goodwin (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 12 FEB 1832; died on 14 FEB 1916), daughter of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Goodwin of Hamilton House in South Berwick. They resided on Hanscom Road in Eliot. He died on 9 JUL 1878. She resided in Eliot in 1880 with her son Frederick E. Raitt.

Children (born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire):

497. Jeremiah Raitt, Jr., born 20 SEP 1851. He was living with his uncle, Daniel G. Raitt, in Portsmouth in 1860. He died in Portsmouth on 14 NOV 1869, unmarried.
498. +Frederick E. Raitt (twin) was born in 5 AUG 1862. He married Eva Young.
499. daughter Raitt (twin) was born in 5 AUG 1862. She died young.
500. Louis Alpheus Raitt, born 14 AUG 1866. He died in Portsmouth on 30 MAY 1871.

184.

Sarah E.⁸ RAITT (James⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 21 OCT 1827. She married in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 1 NOV 1852 to Charles William Riley (born 1827). They resided in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, where she died on 4 MAR 1895.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

501. Frank E. Riley, born circa 1854 (aged 29 in 1883). He married in Malden on 29 NOV 1883 to Lilla M. Mulbert of Malden (born in Antigonish, Sydney County¹⁴³, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1858; died in Malden on 10 JAN 1887, aged 28 yrs. 15 days), daughter of Edward J. and Deborah Mary Riley of Antigonish. He was a mechanic in 1883.
502. Orilla Bishop Riley, born circa 1857 (aged 23 in 1880). She married in Malden on 17 JUN 1880 to James Henry Burges (born in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in 1850; died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 21 NOV 1918, aged 68 years 3 months 10 days), son of James C. and Angeline C. (Bryant) Burges. He was a clerk at the time of his marriage and was a treasurer at the time of his death.¹⁴⁴ They resided at 72 Mountain Avenue in Malden. He was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in

¹⁴³ Sydney County was renamed Antigonish County in 1863.

¹⁴⁴ No further information regarding his employment was given in the manuscript edition of this book.

Malden. She later resided at 392 Pleasant Street in Malden and died there on 29 JUL 1931.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

- a. Chester Burges. He resided at 392 Pleasant Street in Malden in 1931.

185.

Stephen T.⁸ RAITT (James⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 25 OCT 1829. He married in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 1 JAN 1852 to Caroline A. Lear (born in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 28 JUN 1832; died in Portsmouth on 15 AUG 1902), daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel (Amazeen) Lear of New Castle. They resided at Raitt's Court in Portsmouth, where he died on 16 SEP 1897.

Children (born in Portsmouth):

503. Ella E. Raitt, born MAR 1853. She died in Portsmouth on 31 AUG 1853.
504. Harriet A. Raitt, born MAY 1855. She died in Portsmouth on 4 JAN 1863.
505. Carrie Etta Raitt, born 5 AUG 1860. She died in Portsmouth on 15 FEB 1903, unmarried.
506. Laura J. Raitt. She died in Portsmouth on 22 JAN 1881, aged 9 yrs.

186.

Caroline Dame⁸ RAITT (James⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 19 FEB 1832. She married in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 29 APR 1854 to George Washington Paul (born in Eliot on 15 MAR 1831; died in Winthrop, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 26 SEP 1887), son of Ira and Mary G. (Pickering) Paul of Eliot. They resided in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, where she died on 6 FEB 1874.

Children (born in Worcester):

507. +Ida E. Paul, born 22 FEB 1855. She married George H. Fernald.
508. +A. Lillian Paul, born 21 JUN 1857. She married James C. Stewart.
509. +Frances L. Paul, born 26 DEC 1860. She married Harry B. Hall.
510. Lucius W. Paul, born 15 AUG 1864. He married (1) in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 1 AUG 1892 to Florence H. Foster, aged 38 (born in Frankfort, Waldo County, Maine), daughter of Joseph and Susan Foster. He married (2) in Worcester on 14 JUN 1910 to Mrs. Mary E. (Dean) Manning, aged 40, a widow

(died in Worcester on 3 FEB 1941, aged 73 years), daughter of George W. and Mary E. (Haskell) Dean of Boylston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was proprietor of a retail meat business in Boston and later a bookkeeper in Worcester, where he resided at 1 Dayton Street and died 15 MAY 1934.

187.

Armine D.⁸ RAITT (James⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 NOV 1832. She married (1) in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 4 JUN 1854 to Franklin Howard. She married (2) circa 1856 to Francis L. Kiernan (born in New York in 1832; died in Portsmouth on 1 JUL 1908). During the Mexican War¹⁴⁵, Mr. Kiernan served as a drummer boy in the U. S. Marine Corps. He was a contractor and builder in Portsmouth. She died in Vineland, Cumberland County, New Jersey, on 23 JUN 1867.

Children (born in Portsmouth):

511. Willis F. Kiernan, born 15 OCT 1857 in Portsmouth. He married in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 25 DEC 1882 to Fanny R. Appleton (born on Seavey's Island in Kittery on 23 JUL 1859; died 25 NOV 1936), daughter of Dr. Edwin S. Appleton, a Mexican War veteran and native of Portsmouth, and Frances R. (Brown), a native of Vermont.¹⁴⁶ He acquired his education in the grammar schools of Portsmouth, and then he worked for a year in a greenhouse. He then was employed in his father's business for a year and a half, and learned a fair knowledge of the business. Then he was for fifteen years a carpenter with the Boston and Maine Railroad. He returned to Portsmouth and became a contractor and builder in Portsmouth about 1900. He was an Alderman of Ward 2 of Portsmouth in 1901. By 1915, he provided steady employment to five men. He was a Republican and served one year as a member of the Portsmouth City Council. His fraternal affiliations were with the Odd Fellows and the Elks. He and his wife attended the Baptist Church and were "*good, substantial people, esteemed by their neighbors, and favorable representatives of the population of*"

¹⁴⁵ Mexican War may refer to Mexican War of Independence (1810–1821), Mexican–American War (1846–1848), French intervention in Mexico (1861–67), or Mexican Civil War (1910–28). Considering the dates and his role, this reference is to the Mexican–American War (1846–1848).

¹⁴⁶ They had three children: Anna, deceased prior to 1915; Fanny R. who married Willis F. Kiernan; and Roswell.

Portsmouth.¹⁴⁷ He died in Kittery on 11 MAR 1922. They had no children.

512. Carrie E. Kiernan, born 1863. She died in 1882, unmarried.

513. Herbert O. Kiernan, born 1855. He died in 1856.

514. James E. Kiernan, born 1860. He died in 1863.

188.

James William⁸ RAITT (James⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 2 NOV 1835. He married in Portsmouth on 24 JAN 1857 to Elizabeth Amazeen (born in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 27 JUN 1837; died in Portsmouth on 1 MAR 1920), daughter of William and ---- (Lear) Amazeen of Portsmouth. They resided at Raitt's Court in Portsmouth, where he died on 17 JUL 1912.

Children (born in Portsmouth):

515. Ida W. Raitt, born 23 OCT 1859. She died in Portsmouth on 6 SEP 1865.

516. Flora E. Raitt, born FEB 1862. She died in Portsmouth on 28 SEP 1862.

517. Edward Raitt, born 11 DEC 1863. He married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 16 MAY 1888 to Octavia A. Cousens (born in Dover on 11 AUG 1869; died in Dover on 18 JAN 1943), daughter of Israel and Tryphena (Kimball) Cousens of Dover. He was yard master for the railroad in Dover. They resided in Portsmouth and in Dover. He died in Dover on 8 AUG 1918. They had no children.

518. Walter Raitt, born 11 DEC 1866. He married Anna Goudy. They had no children.

519. +Grace P. Raitt. She married John Goodrich.

520. Theresa M. Raitt, born 9 DEC 1878.

191.

Jefferson⁸ RAITT (John⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 8 NOV 1824. He married (1) on 26 NOV 1849 to Isabel Knowlton (born in Eliot on 1 MAR 1824; died in Eliot on 9 JUN 1856), daughter of James and Isabel (Tobey) Knowlton of Eliot. He married (2) in Eliot on 30 JUN 1858 to Olevia S. Emery (born in Eliot on 13 FEB 1829; died in Eliot on 7 NOV 1860), daughter of Japheta and Hannah (Leighton) Emery

¹⁴⁷ Hazlett, Charles A. Surname: KIERMAN. in History of Rockingham County, New Hampshire and Representative Citizens. Richmond-Arnold Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1915. Pp.1193-1194.

of Eliot. He married (3) in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 21 SEP 1861 to Sarah Hobbs Ferguson (born in Eliot on 25 DEC 1823; died in Eliot on 9 MAY 1914), daughter of Nathan and Anna (Goodwin) Ferguson of Eliot. He resided in the Eliot Frost house on Goodwin Road in Eliot. He was a farmer, and he died in Eliot on 31 JAN 1875.

Children (born in Eliot) of Jefferson and Isabel:

521. Cyrus Melville Raitt, born 13 MAY 1851. He resided in Eliot, where he was a member of the Board of Selectmen from 1880 to 1881. He died in Eliot on 13 AUG 1891, unmarried.

522. +Mary E. Raitt, born 18 OCT 1853. She married Daniel H. Leavitt.

523. Isabel Knowlton Raitt, born 30 MAY 1856. She married (1) in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 9 OCT 1891 to Charles Theodore Paddock (born in Newton in 1857; died in Newton on 5 JAN 1906, aged 48 years 10 months 11 days), son of Ethan A. and Caroline (Webster) Paddock of Newton. She married (2) in Eliot on 3 JUN 1922 to Charles H. M. Hunnewell, son of Charles H. Hunnewell. They resided in West Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. For several years she was on the staff of Elbert Hubbard's Roycroft Press in East Aurora, Erie County, New York. She died in Eliot on 10 OCT 1934. She had no children.

Children (born in Eliot) of Jefferson and Sarah:

524. Edward Irving Raitt, born 11 NOV 1862. He died in Eliot on 31 AUG 1864.

525. Annie Edna Raitt, born 6 MAR 1866. She resided in the Eliot Frost house on Goodwin Road in Eliot. She was co-editor¹⁴⁸ of the *Eliot Epworthian* from SEP 1892 (first issue) to JAN 1901, then Editor until at least DEC 1901 (last issue?). For many years she was treasurer of the East Eliot Methodist Episcopal Church. She died in Eliot on 28 JAN 1863, unmarried.

192.

James Madison⁸ RAITT (John⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 17 JAN 1826. He married (1) Margaret P. Monroe (born in 1828; died in Eliot on 9 NOV 1861) of Bristol, Lincoln County, Maine. He married (2) (intentions published in Eliot on 12 DEC 1863), Mrs. Nancy Y. (Monroe) Cutler (born on 14 APR 1829; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 21 SEP 1903), daughter of Alexander B. and Jane D. (Dorkendom) Monroe. He was a farmer, and he served as constable of Eliot in 1887. They lived on the Brixham Road in Eliot, on

¹⁴⁸ See also Mehitabel Elizabeth Bartlett (no. 534).

property adjoining that of his brother, Jefferson Raitt. He died in Eliot on 22 JUL 1897, and his widow moved to 17 Deer Street in Portsmouth.

Children (born in Eliot) of James and Margaret:

526. Charles E. Raitt, born in 1853. He died in Eliot on 14 APR 1878, unmarried.

527. Jane H. Raitt, born in 1855. She died on 17 FEB 1880, unmarried.

528. +Margaret O. Raitt, born 30 AUG 1860. She married (1) Fred E. Dexter and (2) George Heard.

Children (born in Eliot) of James and Nancy:

529. Fred W. Raitt, born in 1864. He died in Eliot on 21 JUL 1873.

530. John H. Raitt, born in MAR 1867. He died in Eliot on 21 JUL 1873.

193.

Isabella Goodwin⁸ RAITT (John⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 12 APR 1828. She married in Eliot on 25 NOV 1852 to Horace H. Vinton, a farmer, son of Horace and Emily (Green) Whitmore of Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. His surname was changed to Vinton. They resided in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died on 30 APR 1865. He died in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, on 29 AUG 1889, aged 59 years 6 months.

Children:

531. +Horace E. Vinton, born 2 SEPT 1855. He married Julia E. Spurr.

532. Arthur M. Vinton, born in OCT 1861. He died on 15 JAN 1866.

533. John R. Vinton, born 19 APR 1865. He died on 20 AUG 1865.

194.

Clementine⁸ RAITT (John⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 10 MAY 1830. She married on 30 DEC 1855 to Honorable Sylvester Bartlett (born in Eliot on 4 JUL 1822; died in Eliot on 24 APR 1901), son of Nathan and Mehitable (Emery) Bartlett of Eliot. He was a farmer and part-owner of ships engaged in foreign trade. He built a house next to his ancestral home, the Captain Nathan Bartlett house (built 1740) on Depot Road in Eliot. For many years he was a member of the Republican Town Committee of Eliot. He was a member of the Board of Selectmen of Eliot in 1882 to 1883, and he was Representative to the Maine State Legislature in 1895 to 1896. He was long a trustee of the East Eliot Methodist Episcopal Church. She died in Eliot on 10 JAN 1911.¹⁴⁹

¹⁴⁹ Anonymous. Biographical Review [of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine]. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1896. Pp. 201-202.

Children (born in Eliot):

534. Elizabeth Mehitable Bartlett, born 21 SEP 1857. She was educated at Berwick Academy, South Berwick, York County, Maine. She was one of the founders and was vice-president of the Eliot Historical Society (organized in 1897), and she was co-editor¹⁵⁰ of the *Eliot Epworthian* from SEP 1892 (first issue) through JAN 1901. She travelled abroad extensively. She purchased and occupied the Dr. Caleb Emery house (erected in 1816) on Old Road in Eliot, where she died on 8 SEP 1951, unmarried.
535. John Howard Bartlett, born 29 OCT 1860. He died in Eliot on 5 FEB 1863.
536. +Honorable Charles E. Bartlett, born 19 JAN 1863. He married Jean McRae.
537. Ralph Sylvester Bartlett, born 29 APR 1868. He was graduated from Berwick Academy. He first received an A. B. (Bachelor of Arts degree) from Dartmouth College, Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire, and then second, an A. M. (Master of Arts degree) in 1889. In 1892, the School of Law, Boston University, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, graduated him with an LL. B. (Bachelor of Laws degree)¹⁵¹, *magna cum laude*.¹⁵² He was

¹⁵⁰ See also Annie Edna Raitt (no. 525).

¹⁵¹ LL. B. is an abbreviation denoting the degree of bachelor of laws, which was the basic degree awarded to an individual upon completion of law school in the United States until the late 1960s. The **Bachelor of Laws** (abbreviated **LL. B.**, **LLB** or rarely **LI.B.**) is an undergraduate, or bachelor, degree in law (or a first professional degree in law, depending on jurisdiction) which originated in England and is offered in most common law countries as the primary law degree. It was established as a liberal arts degree, which requires that the student undertake a certain amount of study of the classics. Nonetheless, the goals of most LL. B. programs are to provide a scholarly education, and therefore jurisdictions which offer the LL.B. require additional education or training before a graduate is authorized to practice law. In English-speaking Canada it is sometimes referred to as a post-graduate degree because previous university education is usually required for admission. The "LL." of the abbreviation for the degree is from the genitive plural *legum* (of *lex*, *legis* f., law), thus "LL. B." stands for "Legum Baccalaureus" in Latin. In the United States it was sometimes erroneously called "Bachelor of Legal Letters" to account for the double "L" (and therefore sometimes erroneously abbreviated as "L.L.B."). The United States is the only *common law* country that no longer offers the LL. B. While the LL. B. was conferred until 1971 at Yale University, since that time, all universities in the United States have awarded the professional doctorate J. D. (see below), which then became the required degree for the practice of law. Information from Wikipedia:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bachelor_of_Laws , 7 MAR 2010.

¹⁵² *Magna cum laude* is a Latin phrase meaning "with great honor." It is a distinction awarded to students who have displayed remarkable academic distinction. As a general rule, Latin honors are used for undergraduate college degrees only, although they sometimes appear in high schools and at the graduate level. There is no universal

admitted to the Suffolk Bar at Boston in 1892 and to the U. S. Courts in 1894. He associated in practice with the law firm of Charles Theodore and Thomas H. Russell in Boston with his office at 53 State Street. He was a delegate from the 1st District of Maine to the National Farmers' Congress, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, in 1890. He later owned and operated wheat farms in Graham County, Kansas. He was an active member of the 1st Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts National Guard from 1893 to 1903, serving with them during the Spanish American War in 1898.¹⁵³ He was a member of the Legal Advisory

standard for Latin honors. That means that a magna cum laude degree can mean different things, depending on the institution which awarded it. Latin honors are Latin phrases used to indicate the level of academic distinction with which an academic degree was earned. This system is primarily used in the United States, though some institutions also use the English translation of these phrases rather than the Latin originals. It is similar to the British undergraduate degree classification. Generally, a college or university's degree regulations give clear rules on the requirements to be met to obtain specific honors distinctions. These may be a specific grade point average, a requirement that the student submit an "honors thesis" or "honors project" for evaluation, a requirement that a student be part of an honors program, or graduate early, or a combination of the above. Each university sets its own standards, and these standards often vary greatly among universities. Thus, comparing Latin honors across universities is often meaningless; the same level of Latin honors attained at different universities may actually indicate very different levels of academic achievement. These honors are almost always awarded to undergraduates earning their bachelor's, and, with the exception of law school graduates, much more rarely to graduate students taking their master's or doctorate degree. The honor is typically indicated on the diploma. Latin honors are often conferred upon law school graduates receiving a Juris Doctor or J. D., where they are generally based upon class rank or grade point average. Many institutes confer three levels of Latin honors, although some eschew the third, namely: *cum laude*, "with honor" (direct translation: "with praise"), *magna cum laude*, "with great honor" (direct translation: "with great praise"), and *summa cum laude*, "with highest honor" (direct translation: "with highest praise"). A fourth distinction, *egregia cum laude*, "with outstanding praise", has occasionally appeared: it was created to recognize students who earned the same grade point average required for the *summa* honor, but did so while pursuing a more rigorous honors curriculum. One of Fordham University's student newspapers in the United States translated this as "with hysterical praise", and so the university dropped the distinction and awards such degrees with *summa* honors, and a notation *In cursu honorum*, "in the honors course". This latter notation is used by some other schools as well. A rarely used distinction, *maxima cum laude*, "with very great praise", is an intermediary honor between the *summa* and the *magna* honors. It is sometimes used when the *summa* honor is reserved only for students with a perfect academic record (4.0 GPA). Other uses of latin honors will be found in other countries. Information from wisegeek.com and wikipedia.org, 7 MAR 2010.

¹⁵³ The Spanish-American War was a conflict in 1898 between Spain and the United States. While many historians and experts routinely include the indigenous struggles for independence in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Guam and the Philippine Islands under this heading, the name Spanish-American War (explicitly suggesting the period of US

Board in Boston during World War I. While in Russia during the years of turmoil after the Revolution, he acquired extensive holdings in furniture and art objects which became the basis of Old Russia, a gallery he operated at 16 Arlington Street in Boston for many years. He was the author of a genealogy of the Alexander Shapleigh family¹⁵⁴, and a history of York County, Maine.¹⁵⁵ He was a life-member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and was its treasurer from 1953 to 1957. He was president of the Pepperrell Association of Kittery, York County, Maine from 1917 to 1921, president of the Piscataqua Pioneers from 1927 to 1928, and secretary and treasurer of his Dartmouth class. He aided annually in the support of the William Fogg Library in Eliot. His extensive Russian collection was bequeathed by him to Dartmouth College. He resided at 108 Mount Vernon Street in Boston and died in Boston on 19 SEP 1960, unmarried. A memorial of his life by his kinsman J. W. P. Frost appeared in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

538. Rolla Willis Bartlett, born 2 SEP 1869. He married in Boston on 25 JUN 1912 to Mary Ella Moulton, daughter of William A. Moulton of Groveland, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and he was graduated with a B. Litt. (Bachelor of Literature degree)¹⁵⁶ by Dartmouth College in 1894. He achieved his LL. B. from Boston University School of Law in 1897. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar at Boston, but he never

military involvement, as it does) narrowly refers to the US-sponsored punctuation to the late-nineteenth-century turmoil in the Spanish colonies. Ostensibly fought over the issue of Cuban independence, the four-month war developed into a global conflict as the U.S. Navy sought to dislodge Spain from longstanding colonial outposts in both the Caribbean and the South Pacific. Its outcome—with temporary administrative authority over Cuba and indefinite colonial authority over Puerto Rico, Guam and the Philippines ceded to the U.S. through the December 10, 1898 Treaty of Paris—had long-range implications for both belligerent parties. For Spain, the conflict, thereafter referred to as “the Disaster,” contributed to the further weakening of the Restoration Government, the eventual rise of the Primo de Rivera dictatorship, and Spain’s military insignificance in the twentieth century. The victorious United States, however, gained several island possessions spanning the globe and a modern navy capable of defending them.

Information from Wikipedia, 7 MAR 2010.

¹⁵⁴ Bartlett, Ralph Sylvester: “Alexander Shapleigh of Kittery, Maine, and Some of His Descendants.” *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 95:180- , APR 1941.

¹⁵⁵ Bartlett, Ralph Sylvester. “The history of York County, Maine, and a rambling narrative about the town of Eliot and its mother-town old Kittery with personal reminiscences; an address delivered by Ralph Sylvester Bartlett at exercises held in Eliot, Maine, August 29, 1936, in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the founding of York county in the province of Maine.” Jerome Press, Boston, 1938.

practiced law. He was associated with N. W. Harris and Company, Bankers, of Boston, until 1907 when he founded his own firm of Rolla W. Bartlett and Company. He engaged in investment banking until 1940. They resided in Longwood Towers, Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He died in Brookline on 7 MAR 1946, and he was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. His widow resided in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. They had no children.

539. Grace Isabel Bartlett, born 14 FEB 1871. She died in Eliot on 28 APR 1874.

196.

John Fairfield⁸ RAITT (John⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 JUN 1841. He married on 1 NOV 1862 to Susan Alta M. Lord (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 30 AUG 1838; died in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 21 NOV 1936), daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Goodwin) Lord of South Berwick. He was a farmer and resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot, where he built a house on property adjoining that of his brother Jefferson Raitt. He was a Selectman of Eliot from 1907 to 1908. He later moved to 805 Central Avenue in Dover, where he died on 7 JAN 1914.

Children (born in Eliot):

540. Edith Morton Raitt, born 3 FEB 1866. She resided in Dover, where she died on 10 JUN 1947, unmarried.
541. Mabel A. Raitt, born 21 MAY 1867. She married Edgar Irving Goodwin¹⁵⁷ (no. 619).

199.

Alexander Raitt⁸ FROST (Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 25 NOV 1832. He married (1) on 18 OCT 1853 to Melissa Harvey (born in South Berwick on 23 SEP 1833; died in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 3 AUG 1878), daughter of Stephen and Mary (Andrews) Harvey of Great Hill Farm in South Berwick. He married (2) in North Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire, on 1 FEB 1879 to Mina F. Hill, daughter of James B. and Sarah A. Hill of Patten, Penobscot County, Maine. He was a successful building contractor in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and built several large churches there. In later life he

¹⁵⁷ Manuscript entry here was Edgar I. Goodwin. JEF also gave his name as Irving E. Goodwin at the referenced number (535 in the manuscript, 619 here).

resided at 45 Orange Street, Woodlawn, in Chelsea. He died in Chelsea on 30 NOV 1893.

Children (places of birth undetermined except for first) of Alexander and Melissa:

- 542. +Fred L. Frost, born in South Berwick on 4 SEP 1856. He married Ella F. Fuller.
- 543. Louis Harvey Frost, born 16 FEB 1860. He married in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, on 4 JUL 1887 to Mabel Mason Peterson (born on 6 MAR 1868; died in Poland Springs [sic, Poland, Androscoggin County], Maine, on 1 AUG 1942), daughter of Orin Ira and Jeanette Bailey (Churchill) Peterson of North Raymond, Cumberland County, Maine. They resided in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died in North Raymond on 29 DEC 1927, and his widow resided in Poland Springs [sic, Poland]. They had no children.
- 544. +Fannie M. Frost, born 4 FEB 1864. She married Wilbur M. Hill.
- 545. +Harrison C. Frost, born 10 JUL 1868. He married Jane M. Bird.

203.

George Albert⁸ FROST (Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 APR 1841. He married in York, York County, Maine, on 30 AUG 1858 to Emily Melissa Darling (born on 4 JAN 1842; died on 22 MAY 1891), daughter of Alva Augustus and Elizabeth Emelia (Fernald) Darling of Eliot. They resided in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He died in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 28 MAR 1923.

Children:

- 546. Alexander Pierpont Frost, born in Eliot on 31 AUG 1860. He died in Eliot on 15 DEC 1861.
- 547. +Florence E. Frost, born in Eliot on 8 FEB 1863. She married George A. Bowes.
- 548. Alvah Ellsworth Frost, born in Eliot on 21 JUN 1865. He died on 18 FEB 1871.
- 549. Charles Augustus Frost, born in Eliot on 14 OCT 1868. He died in Dover on 16 SEP 1873.
- 550. Harry Alma Frost, born in Dover on 22 JUN 1873. He married Josephine Laura Rivard, and they resided in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He drowned at Lowell on 15 MAY 1909. They had no children.
- 551. Clarence Herman Frost, born in Dover on 20 MAR 1877. He died in Dover on 10 NOV 1879.

- 552. +Daisy E. Frost, twin, born in Dover on 28 AUG 1879. She married Charles C. Rich.
- 553. Leroy Edwin Frost, twin, born in Dover on 28 AUG 1879. He died in Dover on 20 FEB 1885.
- 554. Lester Hayes Frost, twin, born in Dover on 8 FEB 1882. He died in Dover on 20 FEB 1885.
- 555. Leslie Miah Frost, twin, born in Dover on 8 FEB 1882. She died in Dover on 15 AUG 1883.

207.

John Edward⁸ FROST (Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 21 NOV 1849. He married (1) on 4 APR 1869 to Annie A. Tibbetts (born on 10 OCT 1851; died on 30 SEP 1902), daughter of Ephraim and Lovina Hayes (Grant) Tibbetts of North Berwick, York County, Maine. He married (2) on 3 APR 1903 to Emilia M. Albrecht. In 1903 they moved to Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, and he engaged in the lumber business there. He died on 8 NOV 1929. She was still living in 1937.

Children of John and Annie:

- 556. Elmer Edgar Frost, born in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 7 NOV 1872. He married in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 20 JUN 1900 to Ina Marion Chaney (born in Somersworth on 25 APR 1874; died on 26 NOV 1944), daughter of James Henry and Caroline E. (Edney) Chaney of Somersworth. He left Berwick, where he was engaged in business with his father, for Los Angeles, where he established a very successful lumber business. They resided at 1034 Florida Avenue, and 334 Croft Avenue, in Los Angeles. He died in Los Angeles on 9 SEP 1937. They had no children.
- 557. +Grace L. Frost, born 27 SEP 1875. Place of birth is undetermined. She married Chester W. McIntire.

210.

Daniel Albert⁸ GOODWIN (John⁷, Daniel, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 9 JUL 1825. He married in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 18 MAR 1849 to Sarah Blanchard Tilton (born in Newburyport on 28 SEP 1823; died in Newburyport on 25 DEC 1882), daughter of David and Sarah P. (Allen) Tilton of Newburyport. He moved first to New York City, New York, and in 1849 to Newburyport, where he established a grocery and West Indian goods business. This business was continued by his son

and grandson until 1923. He resided at 10 Beck Street in Newburyport, where he died on 6 MAR 1905.

Children (born in Newburyport):

- 558. +Mary H. Goodwin, born 21 AUG 1850. She married George E. L. Noyes.
- 559. John Albert Goodwin, born 1 APR 1854. He died in Newburyport on 9 JUL 1855.
- 560. Sarah Blanchard Goodwin, born 9 NOV 1857. She resided at 23 Charter Street in Newburyport, where she died 15 MAY 1947, unmarried.
- 561. +Daniel A. Goodwin, Jr., born 23 SEP 1860. He married Mary F. Noyes.
- 562. +Samuel F. Goodwin, born 30 MAR 1863. He married Mary R. Southwick.

211.

Samuel Hill⁸ GOODWIN (John⁷, Daniel, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 17 MAR 1829. He married (1) in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 7 JUN 1853 to Harriet Foster Denny (born in Methuen, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 2 FEB 1833; died in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 1 NOV 1855), daughter of Timothy and Harriet Denny of Methuen. He married (2) to Myra S. Hamblet (born in Methuen; died in Newburyport on 31 MAY 1894, aged 55 years), daughter of Pardesis and F. Hamblet of Methuen. In 1853, he was a provision dealer in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and later a blacksmith in Newburyport, where he died on 20 DEC 1892.

Child of Samuel and Harriet:

- 563. child Goodwin, died 1 NOV 1855, same day as Harriet.

212.

Daniel Goodwin⁸ HAMMOND (Rosanna Goodwin Hammond⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 7 DEC 1825. He married (1) on 5 NOV 1855 to Susan Amanda Goodwin (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 18 FEB 1835; died on 21 JAN 1868), daughter of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Goodwin of Hamilton House in South Berwick. He filed intentions on 6 SEP 1869 to marry (2) in Eliot to Nellie J. Farr (born in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, on 31 OCT 1848; died in Eliot on 1 FEB 1919), daughter of Henry Farr of Brunswick. He was a farmer, shipwright, and Portsmouth Naval Shipyard employee in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He resided in Eliot, where he died

on 19 FEB 1899. His widow married in Eliot on 10 JAN 1901 to Leander H. Plaisted of Eliot.

Children (born in Eliot):

564. Willard Brigham Hammond, born 13 OCT 1857. He married twice and resided in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He died on 18 JAN 1919.

Child:

a. Stanley B. Hammond, born 17 MAY 1900. He married. They had no children.

565. +Albert G. Hammond, born 22 MAR 1860. He married Lizzie ----.

566. Almira Amanda Hammond [also Myra A., tombstone], born 30 APR 1862. She died on 24 DEC 1916, unmarried.

567. Marietta Hammond [also Mary Etta], born 1 JAN 1865. She resided in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and, after 1923, she resided on Old Road in Eliot. For many years she was clerk of the Congregational Church in Eliot. She died in Eliot on 22 MAR 1930, unmarried.

568. Edgar Hammond, born 30 DEC 1870. He died in Eliot on 31 JAN 1952, unmarried

569. Frances S. Hammond, born 29 JUN 1873. She married in Eliot on 21 NOV 1911 to Eugene Condon (born on 23 FEB 1870; died on 26 MAR 1925), a machinist, son of John Condon of Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. They resided on Old Road in Eliot. She died in Portsmouth on 9 FEB 1936. They had no children.

214.

Pierpont⁸ HAMMOND (Rosanna Goodwin Hammond⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 10 MAY 1831. On 29 NOV 1860 he filed intentions to marry in Eliot to Mary Elizabeth Shapleigh (born in Eliot on 10 MAR 1838; died in Eliot on 12 NOV 1910), daughter of Richard and Olive (Tobey) Shapleigh of Eliot. He was a carpenter, and they resided on Moses Farmer Road in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 18 MAR 1892.

Children (born in Eliot):

570. Freddie Hammond, born 1866. He died in Eliot in 1868.

571. Emma Bacon Hammond, born 3 MAY 1862. She died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 23 AUG 1941, unmarried.

572. +Florence E. Hamond. She married Commander Brandt W. Wilson, U.S.N.

573. Edwin Rogers Hammond, born 27 JAN 1876. He married. He resided in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and he died on 21 OCT 1925. They had no children.

220.

James William⁸ TOBEY (Mary Goodwin Tobey⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 4 MAY 1830. He married (1) on 16 APR 1856 to Hannah Martin (born in 1822; died on 16 FEB 1866). He married (2) in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 3 AUG 1868 to Lydia Catherine Morrill (born 1832), daughter of John A. Morrill of Limerick, York County, Maine. He resided for some years in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 11 MAY 1914.

Children (places of birth undetermined) of James and Hannah:

574. Clarence Tobey, born 15 APR 1858. He died in Boston on 13 JUN 1858.

575. +Rufus T. Tobey, born 12 JUL 1859. He married Mary A. Sherry. Child (place of birth undetermined) of James and Lydia.

576. Florence Martin Tobey, born 28 AUG 1873.

221.

Rosanna Goodwin⁸ TOBEY (Mary Goodwin Tobey⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 11 APR 1832. She married in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 23 MAY 1851 to Richard Henry Shapleigh (born in Eliot on 15 JAN 1831; died on 10 OCT 1893), son of Richard and Olive (Tobey) Shapleigh of Eliot. They resided in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 22 NOV 1873.

Children (born in Salem):

577. Norris Elmore Shapleigh, born 14 JUL 1851. He died in Salem on 15 SEP 1852.

578. Ida E. Shapleigh, born 3 SEP 1861. She married (1) in Salem on 3 DEC 1885 to Benjamin Ropes Symonds, Jr., of Salem, a physician (aged 28, born in Salem), son of Benjamin Ropes and Sarah C. Symonds of Salem. He studied medicine at Harvard University in 1883. They resided at 3 Gardner Street in Salem. After his death, she married (2) in Salem on 6 OCT 1924 to George Loring Crosman, a widower (born in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, in 1859; died in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 30 DEC 1945, aged 85 years 6 months 16 days), son of George A. and Evelyn (Brown) Crosman of Lynn. He was a manufacturer and resided at 447 Hillside Place, South Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. He survived his second wife, Ida Shapleigh, and he was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn.

222.

John Goodwin⁸ TOBEY (Mary Goodwin Tobey⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹), was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 29 JAN 1834. He married on 18 MAY 1855 to Emily A. Loughton (born on 1 JAN 1835; died on 27 OCT 1907), daughter of Dr. William and Mary Ann Loughton of Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. During the Civil War¹⁵⁸ on 24 JUN 1864, he was appointed Acting Assistant Postmaster, U. S. Navy. He served aboard the *Chocorua* and remained in the Navy until 19 APR 1866. He lived for a while in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and he was for many years associated with the Boston Stock Exchange. He moved to Portsmouth, where he became a merchant, auctioneer, and real estate dealer. He died in Portsmouth on 11 DEC 1907.

Children (undetermined places of birth):

579. William Loughton Tobey, born 14 NOV 1860. He married on 1 DEC 1898 to Margaret S. Fraser of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He was graduated with a B. S. by Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in 1879. He became a machinist and draughtsman in the McKay shops for shoe machinery in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was a draughtsman and mechanical engineer in the Atlantic Works in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, from 1881 to 1889 and mechanical engineer of the Lockwood Manufacturing Company of East Boston from 1899¹⁵⁹ to 1911. After 1911, he was a manufacturer of automobile and motor boat accessories, and proprietor of the Thermex Silencer works (manufacturer of marine engine mufflers). He was an inventor of shoe machinery and of automobile and motor boat accessories. He resided at 74 Washington Avenue in East Boston, with his office at 9 Lewis Street, East Boston. See Who's Who in New England, 1916.
580. +John G. Tobey, Jr., born 10 NOV 1873. He married Emma J. Morrison.

225.

Henry Clay⁸ TOBEY (Mary Goodwin Tobey⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 11 MAR 1840. He married in Eliot on 4 JUN 1865 to Ellen Augusta Goodwin (no. 262) (born in Eliot on 19 FEB 1844; died in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 25 NOV 1919), daughter of

¹⁵⁸ War Between the States.

¹⁵⁹ Gap between 1889 and 1899 is present with no explanation in the original manuscript.

Nathaniel (no. 63) and Olive (Russell) (no. 86) Goodwin of Eliot. They resided in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 19 MAR 1901.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 581. Harry H. Tobey, born 6 DEC 1869. He drowned in Great Bay, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 20 SEP 1882.
- 582. +Rosa B. Tobey, born 24 JUN 1876. She married Charles L. Wilder.

226.

Olivia Matilda⁸ TOBEY (Mary Goodwin Tobey⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 11 NOV 1843. She married on 22 JAN 1865 to John M. Lydston. She died on 28 SEP 1897.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

- 583. Alice M. Lydston, born 22 OCT 1865. She married on 15 MAY 1887 to G. B. Kirkpatrick.
- 584. Walter Clarence Lydston, born 1 OCT 1869. He married on 11 DEC 1895 to Sadie B. Ellenwood.

227.

Franklin Owen⁸ TOBEY (Mary Goodwin Tobey⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 10 FEB 1845. He married on 9 APR 1871 to Louise Chamberlain (born on 15 JUN 1850; died on 2 FEB 1902), daughter of Freeman and Matilda (Adams) Chamberlain of Brookfield, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He went to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, at the age of eighteen, working in an iron foundry and later in the moulding department of a brass foundry. In 1875 he entered the employ of the Union Shoe Machinery Company of Boston, serving as its agent for thirty years. While there he made several inventions for which the company received patents. He resided in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1905.

Child:

- 585. +Dr. Frederick C. Tobey, born 12 JAN 1878 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married Margaret M. Shattuck.

228.

Elisha Goodwin⁸ FERGUSON (Anna Goodwin Ferguson⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 12 JUN 1819. He married in Eliot on 16 MAY 1841 to Sarah Maria Hanscom (born in Eliot on 16 DEC 1819; died in Eliot on 1 FEB 1896), daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitabel (Fernald) Hanscom of Eliot. They resided in Eliot, where he died 30 JAN 1899.

Children (born in Eliot):

586. child Ferguson, died young.

587. Martha Jane Ferguson, born 4 JUL 1849. She married Jasper Clifford Trefethen (born in Weare, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 12 MAY 1839; died in Eliot on 6 FEB 1921), a farmer and tinsmith, and resided in the General Samuel Leighton house on Goodwin Road in Eliot, where she died on 7 JUN 1920. They had no children.

235.

Shuah Shapleigh⁸ FERGUSON (Anna Goodwin Ferguson⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 24 JUL 1831. She married on 15 MAY 1853 to Loring Small Libby (born in Limerick, York County, Maine, on 4 FEB 1830), son of Sidney Smith and Mary (Small) Libby. He was a blacksmith in Newfield, York County, Maine and in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire, and after 1878 he was a grocer in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. While in Ossipee he was deputy sheriff and a selectman. She died 28 NOV 1893.

Children:

588. Annie E. Libby, born in Newfield on 21 MAY 1857. She married DeWitt Carter.

589. +Mary E. Libby, born at undetermined place on 9 JUN 1859. She married Frank W. Abbott.

241.

Elisha Whidden⁸ FROST (Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 19 JUN 1824. He married (intentions published in Eliot on 19 AUG 1848), Sarah Ann Hill of Eliot, and they resided next to his father on Brixham Road in Eliot. He was first mate on the brig *Yucatan* of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on passage from Cienfuegos, Cienfuegos, Cuba, to Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, when he was lost overboard and drowned on 11 MAR 1850. His estate (York County Probate Docket 6308) was administered by his widow who moved to Wolfeboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire, where she lived in 1931,¹⁶⁰ having sold the Eliot property to Rufus Parker and Avoline S. Frost.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

590. Ida Estella Frost.

¹⁶⁰ Original manuscript had 1831, which is taken to be a typographical error.

242.

Sarah Maria Whidden⁸ FROST (Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 18 DEC 1825. She married in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 21 JUN 1847 to William Currier Merrill (born 19 MAY 1822; died 24 MAR 1885), a shipwright, son of Jacob, Jr., and Dorothy S. Merrill of Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He had formerly married her cousin Anna Goodwin (no. 248) of Eliot. Sarah and he resided in Newbury, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, and in South Berwick, York County, Maine, and later in Saco, York County, Maine. She died on 26 APR 1905.

Children:

591. Georgianna M. Merrill, born in Eliot on 23 MAY 1848. She married D. Sidney Ricker, and they resided at 24 Stone Street in Saco. She died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 22 AUG 1894. They had no children.
592. +Charles W. Merrill, born in New York City, New York, in 1852. He married Ida E. Guild.
593. Teressa P. Merrill, born 14 MAY 1856. Place of birth is undetermined. She died on 14 DEC 1874, aged 18 years 7 months.
594. Estella M. Merrill, born 10 MAY 1858. She resided in Beverly. She died on 2 NOV 1922, unmarried.

243.

Joseph Dependance⁸ FROST (Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 11 JAN 1828. He married (intentions published in Eliot on 31 JUL 1847) Sarah Maria Jellison (born in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 14 SEP 1827; died in Eliot on 19 JAN 1897), daughter of Alexander and Hannah (Libby) Jellison. He was a farmer, and they resided on Brixham Road in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 17 APR 1905.

Children (born in Eliot):

595. +Leonard G. Frost, born 29 JAN 1848. He married Ellen F. Shapleigh.
596. Ann M. Frost, born 22 JUN 1849. She died in Eliot on 22 OCT 1849.
597. +George A. Frost, born 2 APR 1851. He married Gertrude Neal.
598. +Edwin H. Frost, born 27 DEC 1854. He married Annie L. Bond.
599. +Hannah M. Frost, born 17 NOV 1855. She married George O. Wilson.

600. Benjamin Frank Frost, born 1856. He married (1) in Eliot on 16 MAR 1882 to Lula Douglass Nelson of Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (2) in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 30 May 1902 to Georgia May Goodwin, daughter of Bartlett and Elizabeth (King) Goodwin of Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was a farmer and lived on the Brixham Road in Eliot, where he died on 26 NOV 1917.
Child (place of birth undetermined):
a. child Frost. This child died young.
601. +Mary E. Frost, born 2 FEB 1864. She married (1) William A. Hodgdon, and she married (2) Taylor Gunnison.
602. Joseph Frost, born 16 DEC 1866. He died in Eliot on 11 JUN 1897, unmarried.
603. Nellie Shapleigh Frost, born 13 NOV 1869. She died in Eliot on 15 OCT 1889, unmarried.

244.

Mary Jane⁸ FROST (Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 29 MAR 1830. She married in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 10 AUG 1846 to Oliver Wormwood Ham (born in Portsmouth on 26 FEB 1826; died in Portsmouth on 1 NOV 1865), son of Oliver and Mary (Wormwood) Ham of Portsmouth. He had a stone cutting and marble business in Portsmouth, where they resided at 1 Raynes Avenue. She died in Portsmouth on 3 JUL 1911.

Children (born in Portsmouth):

604. Ann Elizabeth Ham, born 21 DEC 1848. She died in Portsmouth on 5 OCT 1857.
605. Oliver Wormwood Ham, Jr., born 16 AUG 1850. He married in 1876 to Mary Hunter (died in Portsmouth on 15 SEP 1880, aged 27 years), daughter of William and Sophia Hunter of Portsmouth. He owned an express business in Portsmouth for twenty years which was sold in 1895 when he purchased the undertaking business of S. S. Fletcher at 122 Market Street in Portsmouth. He died in Portsmouth on 14 FEB 1925.
Child:
a. Oliver Wormwood, 3rd, born on 24 NOV 1877 in Portsmouth. He died in Portsmouth on 14 JUN 1885.
606. +Charles Ham, born 14 SEP 1851. He married Eliza M. Fernald.
607. +Augustus Ham, born 3 SEP 1853. He married Mary E. Odiorne.
608. George H. Ham, born 1856. He died in Portsmouth on 15 MAR 1857, aged 6 months.

609. Mary Jane Ham, born c. FEB 1857. She died in Portsmouth on 23 APR 1860, aged 3 years 6 months.
610. +Ella Ham, born 1 MAY 1858. She married George H. Hutchinson.
611. Sarah Ham, born MAR 1860. She died in Portsmouth on 19 MAY 1882, unmarried.
612. Carrie Ham, born 30 JAN 1862. She died in Portsmouth on 20 JAN 1937, unmarried.

246.

Dorcas Treadwell⁸ FROST (Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 FEB 1838. She married in Eliot on 26 DEC 1855 to Charles A. Willey of North Berwick, York County, Maine. They resided in Kennebunk, York County, Maine and in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 18 APR 1909.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

613. Susan H. Willey, born in 1859. She died on 28 AUG 1859, aged 1 month 9 days, and was buried in the Baptist Churchyard in South Berwick, York County, Maine.
614. +Margaret J. Willey, born in 1870. She married Charles D. Nason.

247.

Elizabeth⁸ FROST (Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 19 APR 1844. She married in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 12 JAN 1874 to Benjamin Franklin Ridlon, and they resided in Saco, York County, Maine. She died in Saco on 17 JUL 1877.

Child (born in Saco):

615. Tressie L. Ridlon, born JUL 1877. She died in Saco on 22 SEP 1877, aged 2 months 2 days.

248.

Anna⁸ GOODWIN (Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 21 AUG 1825. She married in Eliot on 25 JAN 1846 to William Currier Merrill (born 19 MAY 1822; died 24 MAR 1885), son of Jacob, Jr., and Dorothy S. Merrill of Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He and Anna resided in South Berwick, York County, Maine, where she died 19 APR 1846. He was a shipwright, and later he married her cousin, Sarah M. W. Frost (no. 242).

Child:

616. child Merrill. This child died young. Mother, sex, and date and place of birth are undetermined.

251.

Daniel⁸ GOODWIN, Jr. (Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 11 OCT 1832. He married in Eliot on 16 SEP 1861 to Mary Abigail Lord (born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 10 NOV 1842; died in Eliot on 22 APR 1923), daughter of Theodore and Eliza Jane (Card) Lord of Dover. He was a farmer and blacksmith, and they lived at the corner of Goodwin Road and Frost Hill Road in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 26 JAN 1916.

Children (born in Eliot):

617. +Hannah G. Goodwin, born 24 SEP 1862. She married Joseph H. Butler.
618. William Sullivan Goodwin, born 15 DEC 1863. He died in Eliot on 17 SEP 1882.
619. +Irving E. Goodwin, born 18 OCT 1865. He married Mabel A. Raitt (no. 541).
620. George Wallace Goodwin, born 2 OCT 1867. He died in Eliot on 26 FEB 1893, unmarried.
621. +Frank L. Goodwin, born 4 MAY 1869. He married (1) Drusilla Patten, and he married (2) Mabel McAvey.
622. +Elbridge A. Goodwin, born 30 DEC 1871. He married Carrie L. Perkins.
623. +Hattie E. Goodwin, born 29 JAN 1873. She married Job Meads.
624. +Lilla B. Goodwin, born 15 NOV 1874. She married Honorable Aaron B. Cole.
625. +Fred E. Goodwin, born 11 OCT 1876. He married Ethel Stacy.
626. +Daniel A. Goodwin, born 21 MAR 1878. He married Mary A. Martin.
627. Grace Goodwin, born 7 MAY 1880. She died in Eliot on 1 OCT 1881.
628. +Mamie Goodwin, born 20 FEB 1882. She married John L. Emery.

254.

Jeremiah Paul⁸ GOODWIN (Thomas⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 28 AUG 1828. He married (1) in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 13 JAN 1854 to Hannah Maria Jones (born in Eliot on 1 NOV 1830; died in Eliot on 20 JUL 1855), daughter of Dr. Oliver A. and Mary Ann (Lord) Jones of Eliot. He married (2) in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 11 SEP 1864 to Isabella D. Wilson (born in Kittery, York

County, Maine, on 22 JUL 1836; died in York, York County, Maine, on 6 OCT 1926), daughter of Augustus and Nancy (Bradbury) Wilson of Kittery. He was a farmer, and they resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 20 DEC 1908.

Child (born in Eliot) of Jeremiah and Hannah:

629. Onville LeRoy Goodwin, born 5 MAY 1855. He was a farmer on his grandfather's farm on Goodwin Road in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 3 DEC 1938, unmarried.

Children (born in Eliot) of Jeremiah and Isabella:

630. John Edward Goodwin, born MAR 1871. He died in Eliot on 7 AUG 1873.

631. Allie Belle Goodwin, born 4 APR 1875. She died in Eliot on 5 NOV 1882.

255.

Hannah K.⁸ GOODWIN (Thomas⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 14 OCT 1829. She married on 22 SEP 1852 to Charles Frank Hanscom (born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, in 1831; died in Eliot on 10 JUN 1924, aged 93 years 3 months), son of Thomas and Abigail (Card) Hanscom of Eliot. He was a soldier during the Civil War¹⁶¹, and afterward a farmer. They lived in the Captain Elisha Goodwin house on Goodwin Road in Eliot. She died in Eliot on 13 NOV 1919.

Children (born in Eliot):

632. child Hanscom, twin. This child died young.

633. child Hanscom, twin. This child died young.

634. Addie Anna Hanscom, born 21 NOV 1853. She died in Eliot on 12 APR 1858.

635. Almon F. Hanscom, born 3 JUL 1858. He died in Eliot on 6 JAN 1862.

636. Charles Everett Hanscom, born 26 OCT 1864. He resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot, and he died in Eliot on 13 OCT 1917, unmarried.

637. Carrie Belle Hanscom, born 4 APR 1865. She married in York, York County, Maine, on 3 AUG 1918 to John M. Goodrich (born in Eliot on 19 NOV 1867; died in Eliot on 23 SEP 1936), son of George W. and Mary Abbie (Hanscom) Goodrich of Eliot. She was a school teacher before marriage. He was a farmer, and they lived in the Captain Elisha Goodwin house in Eliot. She died in York Harbor, York County, Maine, on 14 APR 1953. They had no children.

¹⁶¹ War Between the States.

258.

Russell⁸ GOODWIN (Nathaniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 31 JAN 1835. He married in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 28 DEC 1861 to Clementine Noss Durgin (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 8 NOV 1837; died in Eliot on 31 MAY 1931), daughter of Charles and Jane (Cram) Durgin of South Berwick. He was a farmer, and they lived in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, in South Berwick, and in Eliot. His house on Goodwin Road in Eliot was later the home of his son, John R. Goodwin. He was selectman of Eliot in 1871. He died in Eliot on 8 MAY 1893.

Children:

- 638. son Goodwin, born and died the same day. Date and place of birth are undetermined.
- 639. +Alma J. Goodwin, twin born in Eliot on 24 NOV 1866. She married Frederick J. Frost.
- 640. Elmer Joseph Goodwin, twin born in Eliot on 24 NOV 1866. He resided in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and he died in Boston on 2 FEB 1939, unmarried.
- 641. +John R. Goodwin, born in Eliot on 8 DEC 1872. He married Bertha F. Lord.

261.

George Henry⁸ GOODWIN (Nathaniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 19 JUL 1840. He married in Bristol, Grafton County, New Hampshire, on 26 JUN 1870 to Nellie A. Hall (born Strafford, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 20 DEC 1848; died in Eliot on 25 DEC 1938), daughter of Jonathan and Lydia M. (DeMerritt) Hall of Strafford. George began life on the farm of his father, but he began to learn the carpenter's trade at age 24 years. In 1870 he settled in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, where he remained for ten years, and was then he was employed for a short time as a carpenter in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He was called to return to Eliot to care for his mother's father, John Russell, and inherited the Russell farm on Goodwin Road. On the farm he raised general garden produce and still worked at his trade when the opportunity offered. In 1875, he built a fine new house and barn, and he made many radical changes for the better in the estate. Mrs. Goodwin and her daughter were esteemed members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died in Eliot on 30 APR 1926.¹⁶²

¹⁶² Anonymous. Biographical Review [of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine]. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1896. P. 328.

Child (born in Dover):

642. +Amy O. Goodwin, born 17 DEC 1877. She married Fred H. Wilson.

265.

Millard Fillmore⁸ GOODWIN (Nathaniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 11 OCT 1853. He married in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 3 JUN 1887 to Frances [Fannie] Louise Briggs (born in Eliot on 25 JUL 1866; died in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 2 SEP 1938), daughter of George H. and Hannah (Simpson) Briggs of Eliot. She was a trustee of the East Eliot Methodist Episcopal Church, and he was a farmer in Eliot, residing on Goodwin Road, where he died on 3 JUN 1926.

Children (born in Eliot):

643. +Harry N. Goodwin, born 14 MAY 1890. He married Estella M. Kramer.
644. Oscar Millard Goodwin, born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 3 OCT 1894. He married (1) in Portsmouth on 20 MAY 1918 to Grace Sanborn (born in Portsmouth c. 1901), daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Ash) Sanborn of Portsmouth. He married (2) in Eliot on 9 SEP 1931 to Mrs. Edna G. Runyan (born in Dover), daughter of Henry and Abbie (Stevens) Walker of West Kennebunk, York County, Maine. He married (3) in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 15 MAY 1937 to Mrs. Florence I. Hartsorn (born in 1883; died in 1954), widow of Fred T. Hartsorn and daughter of William H. and Laura I. (Canney) Fernald of Dover. He married (4) to Harriet Evelyn Miles (born in Portsmouth on 26 OCT 1896; died in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 12 AUG 1960), a nurse in the York Harbor Hospital, York Harbor, York County, Maine, daughter of Fred and Lucy (Critchett) Miles of Portsmouth. He married (5) in Pine Castle, Orange County, Florida, in JAN 1966 to Lennie G. Mock, who died in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, in 1977. He was an electrician with the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and after his retirement he resided in Orlando, where he died 7 JAN 1979. He had no children.
645. Olive Etta Goodwin, born 25 MAR 1897. She married in the East Eliot Methodist Episcopal Church on 25 NOV 1931 to John Edward Blaisdell (born in York, York County, Maine, on 3 JUN 1899; died in Orlando on 13 FEB 1972), son of George E. and Anna Odiorne (Barrell) Blaisdell of York. With his brother James F. Blaisdell, he owned and operated Blaisdell Farms, a meat and milk business in

York for almost fifty years. He was a deacon of the First Parish Church in York. She was for many years a member of the Board of Trustees of Mount Pleasant and Greenwood Cemeteries in Eliot, and treasurer for over forty-five years. A plaque in the chapel of Mount Pleasant Cemetery reads: *This chapel given in memory of J. Edward Blaisdell, husband, and Harry N. Goodwin, brother, by Olive E. Blaisdell, July 1973.* She and John resided on Echo Farm in Eliot, and at 5716 Peninsular Drive in Orlando. They had no children.

646. +Ralph B. Goodwin, born 20 JAN 1899. He married Mabel Verney.

268.

Emily Simpson⁸ GOODWIN (Honorable Thomas⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 11 JUL 1836. She married Charles H. Stimpson (born in 1823; died in 1890). They resided in South Berwick.

Children (probably others also) (places of birth undetermined):

647. Charles T. Stimpson, born 1860. He died in 1910.

648. William H. Stimpson, born 1870. He died on 27 July 1873, aged 3 years 6 months.

649. Alfred C. Stimpson, born 1879. He died in 1887.

269.

Marcia⁸ GOODWIN (Honorable Thomas⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 23 OCT 1838. She married on 20 MAY 1863 to Henry Augustus Stone (born in Union, Knox County, Maine, on 26 MAR 1840; died in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 7 FEB 1915), son of Deacon Henry and Jane Malcolm (Richardson) Stone of Union. He owned a grocery business at Great Works in South Berwick for about six years and sold it to John Lynch. He later was employed in the grocery business of W. N. Littlefield in South Berwick. He was a member of the Board of Selectmen of South Berwick for 1875 - 1876, 1880 - 1881, and 1884 - 1885. She was educated at Berwick Academy in South Berwick and died 28 OCT 1914.

Children (born in South Berwick):

650. Emeline Frances Stone, born 6 NOV 1865. She was a telegraph operator. She died in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 13 MAR 1910, unmarried.

651. Mary Catherine Stone, born 30 SEP 1867. She died in South Berwick on 26 JUN 1868.

652. Ralph Goodwin Stone, born 6 JAN 1871. He died in South Berwick on 10 FEB 1871.
653. +Henry M. Stone, born 29 AUG 1877. He married Edith W. Swenson.

270.

Edward Simpson⁸ GOODWIN (Honorable Thomas⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 16 DEC 1839. He married in South Berwick on 15 DEC 1867 to Belle Sarah Clement (born on 31 MAY 1845; died in South Berwick on 18 APR 1905), daughter of Samuel and Melinda (Brackett) Clement of Palmyra, Somerset County, Maine. He was educated at Berwick Academy in South Berwick and became a farmer and a dealer in coal, wood and ice in South Berwick. They resided on High Street in South Berwick, where he was a member of the Board of Selectman for 1866 - 1868. He died on 15 MAY 1908. Children (born in South Berwick):

654. +Wesley S. Goodwin, born 31 DEC 1869. He married Mary E. Clark.
655. May Belle Goodwin, born 17 JUL 1872. She died in 1957, unmarried.
656. Harold C. Goodwin, born 1878. He died in 1891.
657. Guy Clement Goodwin, born 13 JUN 1882. He died in South Berwick on 26 JUL 1889.
658. +Roy C. Goodwin, born 13 JUN 1882. He married Carolyn F. Cook.

272.

Horace J.⁸ GOODWIN (Honorable Charles James⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 16 AUG 1838. He married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 17 MAR 1869 to Electra J. Bragdon (born in York, York County, Maine, on 27 APR 1840; died in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 27 APR 1914), daughter of Joel and Sarah G. Bragdon of York. He was educated at Berwick Academy in South Berwick, and he became a farmer in South Berwick, where he served on the Board of Selectmen for 1868 - 1869, 1898 - 1899, and 1903 - 1905. He taught school for several years in South Berwick and Eliot, and he was Supervisor of Schools for many years. He died on 17 FEB 1915.

Children (born in South Berwick):

659. +Florence A. Goodwin, born 15 MAR 1871. She married Henry J. Dorr.

660. Clarence H. Goodwin, born 1875. He married in the Baptist Church in South Berwick on 31 OCT 1914 to Cora Blanche Hamel of South Berwick. He died in South Berwick on 17 FEB 1930, aged 54 years 5 months 16 days. They had no children.

274.

George W.⁸ GOODWIN (Nathaniel⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 4 JUN 1837. He married (1) in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 23 APR 1861 to Lottie Charlotte Luke. He married (2) on 9 MAY 1870 to Mary M. Doe (born on 22 FEB 1805; died on 30 DEC 1907), daughter of Gideon and Lydia Ann (Dockum) Doe. During the Civil War¹⁶³, he served in Company B, 12th Infantry. He was mustered on 16 NOV 1861, and he was discharged on 26 AUG 1862. He resided on Pine Street in South Berwick. He died on 4 DEC 1895.

Children (born in South Berwick):

661. Simon Goodwin, born 1 AUG 1871.

662. +Frank W. Goodwin, born 7 DEC 1872. He married Mary A. Joy.

276.

Almira Armine⁸ GOODWIN (Nathaniel⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1845. She married (1) in Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 4 MAR 1867 to John Edward Kershaw of South Berwick (born in 1842; died in 1916). She married (2) John H. Hassett (born in 1846; died in 1925), with whom she had no children. They resided in South Berwick. She died in 1930.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

663. May Etta Kershaw, born in 1871. She married (1) in South Berwick on 21 APR 1888 to Fred Hanscom (born on 30 AUG 1865; died on 28 May 1920), son of John F. Hanscom. She married (2) George Wicks (born in 1871; died in 1938). She died in 1937.

664. Bessie F. Kershaw. She married William Morse.

277.

Jefferson⁸ GOODWIN (Nathaniel⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 8 MAY 1847. He married Mary Abby Neal, daughter of Ambrose and Hannah J. Neal of South Berwick. He

¹⁶³ War Between the States.

was a stone mason, and they resided in South Berwick. He died 15 DEC 1869.

Children (born in South Berwick):

665. child Goodwin. This child died young.

666. child Goodwin. This child died young.

667. Charles J. Goodwin, born 30 AUG 1868. He married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 11 OCT 1894 to Hattie M. Rowe Raitt (born in Maine on 12 MAY 1858; died in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 27 MAR 1938), daughter of Eli W. and Mary (Gunther) Rowe of Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine. He was a farmer, and they resided at the corner of State and River Roads in Eliot, where he died on 3 FEB 1939.

278.

Orrin⁸ GOODWIN (Nathaniel⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 14 SEP 1852. He married Hannah Eliza Neal (born on 8 JAN 1852; died on 30 JUN 1925). They resided in South Berwick. He died on 15 MAY 1927.

Children (born in South Berwick):

668. Lillie M. Goodwin. She married Mr. Littlefield, and they resided in North Berwick, York County, Maine and in East Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

669. Irving Goodwin. He resided in North Berwick and East Rochester.

670. Ernest N. Goodwin. He was a soldier and in 1904 was stationed at Chicamauga, Walker County, Georgia. He resided in Sparta, Monroe County, Wisconsin.

671. Jefferson Goodwin, born 19 JAN 1889. He married Gladys M. Boston. He died on 29 OCT 1946.

279.

Annette⁸ GOODWIN (Nathaniel⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine. She married in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 19 JUN 1871 to Sewall Shorey, son of Stephen F. and Louisa (Corson) Shorey of East Rochester, Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He was a farmer. He also owned a store in East Rochester and a store at York Beach, York County, Maine. They resided on Autumn Street in East Rochester. She died in Rochester on 30 JAN 1933.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

672. Reverend George C. Shorey. He resided in Berwick, York County, Maine. He married in Rochester in 1896.

673. Wilbur S. Shorey. He was a businessman in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁴
674. Harry Shorey. In 1921, he resided in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁵
675. Arthur Chester Shorey, born in East Rochester on 30 SEP 1876. He married on 27 APR 1904 to Edith Estella Hayes (born in West Lebanon, Lebanon, York County, Maine, on 7 NOV 1868), daughter of Samuel Demeritt and Martha Legro (Wentworth) Hayes of East Rochester. In 1931, they resided in East Rochester and had no children.

282.

Honorable Thomas Jackson⁸ GOODWIN (Captain Daniel⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 1 JUN 1834. He married in South Berwick on 6 MAY 1869 to Augusta Amanda Clark¹⁶⁶ (born in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 28 NOV 1846; died in JAN 1933), daughter of James and Louisa Clark. He was educated at Berwick Academy in South Berwick where he later taught. Afterward, he gave his attention to various kinds of business until 1867, when he was appointed station agent at Conway Junction in South Berwick for the Eastern Railroad Company (later the Boston and Maine Railroad). Later he served four years in the service of the same company in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was a farmer for many years in South Berwick, where he served as tax collector. He served several terms as Superintendent of Schools. He was a member of the Board of Selectmen for ten years (1870 - 1871, 1873 - 1876, 1883 - 1884, 1889 - 1893 and 1899 - 1900) and was Chairman for five of those years. He was Democrat Representative to the Maine State Legislature representing the towns of South Berwick and Eliot, York County, Maine, from 1874 to 1876. He received the appointment as Postmaster in OCT

¹⁶⁴ County and state were not given in the manuscript. Thus this location is assumed. Other Boston's do exist, ex. Boston, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Alternatives could also be Boston Ranch, Somerset County, Maine; New Boston, Oxford County, Maine; New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; New Boston, Windsor County, Vermont; and even the historic New Boston previously located in Rutland County, Vermont.

¹⁶⁵ See footnote immediately above regarding assumption of Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

¹⁶⁶ Erroneously named Anna A. Clark in: Anonymous. Thomas J. Goodwin. *in Biographical Review* [of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine]. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1896. P. 271.

1894 and as late as 1896 received hearty commendation of the public.¹⁶⁷ He and his wife were members of the Baptist church. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. His public services earned him general esteem, and with his genial and pleasing personality, he was a favorite in business and society.¹⁶⁸ He died in South Berwick on 15 NOV 1912.

Children (born in South Berwick):

676. Mary E. Goodwin, born 11 JUL 1870. She married (1) in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire, on 15 APR 1891 to Horace B. Fall of Wakefield. They had one daughter, Helen Goodwin Fall. Mary was widowed and living with her parents by 1896. She married (2) Frederic S. Boody (born in 1871; died in 1924) after 1896, and they resided in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 7 NOV 1917.

Child of Mary and Horace:

a. Helen Goodwin Fall. Date and place of birth are undetermined.

677. Sarah F. Goodwin¹⁶⁹, born 12 MAR 1872. She resided with her parents in 1896.

678. Florence A. Goodwin, born 19 JAN 1878. She resided with her parents in 1896. She married George A. Webster, and they resided in South Berwick.

Child:

a. son Webster. Date and place of birth are undetermined.

284.

Edwin Ruthven⁸ GOODWIN, (Captain Daniel⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 4 JUL 1838. He married Helen Watt (born in Vermont on 5 AUG 1842; died in 1926), daughter of Alexander and Ann (Young) Watt of South Berwick. During the Civil

¹⁶⁷ Anonymous. Thomas J. Goodwin. in Biographical Review [of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine]. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1896. P. 271.

¹⁶⁸ Anonymous. Thomas J. Goodwin. in Biographical Review [of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine]. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1896. P. 271.

¹⁶⁹ Erroneously cited as Sadie L. in: Anonymous. Thomas J. Goodwin. in Biographical Review [of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine]. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1896. P. 271-272.

War¹⁷⁰, he served in the U. S. Navy. They resided on High Street in South Berwick. He died on 7 NOV 1894.

Children (born in South Berwick):

- 679. +Cora M. Goodwin, born 29 JUL 1866. She married Vasco V. Richmond.
- 680. +Fannie W. Goodwin, born 13 SEP 1868. She married (1) Frank Kinsman, and (2) Willie E. Stiles.
- 681. Dearborn Jackson Goodwin, born 12 FEB 1873. He married in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 23 JUN 1901 to Luella T. Murray, and they resided at 72 Dane Street in Beverly. He was a printer. He died in Beverly on 24 JUN 1938, and he was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had no children.
- 682. Thurman Thomas Goodwin, born 30 JAN 1878. He married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 18 JUN 1903 to Carrie M. Brown (born in Westbrook¹⁷¹, Cumberland County, Maine, circa 1879), daughter of Freeman L. and Sarah E. (Ellingsworth) Brown. He was a clerk, and they resided in Dover.
Child (place of birth undetermined):
 - a. Helen Isabelle Goodwin, born 13 OCT 1909.
- 683. Crissie Mae Goodwin, born 7 NOV 1879. She married on 8 JUN 1903 to George E. Morrill, and they resided in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
Child (place of birth undetermined):
 - a. Mildred Helen Morrill, born 7 NOV 1907.

285.

Flavel H.⁸ GOODWIN (Captain Daniel⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 29 AUG 1841. He married in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 30 JUL 1868 to Fanny E. Doherty (born in South Berwick circa 1848; died in Peabody, Essex, County, Massachusetts, on 19 SEP 1922, aged 74 years), daughter of Hugh and Mary (Molloy) Doherty of South Berwick. He was educated at Berwick Academy in South Berwick and enlisted in Company

¹⁷⁰ War Between the States.

¹⁷¹ Original manuscript gave the place as Saccarappa, Maine, but that name and the dates conflict. As a village, Saccarappa was named originally after Saccarappa Falls on the Presumpscot River, and it was part of Falmouth (now Portland). On 14 FEB 1814, it was set off and incorporated as Stroudwater. It soon changed its name to Westbrook after Colonel Thomas Westbrook, a commander during Dummer's War who became an early settler and mill operator. In 1891, Westbrook was incorporated as a city. From Wikipedia, 2 JUL 2010.

F, 7th Infantry, mustered 21 AUG 1861, during the Civil War.¹⁷² He was employed in the U. S. Postal Service, and they resided at 197 Lowell Street in Peabody. He died in Peabody on 21 MAY 1924.

Child (born in South Berwick):

684. Flavia M. Goodwin, born in 1868. She married in Peabody on 11 OCT 1899 to Michael T. Ray (born in Ireland), son of Thomas and Bridget (Dwyer) Ray. They resided at 197 Lowell Street in Peabody, where she was a school teacher. She died, a widow, in Peabody on 26 JUN 1963, aged 94 years 7 months 23 days, and was buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was survived by two sons, one grandson, one granddaughter, and one great grandson.

Children:

- a. Child who may still be alive.
- b. Child who may still be alive.

287.

Moses⁸ BENNETT (Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1827. He married in South Berwick on 5 MAR 1852 to Lydia J. Dorr (born in South Berwick in 1831; died in South Berwick on 3 APR 1904, aged 72 years 9 months 13 days), daughter of John and Betsey (Rollins) Dorr of South Berwick. He was a grocer, farmer, and postmaster, and lived at the intersection of Knight's Pond Road and the Agamenticus Road in South Berwick, where he died on 4 MAY 1909, aged 81 years 7 months 7 days.

Child (born in South Berwick):

685. +Charles H. Bennett, born in 1852. He married Dora L. Sargent.

290.

Charles⁸ BENNETT (Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 9 OCT 1835. He married (1) in South Berwick on 6 MAY 1855 to Julia A. Shackley (born circa 17 FEB 1828; died in South Berwick on 20 MAY 1896, aged 68 years, 3 months, 3 days), daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (Earl) Shackley of South Berwick. He married (2) Alma B. Stiles who survived him. He was a farmer and lived on Witchtrot Road in South Berwick, where he died 3 MAR 1920.

Children (born in South Berwick) of Charles and Julia:

686. +Ida F. Bennett, born in 1856. She married Daniel B. Joy.

¹⁷² War Between the States.

- 687. +Mary E. Bennett, born in 1857. She married Bradford J. Nowell.
- 688. +Sarah A. Bennett, born in 1859. She married J. Frank Elwell.
- 689. +Orin F. Bennett, born circa 1862. He married (1) Jennie S. Shaw and (2) Anastasia Cook.
- 690. +Emma L. Bennett, born circa 1864. She married Leonard A. Emery.
- 691. +Albert D. Bennett, born in 1866. He married Annie M. Perkins.
- 692. +Susie J. Bennett, born 10 AUG 1868. She married Frederick H. Folsom.

292.

Augustus⁸ BENNETT (Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, circa 1841 (aged 21 in 1863; aged 29 in 1870). He married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, in SEP 1865 to Viola Nason of South Berwick (born circa 1845, aged 25 in 1870; died in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, in NOV 1888). During the Civil War¹⁷³ he served in Company B, 27th Maine Regiment, mustered 30 SEP 1862 and was discharged at Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 17 JUL 1863. He was a farmer in South Berwick and in 1872 moved to Amesbury, but he returned to South Berwick in 1889. He was living in 1891.

Children:

- 693. Herbert A. Bennett, born 22 FEB 1866. He resided at 47 Franklin Street, Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died in Haverhill on 13 NOV 1918, unmarried.
- 694. Carrie L. Bennett, born in South Berwick in 1868. She married in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 15 JUN 1899 to Herbert L. Colley (born in Portland in 1869, circa 14 DEC; died in Amesbury on 4 AUG 1944, aged 74 years 7 months 21 days), son of Albert F. and Mary (Doughty) Colley of Portland. He was a fulling operator¹⁷⁴, and they resided at 8 Whittier Street in Amesbury. She died in Amesbury on 5 DEC 1946, aged 78 years 3

¹⁷³ War Between the States.

¹⁷⁴ Fulling Operator job description. Operates fulling machine to shrink and compress felt. Places roll of felt padding in trough of machine containing lubricating agents, such as soap solution. Threads end of felt beneath cam-actuated wooden blocks and onto takeoff reel. Starts machine and pushes felt evenly beneath blocks that pound and flatten felt. Measures rolls for specified thickness with gauge. Turns and inverts pads to ensure uniformity of size and shrinkage. Information from:

<http://www.careerplanner.com/DOT-Job-Descriptions/FULLING-MACHINE-OPERATOR.cfm> , accessed 7 SEP 2010.

months 4 days, and was buried in the Bartlett Cemetery in Amesbury.

Child:

a. Child who may still be alive.

695. Eva Bennett, born in South Berwick in 1870. She married in Amesbury on 23 APR 1890 to Charles L. Lundberg (born in South Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, in 1868; died in Amesbury on 7 May 1955, aged 86 years 7 months 22 days), son of George H. and Mary Lundberg of South Hampton. He was superintendent of an auto body department, and they resided in Amesbury. She died in Amesbury on 19 MAY 1927, aged 56 years 5 months 6 days, and was buried in Union Cemetery in Amesbury. He married (2) Mary E. McHugh.
696. Edgar A. Bennett, born 15 FEB 1877. He married (1) in Amesbury on 17 JUL 1901 to Agnes McCall (born in Merrimac, Essex County, Massachusetts, in JAN 1885; died in Merrimac on 3 FEB 1904, aged 19 years 15 days), daughter of Stephen and Jennie (Tuckwell) McCall of Amesbury. He married (2) in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 24 NOV 1910 to Amelia S. Coombs (born in Newburyport in 1882; died in Newburyport on 19 MAY 1939, aged 56 years 6 months 24 days), a nurse, daughter of John T. and Lucinda G. (Snow) Coombs of Newburyport. He was an electrician, and they resided at 11 Pond Road in Newburyport, where he died on 12 AUG 1938.
697. Charlotte V. Bennett, born in Amesbury on 30 MAY 1884. She married in Newburyport on 18 DEC 1903 to Ernest Averill (born in Amesbury in 1875; died in Amesbury on 4 MAY 1949, aged 74 years 3 months 22 days), son of James C. and Cynthia (Eldridge) Averill of Amesbury. He was proprietor of a boat building business, and they resided at 9 Merrill Street in Amesbury. She died in Amesbury on 4 OCT 1974.
- Child:
- a. Child who may still be alive.

297.

Jacob G.⁸ GOODWIN (Augustus⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1857. He married in South Berwick on 1 DEC 1877 to Sarah J. Watts (born on 25 JAN 1856; died in 1943), daughter of William Watts of Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He was a mill operative, and they resided on Brattle Street in South Berwick. He died in South Berwick on 31 MAR 1936, aged 79 years 4 months 28 days.

Children (born in South Berwick):

- 698. +Maud F. Goodwin, born 29 MAY 1878. She married Elmer C. Joy.
- 699. Olive A. Goodwin, born 8 NOV 1881. She died in 1966, unmarried.
- 700. Harry Goodwin, born 17 OCT 1885. He died in South Berwick on 15 FEB 1888.
- 701. +Clifford Goodwin, born 5 NOV 1887. He married Flora McIsaac.
- 702. Eva May Goodwin, born 18 APR 1891. She died in 1954, unmarried.
- 703. William C. Goodwin, born 12 APR 1893. During World War I, he served in the U. S. Army, from 31 MAY 1918 to 14 MAY 1919. He was in combat in the American Expeditionary Force fighting at Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, and Meuse-Argonne. He was a clerk in the personnel department of the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and retired in 1956. He resided on Brattle Street in South Berwick. He died in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 19 MAR 1980, unmarried.
- 704. Gertrude E. Goodwin, born 14 SEP 1894. She was employed by the U. S. Postal Service and resided on Brattle Street in South Berwick. She died in Dover on 3 NOV 1977, unmarried.
- 705. Mildred F. Goodwin, born 11 SEP 1895. She died in South Berwick on 29 SEP 1897.
- 706. Leslie Jacob Goodwin, born 2 JUL 1899. He died in South Berwick on 1 OCT 1899.

300.

Levi B.⁸ GOODWIN (Augustus⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 5 SEP 1866. He married (1) Margaret McIsaac (born in Cape Breton, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1869; died on 30 OCT 1906). He married (2) in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 5 AUG 1907 to Elsie Sheffield (born in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, on 5 MAR 1889), daughter of John and Lizzie (Watts) Sheffield. He entered the employ of the Boston and Maine Railroad at the age of sixteen, and at nineteen he had become an engineer. He worked with the railroad for over forty years, the last seven in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. They resided at 75 Washington Street in Boston and at Great Works in South Berwick. He died in South Berwick on 26 APR 1926.

Children of Levi and Margaret:

- 707. Florence Frances Goodwin, born in Boston on 28 NOV 1890. She married Mr. Merrill. In 1920, they resided in Bangor, Penobscot

County, Maine and later in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.

708. Ralph A. Goodwin, born in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in 1896. He married (1) ----. He married (2) in Boston on 8 NOV 1924 to Mrs. Inez M. Stedman Perry (born in Boston), daughter of Oscar O. and Minnie (McEachern) Stedman of Boston. He was a tile setter, and they resided at 11 Elwood Street in Charlestown in Boston. He died in Boston on 1 JAN 1963, aged 66 years 10 months 18 days [death recorded as Ralph A. Goodwin, Sr.].

Child (place of birth undetermined) of Levi and Elsie:

709. Olive F. Goodwin, born 5 JUL 1908. She married George E. Marden.

305.

Moses⁸ GOODWIN (Elizabeth Goodwin Goodwin⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 21 JUL 1838. He married in South Berwick on 14 APR 1879 to Julia R. Hinkley of Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 15 FEB 1884.

Child:

710. Roland Goodwin. Date and place of birth are undetermined.

306.

Henry Harrison⁸ GOODWIN (Elizabeth Goodwin Goodwin⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 6 APR 1840. He married in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 25 JUN 1867 to Belle Sarah Davis of Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire (born in Somersworth), daughter of Owen W. Davis of Somersworth. They resided in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He died on 19 AUG 1876. She married (2) in Somersworth on 28 NOV 1877 to John P. Meserve of Somersworth.

Children (born in Dover):

711. +Mabel Love Goodwin, born 26 JUN 1868. She married Nathaniel Marsh Nichols.
712. Florence Goodwin, born 17 AUG 1872. She married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 25 APR 1899 to Benjamin C. Lane (born in Boston in 1866; died in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 28 NOV 1940, aged 74 years 1 month 26 days), son of Jonathan A. and Sarah D. (Clarke) Lane of Boston. He was engaged in the woolen business, and they resided at 28 Mayfield

Street in Newton. After his death, she resided at 40 Commonwealth Avenue in Boston. She died in Newton on 8 JUL 1958 and was buried in Shawsheen Cemetery, Bedford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁷⁵

307.

Alpheus⁸ GOODWIN (Elizabeth Goodwin Goodwin⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 1 FEB 1842. He married on 22 NOV 1872 to Eliza R. Eames (born in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, in 1844; died in Rockport on 25 JUN 1931, aged 87 years 6 months 19 days), daughter of Ezra and Miriam (Colburn) Eames of Rockport. In 1876 he opened a grocery store at Pidgeon Cove in Rockport and became a well known business man there. He resided at 84 Granite Street in Rockport. He died in Rockport on 9 JAN 1919 and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Lanesville, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Child (born in Rockport):

713. Miriam Goodwin, born in 1873. She married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 30 JUN 1898 to Claude Curtis of Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, a pharmacist, aged 25 (born in Rockport), son of Jason L. and Susan E. Curtis. They resided at 11 Story Street in Rockport, where she died, a widow, on 1 APR 1950, aged 76 years 4 months 13 days. She was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery in Gloucester.

313.

True Ernest⁸ GOODWIN (Elizabeth Goodwin Goodwin⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 23 JUL 1850. He married in South Berwick on 30 JAN 1879 to Ella N. McDuffee, who died 19 MAR 1882, aged 25 years. He resided in South Berwick, where he was a farmer and served on the Board of Selectmen for 1881 to 1882 and 1884 to 1886. He died in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 24 FEB 1918.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

714. Grace Amanda Goodwin, born 2 JUL 1879. She married in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 29 APR 1903 to Oscar Haywood Hooper (born in 1879; died in 1958), son of William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Littlefield) Hooper of South

¹⁷⁵ Information source, undated (pre-1980): Mrs. Priscilla Anderson, Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Berwick, York County, Maine. They resided in South Berwick. She died on 2 FEB 1940.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

- a. Miriam Hooper, born 10 DEC 1905. She married a man that may still be living. They resided in South Berwick. She died on 10 JAN 1969 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. They had no children.

317.

Pauline⁸ GOODWIN (Jeremiah⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 4 JAN 1838. She married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 15 JAN 1865 to Simon J. Clifford of South Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire (born in South Hampton).

Children (born in South Berwick):

715. Angie Sophia Clifford, twin born 12 JUN 1865.

716. Annie Maria Clifford, twin born 12 JUN 1865.

329.

Ellen Josephine Goodwin⁸ SHAPLEIGH (Jane Goodwin Shapleigh⁷, Morris Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 1 DEC 1841. She married 11 JAN 1863 to Samuel Clark (born in Eliot on 10 AUG 1830; died in Eliot on 14 AUG 1887), son of Samuel and Paulina Hammond (Frye) Clark of Eliot. He was a farmer on Cedar Road in Eliot. She died in Eliot on 28 JUN 1910.

Children (born in Eliot):

717. Arabelle Shapleigh Clark, born 18 JAN 1866. She died in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, on 5 JUN 1946, unmarried.

718. Everett Oliver Clark, born 24 JAN 1868. He died in Eliot on 11 JAN 1877.

719. +F. Raymond Clark, born 6 DEC 1877. He married Marion E. Stewart.

330.

Albert⁸ SHAPLEIGH (Jane Goodwin Shapleigh⁷, Morris Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 12 DEC 1843. He married in Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 18 JUN 1873 to Mrs. Hannah Jane [Jennie] (Furbish) Whitehouse (born on 4 APR 1837; died in Merrimac, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 7 JUL 1922), daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Wadleigh) Furbish, and widow of Harrison Whitehouse. Albert was a carriage manufacturer, and they lived in Boston, Suffolk County,

Massachusetts. He died in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 19 APR 1915. They had no children.

With him is buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Ralph C. Shapleigh of 45 Crescent Avenue in Chelsea, born in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, in 1866. He died in Chelsea on 9 AUG 1907, aged 41 years 6 months 30 days. According to his death record, he was son of Albert and ---- (Furbish) Shapleigh. [This data suggests he was a stepson to Albert, but was adopted by Albert.] He married in Chelsea on 10 JUN 1891 to Bertha W. Berri of Boston (aged 21, born in Portsmouth), daughter of Floron and Gilia Berri.

331.

Edwin⁸ SHAPLEIGH (Jane Goodwin Shapleigh⁷, Morris Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 3 NOV 1845. He married in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 5 AUG 1868 to Nancy Etta Goodwin (born in Eliot on 29 MAR 1849), daughter of Timothy E. and Nancy (Simpson) Goodwin of Eliot. He was a carpenter, and they resided at 354 Tremont Street, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died in Boston on 27 SEP 1917 and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery in Boston.

Children (1st born in Eliot, remaining 2 born in Boston):

- 720. Bertha Edson Shapleigh, born 27 OCT 1868. She lived in Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County, California and was a teacher of home economics. She died in 1936, unmarried.
- 721. Willard Elmer Shapleigh, born 30 OCT 1871. He died in Boston on 1 APR 1872.
- 722. Frederick L. Shapleigh, born in APR 1879. He died in Boston on 29 APR 1883, aged 4 years 5 days.

332.

Jasper⁸ SHAPLEIGH (Jane Goodwin Shapleigh⁷, Morris Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 3 APR 1848. He married in Eliot on 21 DEC 1875 to Harriet Maria Staples (born in Eliot on 23 MAY 1856; died in Eliot on 14 JAN 1936), daughter of John H. and Lucy (Dixon) Staples of Eliot. He was a carriage manufacturer, and they resided on State Road in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 9 OCT 1924.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 723. Bernice May Shapleigh, born 10 OCT 1876. She married in Eliot on 14 OCT 1896 to Ernest Chester Spinney (born in Eliot on 12 APR 1873; died in Eliot on 21 DEC 1952), a joiner employed at the

Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire,. He was son of Sylvester and Mary Ann (Urch) Spinney of Eliot. They resided in Eliot, where she died on 13 JAN 1950.

Child (adopted; place of birth undetermined):

a. Child who may still be living.

724. +Edson Jasper Shapleigh, born 1 JAN 1884. He married Bessie Ann Shapleigh.

337.

Nettie Hammond⁸ SHAPLEIGH (Jane Goodwin Shapleigh⁷, Morris Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 7 APR 1860. She married in Eliot on 18 OCT 1892 to Seth Herbert Sterling (born on 17 JUN 1857; died on 13 JUN 1909), of Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Seth Sterling. He was a pharmacist in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, and they resided at 240 Sagamore Street in Manchester. She died in Manchester on 20 FEB 1928.

Child (born in Manchester):

725. Ethel Gertrude Sterling, born 2 JUN 1895. She married (1) on 27 JUN 1928 to Reginald Solon Hutchings (died on 28 AUG 1954). She married (2) in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine, on 10 NOV 1956 to Harold E. Hobby. She was educated at the Keene Normal School, Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, and at Boston University, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She resided in Manchester, where she died 6 NOV 1962. She had no children.

338.

Anna E.⁸ GOODWIN (Daniel⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine, in SEP 1837. She married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 10 MAY 1863 to Charles P. Eager (born in Oxford County, Maine, in 1841; died in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 15 FEB 1871, aged 31 years 9 days), son of Benjamin Penuel and Harriet A. Eager. He was a merchant in Boston. They resided at 180 Franklin Street in Newton, where she died 24 MAY 1922, aged 82 years 8 months 9 days.

Child (born in Newton):

726. +Helen G. Eager, born 20 JUL 1871. She married Vernon B. Swett.

341.

Albert⁸ GOODWIN (Honorable Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 15 MAY 1842. He married in the East Eliot Methodist Episcopal Church, East

Eliot, Eliot, York County, Maine, on 24 NOV 1864 to Mary Louise Shapleigh (born in Eliot on 3 AUG 1846; died in Eliot on 25 NOV 1876), daughter of Jeremiah and Martha (Scammon) Shapleigh of Eliot. He married (2) Mrs. Caroline Goodwin (Frost) Peckham (born in Eliot on 12 AUG 1836; died in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 19 FEB 1920), daughter of John and Mary Ann (Seavey) Frost of Eliot, and widow of James L. Peckham. Albert was a marble dealer, and they resided in Rye. He died in Rye on 12 OCT 1923.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 727. Ernest Freeman Goodwin, born 19 OCT 1865. He died in Eliot on 16 FEB 1866.
- 728. Albert Everett Goodwin, born 27 MAY 1867. He died in Eliot on 2 MAR 1868.
- 729. Clarence Goodwin. He died young.

343.

Moses Elmer⁸ GOODWIN (Honorable Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 27 AUG 1844. He married (1) in Eliot on 26 NOV 1871 to Mary Elizabeth Paul (born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 30 JAN 1846; died in Eliot on 10 JAN 1894), daughter of Warrington and Sarah A. E. (Fernald) Paul of Kittery. He married (2) in Eliot on 9 JUN 1897 to Celia L. Mills (born in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine, on 13 NOV 1869; died in Eliot on 28 APR 1930), daughter of Horace S. and Alma West (Perkins) Mills of Wells, York County, Maine. His second wife was formerly a school teacher. He was a farmer, and lived on the corner of Goodwin and Beech Roads in Eliot. He was a trustee of the East Eliot Methodist Episcopal Church and a charter member of the Piscataqua Commandery Golden Cross, No. 189 of Eliot. He was selectman of Eliot for 1891 - 1893 and 1899 - 1903, a member of the School Committee for 1902 - 1903, a member of the Eliot Centennial Committee in 1910, town treasurer for many years, town clerk and deputy sheriff. He was for several years secretary of the Eliot and Kittery Fire Insurance Company. He died in Eliot on 11 NOV 1920.

Children (born in Eliot) of Moses and Mary:

- 730. Mary Goodwin, born 9 JUL 1874. She died in Eliot on 28 SEP 1876.
- 731. +J. Moses Goodwin, born 20 MAR 1877. He married Cora F. Foster.
- 732. +Eva A. Goodwin, born 21 MAR 1882. She married Martin P. Shapleigh.
- 733. Roger Irvin Goodwin, born 21 APR 1888. He married (1) Stella ---- and (2) Naomi ----. He served in the U. S. Army in World War I.

In 1964, he resided in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California and had no children.

Children (born in Eliot) of Moses and Celia:

734. Elmer Mills Goodwin, born 9 JUN 1899. He married in Eliot on 1 AUG 1929 to Doris M. Barnard (died in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, on 22 DEC 1973), daughter of John S. and Mabel (Swan) Barnard of Eliot. He studied at Boston University, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and was a dairy farmer on his father's farm in Eliot. She was graduated with a B. A. in 1925 from the University of New Hampshire, Durham, Strafford County, New Hampshire, and taught in West Charleston, Charleston, Orleans County, Vermont, and in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont, and was principal of the Laura V. Dame School, South Eliot, York County, Maine. He died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 23 SEP 1930. He had no children. She married (2) in Eliot on 23 JUN 1938 to Wilfred Leavitt, and they resided in Eliot.
735. Child who may still be alive.
736. Child who may still be alive.

344.

Edwin Kennard⁸ GOODWIN (Honorable Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 15 NOV 1848. He married on 11 AUG 1876 to Mary Eldora Cottle (born in Eliot on 2 MAY 1854; died in Eliot on 26 DEC 1902), daughter of Thomas J. and Mary (Dixon) Cottle of Eliot. He was a farmer, and lived on Goodwin Road near Beech Road in Eliot, where he died 27 SEP 1902.

Children (born in Eliot):

737. Chester Mort Goodwin, born 17 APR 1877. He married (1) in Eliot on 3 JUL 1905 to Sadie Idella Corson, daughter of Aaron Corson of South Berwick, York County, Maine. He married (2) to Mrs. Mary Helen (Carroll) Conley (born on 15 AUG 1872; died in Eliot on 27 APR 1960). They resided in York, York County, Maine. He died in York on 23 JAN 1951. He had no children.
738. Millie Eldora Goodwin, born 9 OCT 1883. She married Arthur E. Grover (no. 746).
739. Harvey Stephen Goodwin, born 4 SEP 1885. He married (1) to ---- of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married (2) ----. They resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He had no children.
740. +Gladys E. Goodwin, born 10 MAY 1891. She married Joseph W. Moulton.

345.

Margaret A.⁸ GOODWIN (Honorable Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 28 MAY 1852. She married in Eliot on 28 MAY 1870 to William Augustine Brooks (born in Eliot on 21 NOV 1844; died in Eliot on 11 APR 1922), son of William Walker and Abigail (Allard) Brooks of Eliot. He was a carpenter, and they resided in South Eliot¹⁷⁶ in Eliot. She died in Eliot on 13 AUG 1876. He remarried, and was the father of Mrs. Robinson of Eliot.

Child (born in Eliot):

741. +Margaret B. Brooks, born in 1875. She married (1) Frank H. Woodworth and (2) Arthur P. Pelleran.

349.

Alice Jane⁸ GOODWIN (Morris⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 13 NOV 1849. She married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 23 APR 1880 to Andrew Jackson Goodwin, farmer (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 12 OCT 1850; died in South Berwick on 4 JAN 1939), son of William and Mary Eliza (Dore) Goodwin. They resided in Salmon Falls in Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire; in South Berwick; and later in South Eliot, Eliot, York County, Maine, where she died on 10 JUL 1916.

Child:

742. Charles H. Goodwin, born in South Berwick in 1880. He married in Dover on 1 FEB 1923 to Mrs. Ethel L. (Heley) York, a widow (born in Deerfield, Rockingham County, New Hampshire), daughter of John H. and Emma J. Heley. He was a lumberman, and they resided in Dover.

352.

Eliza Anne⁸ GOODWIN (Morris⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 26 AUG 1856. She married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 6 JUN 1874 to Charles W. Gould (born in 1847; died in 1916). She died in Dover on 19 FEB 1881, and he remarried.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

743. Florence Maud Gould. Date of birth undetermined.
744. +Mary A. Gould, born 13 NOV 1878. She married (1) Robert T. Jones and (2) Albert C. Plummer.

¹⁷⁶ A census-designated place in the town of Eliot.

745. +Lauriston L. Gould, born 19 FEB 1880. He married Delicia M. Senechal.

354.

Sarah A.⁸ GOODWIN (Morris⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 JUN 1861. She married (1) in York, York County, Maine, on 17 JUL 1881 to John W. Grover (born in York in 1855; died on 19 NOV 1885), a carpenter, son of Harry and Esther (Bowden) Grover of York. She married (2) on 26 AUG 1893 to Fred A. Pert (born in Blue Hill, Hancock County, Maine, on 28 OCT 1867; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 16 AUG 1934), a farmer and granite cutter, son of William Pert of Blue Hill. They resided in South Eliot in Eliot. She died in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 7 NOV 1937.

Children (places of birth undetermined) of Sarah and John:

746. +Arthur E. Grover, born 26 JAN 1882. He married Millie E. Goodwin (no. 738).
747. +John C. Grover, born 31 AUG 1883. He married Marion B. Fernald.
748. +Maurice H. Grover, born 12 OCT 1885. He married Sadie M. Perkins.

356.

Sarah Elizabeth⁸ LIBBY (Sarah Elizabeth Russell Libbey⁷, Olive Goodwin Russell⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 11 OCT 1835. She married in Eliot on 29 AUG 1856 to Melville Hanscom (born in Eliot in MAR 1834; killed when struck by a train in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 18 MAY 1860), son of John R. and Caroline (Hammond) Hanscom of Eliot. They resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot, and she died in Eliot on 12 OCT 1909.

Children (born in Eliot):

749. +Edward E. Hanscom, born 13 DEC 1856. He married (1) Annie E. S. Junkins and (2) Minnie A. Brackett.
750. +Melville H. Hanscom, born 4 OCT 1860. He married Sarah Shaw.

360.

Isabelle Sewall⁸ PAINE (Mary Eliza Rice Goodwin Paine⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Shapleigh, York County, Maine, on 30 SEP 1830. She married in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 23 AUG 1848 to Honorable Horatio Gates Herrick (born in Alfred, York County, Maine, on 28 OCT 1824), son of the Honorable Benjamin Jones and Mary (Conant)

Herrick of Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was educated at Alfred Academy in Alfred and at Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kents Hill, Kennebec County, Maine. He was graduated with an A. B. in 1844 from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, and read law with Nathan Dane Appleton of Alfred and with John Treat Paine of Sanford, York County, Maine. He was admitted to the bar in 1847 and practiced in North Berwick, York County, Maine, and in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts until 1862. Isabelle died in Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 12 JAN 1857. He resided from 1866 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was Commissioner of Drafts for Essex County for 1862 - 1863, and for 1863 to 1865, he was Captain and Provost Marshal of the 6th Massachusetts District, appointed by the Secretary of War. He was Sheriff of Essex County, Massachusetts, from 1865 to 1893 and was a member of the Board of Prison Commissioners of Massachusetts from 1871 to 1874. He served for eight years on the School Committee of Lawrence and was also president of the Board of Trustees of the Lawrence Industrial School in Lawrence.

Children:

- 751. +Frederick S. C. Herrick, born in North Berwick on 13 MAR 1850. He married Isabel J. Ball.
- 752. Isabelle Bigelow Herrick, born 7 OCT 1856. She died on 21 OCT 1856.
- 753. child Herrick. This child died young.

362.

Sarah Ann Penhallow⁸ PAINE (Mary Eliza Rice Goodwin Paine⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Shapleigh, York County, Maine, on 10 OCT 1835. She married on 29 SEP 1853 to Honorable Nathaniel Hobbs (born in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 10 SEP 1824; died on 15 SEP 1916), son of Lieutenant Colonel George and Nancy (Kent) Hobbs of North Berwick, York County, Maine. His family ranks among the oldest in York County, Maine. At age 4 years, he lost his father. At age 14 years, he went to live with his grandfather, Nathaniel Hobbs. He obtained his earlier education in both the common and select schools in North Berwick. During these years he gave much attention to farming. In 1852 he went to Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, and for some time he engaged in the manufacture of enameled leather.¹⁷⁷ Afterwards, he was engaged in a commission business in Boston for about two years. Sarah had no

¹⁷⁷ Enameling of leather is similar to making patent leather. See a good explanation of the difference and the processes at: <http://chestofbooks.com/reference/Henley-s-20th-Century-Formulas-Recipes-Processes-Vol2/Patent-And-Enameled-Leather.html> ,
accessioned 7 SEP 2010.

children and died in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 7 FEB 1855. On 4 FEB 1861, Nathaniel married his second wife, Ellen F. Eastman, daughter of Dr. Caleb Eastman of York, York County, Maine. She was a member of the Congregational Church at York. He returned to North Berwick in 1876 and spent the two succeeding years as a law student in the office of Abner Oakes in South Berwick, York County, Maine. He studied at the Harvard Law School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and was admitted to the Maine bar in 1860. By 1896, his law business was large and lucrative and included much of the kind that demanded thorough knowledge and talent of the highest order. When active in political contests, he generally took a distinguished part. He was a member of the Maine House of Representatives; and in 1866 to 1867, a member of the Maine State Senate. He was elected Judge of Probate for York County, Maine, in 1872 and in just recognition of his legal knowledge, his equitable decisions, and the dignified manner in which he invariably conducted the court, he was retained there until 1916. In 1897 he became a member of the Board of Directors of the Goodwill Farm in Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine, and in 1903 was elected President of the Board. He was a member of the Masonic lodge at North Berwick. His religious views were liberal. He had no children.¹⁷⁸

366.

Arabella Cazenove⁸ JORDAN (Sarah Lord Goodwin Jordan⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 29 SEP 1835. She married on 22 NOV 1854 to Franklin Jackson Rollins (born on 3 APR 1827; died on 4 MAR 1894), son of the Honorable Daniel Gustavus and Susan Binney (Jackson) Rollins of Great Falls¹⁷⁹, Strafford County, New Hampshire. They resided in Great Falls from 1835 to 1862, when he moved to Portland, Cumberland County, Maine and entered the U. S.

¹⁷⁸ Anonymous. Judge Nathaniel Hobbs. *in Biographical Review* [of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine]. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1896. Pp. 510-513.

¹⁷⁹ Situated where the Salmon Falls River drops 100 feet over a mile, Great Falls was also known as Somersworth. Originally called Sligo after Sligo in Ireland, it was settled before 1700 as a part of Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. It was organized in 1729 as the parish of Summersworth, meaning summer town, because during that season the ministers would preach there. It was set off and incorporated as a town in 1754 by Colonial Governor Benning Wentworth, and until 1849 included Rollinsford. A clerical error at incorporation contracted the name to Somersworth. It was incorporated as a city in 1893, and the use of the name Great Falls was discontinued. From Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somersworth,_New_Hampshire, 4 JUL 2010.

Internal Revenue Service when it had been inaugurated for only three weeks. He was Collector of Internal Revenue for the District of Maine, and he was engaged in the insurance business from 1862 until his death. They resided at 693 Congress Street in Portland. She died in Portland on 26 SEP 1909.

Children (born in Berwick, York County, Maine):

- 754. +Margaret J. Rollins, born 12 JUN 1856. She married Honorable Clarence Hale.
- 755. Sarah Rice Rollins, born 12 JAN 1859. She was President of the Ladies Afternoon Guild of the State Street Congregational Church, and long the Secretary of the Maine General Hospital. She resided at 693 Congress Street in Portland and died in Portland on 30 DEC 1946, unmarried.
- 756. Kate McClellan Rollins, born 8 OCT 1860. She died on 2 SEP 1862.
- 757. Susan Jackson Rollins, born 11 FEB 1864. She married on 2 JUN 1886 to Dr. Irving Ellis Kimball (born on 2 SEP 1851; died on 4 AUG 1912), son of Ebenezer Packard and Tryphosa Fessenden (Nye) Kimball of Searsport, Waldo County, Maine. He was graduated in 1876 from the Medical School of Maine, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, and practiced in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine, for three years before they moved to Portland. He was appointed Demonstrator of Anatomy at the Portland School for Medical Instruction in Portland in 1882. In 1894 he studied at the University of Vienna, Vienna [Wein], Vienna, Austria. He was consulting surgeon to the Maine General Hospital and the Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary, and a specialist in diseases of the nose and throat. She died in Portland on 8 NOV 1924. They had no children.
- 758. Jordan Jackson Rollins, born 20 DEC 1869. He was graduated in 1892 with an A. B. from Dartmouth College, Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire, and studied for a year at the Harvard Law School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. In 1893 he entered the law office of his uncle Daniel Gustavus Rollins in Manhattan, New York, New York County, New York, for further study. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1894. He was associated with his uncle until the latter's death in 1897, and after with his cousin in the firm of Rollins and Rollins, with offices in the Mutual Life Building in Manhattan in New York. He died unmarried.
- 759. Weld Allen Rollins, born 11 AUG 1874. He married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 26 OCT 1920 to Isabel Wardner (born in Boston), daughter of George P. and Mary P. (Rankins) Wardner. He was a lawyer at 50 State Street in Boston, and they

resided at 94 South Street, Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He died in Boston on 7 JUN 1952.

Child:

- a. Child who may still be living.

371.

Ann Penhallow⁸ JORDAN (Sarah Lord Goodwin Jordan⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 9 FEB 1849. She married in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 19 APR 1871 to Honorable Albert Henry Sweetser (born in Cliftondale¹⁸⁰, Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 24 MAY 1848; died in Cliftondale on 9 JUL 1899), son of the Honorable George Henry and Maria P. (Starr) Sweetser of Cliftondale. He was a senior partner in the manufacturing and mercantile house of Sweetser Brothers, 10 Market Street, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He entered the family tobacco business of Sweetser Brothers as partner with his uncle until 1874 and with a cousin until 1881, and was sole owner until 1885 when the business had declined and was sold. He then became associated with the Maverick Oil Company of East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He built, opened up and developed three streets in Cliftondale, served in the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1883, and was Deputy Grand Master for the 5th Masonic District of Massachusetts from 1881 to 1882, and for the 7th Massachusetts District in 1883. They resided at 63 Hartford Street, Newton Highlands, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine, on 28 APR 1927.

Children (places of birth undertermined):

760. +George A. Sweetser, born 23 NOV 1872. He married Nina M. Rogers.
761. William Jordan Sweetser, born 26 OCT 1875. He married on 23 NOV 1901 to Bertha Elizabeth Maudant of Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts (born in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 9 SEP 1876), daughter of Charles W. and Elizabeth Maudant. In 1895, he was a draftsman with the Standard Electrical Company of Chicago, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He was graduated in 1901 with a B. S. from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He was chief

¹⁸⁰ Saugus is divided into several neighborhood villages, including Saugus Center, East Saugus, North Saugus, Pleasant Hills, Lynnhurst, Oakland Vale, and Cliftondale. Of these, the majority of the town's population resides in Lynnhurst, Pleasant Hills, Cliftondale, East Saugus and Saugus Center. From Wikipedia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saugus, Massachusetts](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saugus,_Massachusetts), 6 JUL 2010.

draftsman of the Structural Engineering Company¹⁸¹ from 1901 to 1903; Professor of Engineering at Mount Allison University, Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, from 1903 to 1907; Professor of Mechanical Engineering at Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio from 1909 to 1915; and Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Chairman, Mechanical Engineering Department, College of Engineering, University of Maine in Orono from 1915. He invented the conveyor drive (the patent consigned to the Steel Cable Engineering Company¹⁸²) and designed the mechanical laboratory of the University of Maine at Orono. He resided at 109 Main Street in Orono. He died in Orono in 1939, and she died later in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. They had no children.

762. +Arthur I. Sweetser, born 14 FEB 1877. He married Grace Parrott.

763. +Philip S. Sweetser, born 21 JUL 1882. He married Helen Pratt.

764. Franklin Rollins Sweetser, born 29 JAN 1884. He died on 25 MAY 1899.

372.

Gertrude⁸ WENTWORTH (Isabella Sewall Goodwin Wentworth⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Cambridgeport, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 23 FEB 1869. She married in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 10 AUG 1893 to William Wallace McNaught of Dedham (born on 30 NOV 1869), son of James and Catherine (Davis) McNaught. They resided in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 24 OCT 1917.

Children (place of birth determined only for first child):

765. Dorothy Wentworth McNaught, born in Jamaica Plain, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 7 JUN 1894.

766. Donald Bradford McNaught, born 30 NOV 1899. He died 5 SEP 1902.

767. Malcolm Sewall McNaught, born 12 OCT 1902.

373.

Marshall⁸ WENTWORTH (Isabella Sewall Goodwin Wentworth⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in

¹⁸¹ Location is not identified. The company is not currently in operation, and no successor is identified. MNGJrMD 7 SEP 2010.

¹⁸² Location is not identified. The company is not currently in operation, and no successor is identified. MNGJrMD 7 SEP 2010.

Cambridgeport¹⁸³, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 31 MAY 1870. He married in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 30 JUN 1908 to Marion Helen Darling (born in Tougaloo, Hinds County, Mississippi, in 1876; died in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 14 OCT 1960, aged 84 years 8 months 29 days), daughter of Leander and Emma (Thompson) Darling of Tougaloo. He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and was graduated Magna Cum Laude with an A. B. in 1894 from Harvard College, Harvard University, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He taught in a private school in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey, and then in the public schools of Massachusetts: at Winchester, Middlesex County; Dedham, Norfolk County; Wareham, Plymouth County; and Canton, Norfolk County. For a quarter of a century he was principal of the Uxbridge High School in North Uxbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, then he resigned in 1937. He resided at 30 Elmwood Avenue, Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, where he died on 13 DEC 1946.

Children:

768. Child who may still be alive

769. Child who may still be alive.

770. Child who may still be alive.

374.

Jeremiah Newton⁸ WENTWORTH (Isabella Sewall Goodwin Wentworth⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 10 MAR 1872. He married in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 30 MAY 1900 to Mabelle Edith Hobbs (born in Milo, Piscataquis County, Maine, on 11 SEP 1874; died in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 4 MAY 1967), daughter of Ira F. and Lydia Jane (Mores) Hobbs of Milo. He was graduated by Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, in 1890, and in 1894, he was graduated with an A. B. from Harvard College, Harvard University, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. For two years he was in business in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, with Carter, Dinsmore and Company, and from 1895 he was in the accounting, engineering and stores department of the Boston and Maine Railroad. They resided at 15 Poplar Street in Danvers. He died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 17 SEP 1953.

Children:

771. Child who may still be alive.

¹⁸³ Original manuscript had "Cambridge" here followed by about 7 spaces and with no state designated. Place entered here is that given when he was listed as a child.

772. Child who may still be alive.

773. Child who may still be alive.

774. Child who may still be alive.

387.

Sarah⁸ EMERY (Betsey Simpson Emery⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 11 SEP 1842. She married on 25 DEC 1862 to John Jackson (born in 1838; died on 18 AUG 1873), of Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. They resided in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 16 JUL 1906.

Children (places of birth not determined):

775. Sumner Jackson, born 22 MAY 1865. He married on 1 AUG 1900 to Della M. McIntire. They resided in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Child:

a. Child who may still be alive.

776. Arthur Jackson, born 16 SEPT 1868. He died 16 JUN 1870.

777. Walter Jackson, born 14 AUG 1870. He resided in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, unmarried.

390.

John⁸ EMERY (Betsey Simpson Emery⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 12 OCT 1847. He married on 20 SEP 1871 to Sophia Baker (born in Yarmouth, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada, on 17 SEP 1841; died in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 30 JAN 1931), daughter of Stephen and Solhia¹⁸⁴ (Johnson) Baker of Yarmouth. He was a picture framer, and they resided at 13 Lowell Street in Lynn. He died in Lynn on 5 APR 1922.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

778. Josephine Edna [also given as Edna J.] Emery, born 2 JUN 1875. She did not marry.

391.

Lizzie A.⁸ EMERY (Betsey Simpson Emery⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 18 MAY 1849. She married on 27 MAR 1875 to John William Gregg (born in New Durham, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 10 AUG 1851; died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 9 JUL 1915), carpenter, son of William and

¹⁸⁴ Possible typographical error for Sophia.

Elizabeth (McGregor) Gregg of New Durham. They resided at 65 Livingston Avenue in Beverly. She died in Beverly on 3 JAN 1897 and was buried in Central Cemetery in Beverly.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

779. Florence Gregg, born 17 JAN 1877. She married on 26 APR 1917 to Harry G. Brierly (born 3 JUL 1882). She died in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, on 10 OCT 1938. They had no children.

780. Bert A. Gregg, born 7 NOV 1879.

781. Fred Emery Gregg, born 4 FEB 1885. He died in Concord on 10 OCT 1938.¹⁸⁵

782. Clifton W. Gregg, born 3 AUG 1892. He married in OCT 1917 to Edna Tuttle.

Children:

- a. Child who may still be alive.
- b. Child who may still be alive.
- c. Child who may still be alive.

392.

Woodbury⁸ EMERY (Betsey Simpson Emery⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 7 JUL 1850. He married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 24 NOV 1880 to Luetta E. Edgerly (born on 4 MAR 1861; died on 6 OCT 1935), daughter of William H. and Mary E. Edgerly of Dover. They also lived in Dover. He died in 1900.

Children (born in Dover):

783. Woodbury Arthur Emery, born 24 OCT 1881.

784. Philip W. Emery, born 18 FEB 1883.

785. John B. Emery, born 15 AUG 1885. He died on 3 JUN 1921.

786. Lizzie E. Emery, born 9 NOV 1886. She died on 18 SEP 1898, unmarried.

787. Irene Emery, born 29 OCT 1888.

788. Charles L. Emery, born 10 JAN 1890. He died on 6 AUG 1890.

789. George H. Emery, born 25 OCT 1891. He died in 1950.

790. Albert B. Emery, born 7 DEC 1893. He died on 20 APR 1942.

791. Clara Gertrude Emery, twin born 21 JUL 1895.

792. daughter Emery, twin born 21 JUL 1895. She died on 15 AUG 1895.

¹⁸⁵ Same death date as for sibling Florence is not underlined or otherwise verified. This may be a copy error in preparation of the original manuscript.

394.

Olive Edith⁸ SIMPSON (John⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 3 SEP 1851. She married Henry Dearborn Noyes (born on 25 JUL 1837; died on 10 OCT 1888), son of Enoch and Mary (Homans) Noyes of Warren, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He was in business in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts and in Saco, York County, Maine. She was much interested in genealogy and furnished data for the Hubbard genealogy (1895).¹⁸⁶ She later resided at 643 East 8th Street, Boston¹⁸⁷, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died in Boston on 12 JUL 1928.

Children:

793. Edith Gertrude Noyes. She married on 4 SEP 1917 to Benjamin J. Holley of Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Children:

- a. Child who may still be alive.
- b. Child who may still be alive.

794. Ruth Homans Noyes, born in 1888. She died in 1940, unmarried.

795. Henry D. Noyes. He died young.

395.

Nancy Isabelle⁸ SIMPSON (John⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 18 MAY 1853. She married George B. Cook (died on 22 MAY 1890, aged 34 years 1 month), son of John and Sarah (Flower) Cook of Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire. They resided in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, where she died on 1 APR 1917.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

796. John Cook. He died on 13 DEC 1897, aged 18 years.

797. Roger Cook. He died on 22 APR 1883, aged 11 months 7 days.

798. Carrie M. Cook. He died on 2 JAN 1887, aged 2 years 4 months.

396.

Carrie Emma⁸ SIMPSON (John⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South

¹⁸⁶ Day, E. W. One Thousand Years of Hubbard History, 866 to 1895. Publisher not given, New York, 1895. 496 pages (not including blank pages). Available on CD-Rom from eBay Store Genealogy References and More by sevenchildren.

<http://cgi3.ebay.com/ws/eBayISAPI.dll?ViewUserPage&userid=sevenchildren>, 4 JUL 2010.

¹⁸⁷ Original manuscript did not give county or state for this residence or for her demise. They are NOT verified.

Berwick, York County, Maine, on 18 MAY 1855. She married William B. Rowe (born in 1849; died in 1889) of South Berwick. She died on 2 AUG 1884.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

799. Rachel Rowe, born in 1875. She died in 1876.

800. William B. Rowe. Date of birth is undetermined. He married Helen Spencer.

Child:

a. Child who may still be alive.

398.

John Franklin⁸ SIMPSON (John⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 17 JUL 1859. He married Matilda Eleanor Conley (born in Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1865; died in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 4 DEC 1952, aged 87 years 9 months 12 days), daughter of Edward and Mary (Fitzgerald) Conley of Guysborough. They resided in South Berwick and later at 188 Euclid Avenue in Lynn. He was employed in shoe manufacturing and died in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 24 JUL 1935. He was buried in South Berwick, and she was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn.

Children (places of birth undetermined except for first child):

801. Gertrude Evelyn Simpson, born in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, in 1886. She was a teacher in public schools. She resided at 188 Euclid Avenue in Lynn and died in Lynn on 29 OCT 1951, aged 64 years 10 months 7 days, unmarried.

802. Mildred Attilie Simpson. She married on 22 JUN 1918 to Charles A. Carter of Lynn.

Children:

a. Child who may still be alive.

b. Child who may still be alive.

803. Beatrice Alethea Simpson. She resided at 188 Euclid Avenue in Lynn in 1952, unmarried.

400.

George Albert⁸ SIMPSON (John⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 5 MAY 1863. He married Ruth E. Dougherty (born in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, on 4 JAN 1878; died in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 8 JUN 1914), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fowler) Dougherty of Dayton. He was a woodworker, and they resided at 744 East 4th Street, East Boston,

Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 18 OCT 1929.

Children (dates and places of birth undetermined):

804. child Simpson. This child died young.

805. child Simpson. This child died young.

806. Joseph Hubbard Simpson. He married Anne Roberson.

Children:

a. Child who may still be alive.

b. Child who may still be alive.

c. Child who may still be alive.

404.

Laura⁸ EMERY (Abigail Simpson Emery⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 13 MAY 1842. She married on 2 DEC 1862 to P. Bradford Trask of Carmel, Penobscot County, Maine, who died at Fort Kent, Aroostook County, Maine, in 1890. She resided in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, where she died on 19 JUL 1914.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

807. Mabel A. Trask, born 26 AUG 1863. She died in Beverly on 17 DEC 1926, unmarried.

408.

Nancy⁸ EMERY (Abigail Simpson Emery⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 5 DEC 1849. She married on 9 DEC 1869 to James W. White (born on 24 OCT 1846; died on 23 OCT 1932). They resided in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts until 1916 when they moved to Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. In 1926 they returned to South Berwick and lived in the family homestead on Old Fields Road. She died in South Berwick on 19 JUN 1937.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

808. Georgie A. White, born 23 OCT 1870. She died on 28 MAY 1872.

809. Emery W. White, born 27 SEP 1874. He was graduated from the Harvard School of Dental Medicine, Harvard University, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He was a dentist in Park City, Summit County, Utah, where he died childless on 11 SEP 1902.

810. Eugene R. White, born 9 MAR 1883. He died on 19 JUN 1884.

409.

Frank⁸ EMERY (Abigail Simpson Emery⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 7 JUL 1851. He married (1) in

South Berwick on 27 NOV 1873 to Abbie Newcomb (born in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine). He married (2) in Kansas to Mrs. Hannah Jarvis, who died there in 1933. He was a farmer and resided in Florence, Marion County, Kansas, where he died 18 JUN 1932.

Children (mother for second and third undetermined):

- 811. Frank Wesley Emery, born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 12 MAY 1874. He was a Private in the Utah Light Infantry during the Spanish American War. He was a carpenter and resided in Eliot, York County, Maine. He died in Togus, Kennebec County, Maine, on 27 MAY 1948, unmarried.
- 812. Edna L. Emery, born 25 AUG 1876. Place of birth is undetermined. She died on 11 NOV 1900, unmarried.
- 813. +George A. Emery, born in South Berwick on 23 OCT 1877. He married Mildred M. Raitt.

415.

Nellie Harris⁸ SIMPSON (James⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 20 OCT 1864. She married on 3 SEP 1888 to Lincoln French Hooke (born on 12 JAN 1861; died on 12 FEB 1905), son of Daniel C. Hooke, by his first marriage. She died 15 FEB 1892.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

- 814. Lyman S. Hooke, born 26 NOV 1890. He married on 18 SEP 1912 to Effie L. George (born on 7 AUG 1890). They resided in Fremont, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. They had no children.

416.

Emma Marie⁸ NEALL (John⁷, Elizabeth Goodwin Neall⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 24 FEB 1850. She married in Eliot on 25 NOV 1875 to Frank Cullen Harris (born on 28 JUL 1849; died on 15 APR 1897), son of Samuel L. and Abigail Corry (Baker) Harris of Washington, District of Columbia. He became a U. S. Treasury Spinner's Clerk as a small boy and remained in government service throughout his life. He was a clerk in the Loan Division of the U. S. Treasury Department in 1890. He resided at 7120 Piney Branch Road in Washington.

Children:

- 815. Raymond Harris, born in Eliot on 16 DEC 1876. He died on 24 OCT 1878.
- 816. Dr. Rowland Hill Harris, born on 6 MAY 1878, place of birth undetermined. He married on 18 JUN 1903 to Elizabeth Matilda Elderkin Kerr. He was a physician in Washington.

- 817. Leila Caroline Harris, born in Washington on 12 MAR 1880. She died in Washington on 16 NOV 1883.
- 818. Elizabeth Harris, born in Washington on 5 MAR 1880. She died in Washington on 8 MAR 1893.
- 819. Dorothy Harris, born 1 NOV 1888, place of birth undetermined. She married on 5 DEC 1914 to Benjamin George Wilkinson, who was a Dean [college not stated]. They resided at 7120 Piney Branch Road, North West, in Washington. She died in Washington on 2 FEB 1961, and was survived by her husband.
Child:
 - a. Child who may still be alive.

417.

Daniel Raitt⁸ NEALL, (John⁷, Elizabeth Goodwin Neall⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 22 SEP 1852. He married on 30 JUN 1902 to Matilda Wingate Simpson. He was assistant head carpenter, U. S. Treasury Department, Washington, District of Columbia, and resided in Takoma Park, Montgomery County, Maryland. He died in 1930.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

- 820. Elizabeth Raitt Neall, born 5 FEB 1904. She married V. R. Bottomley, and they resided in Greenville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

418.

Edward Everett⁸ NEALL (John⁷, Elizabeth Goodwin Neall⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 24 OCT 1854. He married in Eliot on 25 NOV 1875 to Mae Elma Parker (born in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 25 NOV 1854; died on 26 APR 1933), daughter of George E. and Mary L. (Howe) Parker. He was a carpenter, and they resided at the Neall Garrison on Goodwin Road in Eliot. They also lived in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 12 JAN 1916.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 821. +Ethel L. Neall, born 26 OCT 1876. She married Wilbur C. Furbish.
- 822. +Jessie M. Neall, born 25 SEP 1877. She married Warren F. Halliday.
- 823. Elizabeth Neall, born 1 FEB 1879. She died in Eliot on 18 MAY 1879.
- 824. +Charles E. Neall, born 23 JUN 1880. He married Maude E. Higgins.
- 825. Herbert Neall, born in 1882. He died in Eliot in 1882.

826. +Raymond H. Neall, born 3 FEB 1883. He married Annie G. Morse.
827. Edwin Calvin Neall, born 21 JUN 1886. He married in Lynn on 9 OCT 1906 to Flora Belle Thurber (born in Nova Scotia, Canada, on 23 APR 1882; died in Eliot on 1 DEC 1965), daughter of Edward and Elmira (Titus) Thurber of Nova Scotia. He was a joiner at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He retired in 1949. They resided in Eliot. He died in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, on 3 MAY 1966. They had no children.
828. +Lena F. Neall, born 18 AUG 1899. She married John A. Rockwell.
829. Arthur Lloyd Neall, born 14 FEB 1896. He died in Eliot on 14 FEB 1896.
830. Daniel L. Neall, born 20 JAN 1904. He married (1) Helena F. Doyle and (2) Hazel Tovey.

420.

Dr. John H.⁸ NEALL (John⁷, Elizabeth Goodwin Neall⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 1 APR 1858. He married on 19 JAN 1893 to Ina Peabody Robinson. He was a physician in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, and died in JAN 1937.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

831. Virle Raitt Neall, born 26 JAN 1894. Married; sex not stated.
832. Carman Sylvia Neall (adopted).

421.

Horace K.⁸ EMERY (Sarah Knowlton Emery⁷, Rosanna Goodwin Knowlton⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 6 NOV 1845. His place of birth is undetermined. He married in DEC 1861 to Mary Elizabeth Doloff (born in Newmarket, Rockingham County, or in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, in 1846; died in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 16 FEB 1924, aged 77 years 8 months 10 days), daughter of ---- and Emily (Durgin) Doloff. He was a carriage manufacturer, and they resided at 6 Carver Street in Amesbury. He died in Amesbury on 26 OCT 1919 and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery in Amesbury.

Child (born in Merrimac, Essex County, Massachusetts):

833. +Alice M. Emery, born in 1862. She married Samuel L. Porter.

422.

Alfred W.⁸ EMERY (Sarah Knowlton Emery⁷, Rosanna Goodwin Knowlton⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 26 JUN 1848. His place of birth is undetermined. He married Mary

Emma Goodwin (born in Eliot on 22 FEB 1848), daughter of James and Abigail T. (Paul) Goodwin of Eliot. They resided in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, where he was a professor in Evansville College and treasurer of the Evansville Cotton Mills. He was still living in 1911.

Children:

834. Carroll Fletcher Emery. Died unmarried; sex not stated.

835. Grace Alfreda Emery. She taught Latin in a high school in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She died unmarried.

423.

Charles Howard⁸ KNOWLTON (James⁷, Rosanna Goodwin Knowlton⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 4 SEP 1846. He married Ella C. Staples (born in Portland on 26 APR 1848; died in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 15 NOV 1912), daughter of James S. and Frances A. (Loring) Staples of Portland. He married (2) Mary Fairweather. He was a foreman [of what?], and they resided in Wellesley Park, Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died in Natick on 10 JAN 1920 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Portland.

Children (born in Portland):

836. Alice E. Knowlton, born 18 MAR 1870. She died young.

837. Lewis J. Knowlton, born in NOV 1871. He was a bookkeeper and resided in East Boston, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 5 JUN 1945, unmarried.

838. Edward B. Knowlton, born in SEP 1874. He married Mary E. Silver, and they resided at 15 Hancock Street, Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He was a pattern maker.¹⁸⁸ He died in Everett on 15 JUN 1939 and was buried in Portland.

839. Frank H. Knowlton, born in MAY 1877. He was a pattern maker.¹⁸⁹ He died in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 13 MAR 1911, unmarried.

428.

John Edward⁸ KNOWLTON (Honorable John⁷, Rosanna Goodwin Knowlton⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 1 AUG 1846. He married Sarah Frances Payne (born in Portsmouth on 2 NOV 1848; died Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 11 JUN 1924),

¹⁸⁸ Industry was not stated.

¹⁸⁹ Industry was not stated.

daughter of Albert A. and Mary E. Payne of Portsmouth. They resided in Malden, where he died on 7 APR 1887.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

840. Willis Taylor Knowlton, born 12 SEP 1871. He married on 12 APR 1898 to Louise Lane Folsom. They resided in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, and in 1911, they resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
841. John Elliott Knowlton, born 10 APR 1876. He married Mary H. Phinney (born in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, in 1881; died in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 29 NOV 1952, aged 71 years 5 months 29 days), daughter of Theodore W. and Helen F. (Hobbs) Phinney. He was a lawyer and they resided at 79 Maple Street in Malden. He died in Malden on 31 OCT 1953 and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.¹⁹⁰
842. Albert Edward Knowlton, born 24 DEC 1877. In 1911, he resided in Dorchester.
843. Harold Putnam Knowlton, born 8 JUL 1882. He married Beatrice B. Berry. He was an accountant with Malden Electric Company, and they resided at 60 Cedar Street in Malden, where he died on 16 NOV 1967.

429.

Willis T.⁸ KNOWLTON (Honorable John⁷, Rosanna Goodwin Knowlton⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 30 JUL 1848. He married in 1879 to Grace B. Ketcham of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He was a lumber manufacturer in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan. Children (places of birth undetermined):

844. Carrie Messenger Knowlton, born 28 JUL 1881.
845. Helen Grace Knowlton, born 2 FEB 1886.

437.

Herbert Edson⁸ GOODWIN (Timothy F.⁷, Honorable James⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 19 JUL 1847. He married (1) in Saint Paul's Church, Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 17 JUN 1885 to Mary Elizabeth Spear (born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island), daughter of James and Mary A. Spear. He married (2) in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 27 NOV 1897 to Margaret [Margery] V.

¹⁹⁰ Information was from Warren P. Knowlton, 62 Prospect Street, Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania, date not recorded (but was before 1980).

Mullin, aged 23 (born in Boston), daughter of James and Mary Mullin. He was a successful building contractor in Boston, and they resided at 30 Grayson Street, Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and during the summers, on Goodwin Road, Eliot, York County, Maine. He died in Dorchester on 14 DEC 1929.

Children of Herbert and Mary:

- 846. Roy Edson Goodwin, born in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 21 JUN 1887. He married Alice Cacaker, and they divorced without having had children. He resided at 53 Adams Street in Dorchester. He died in Boston on 7 APR 1953.
- 847. Flossie Goodwin. Her place of birth is undetermined. She was Chief Dietitian of the Westborough State Hospital, Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She died unmarried.
- 848. Irene Gertrude Goodwin, born 4 JUL 1897. Her place of birth is undetermined. She married in Alfred, York County, Maine, on 10 NOV 1940 to Vincent Miniutti of Dorchester and they resided on Governor Hill Road in Eliot. She died in York, York County, Maine, on 19 OCT 1961 and was buried in the private burial ground of the first Daniel Goodwin in Eliot. They had no children, and in 1969 he continued to reside on Governor Hill Road in Eliot.

Children of Herbert and Margaret:

- 849. Bertha Edson Goodwin, born in Boston on 17 JUL 1899. She married Mr. Heffernan, and they resided in Allston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts until at least 1970.

Children:

- a. Child who may still be alive.
 - b. Child who may still be alive.
 - 850. Warren Franklin Goodwin, born in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 4 SEP 1900. He resided in Jamaica Plain, Suffolk County, Massachusetts and, in 1970, on Goodwin Road in Eliot; unmarried.
 - 851. Harold Joseph Goodwin, born in Boston on 18 APR 1904. He married in Boston on 15 JUN 1929 to Helen R. Shaughnessey (born in Boston), daughter of Daniel and Mary (Ambrose) Shaughnessey. They resided in Dorchester, and he died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 4 OCT 1970.
- Children:
- a. Child who may still be alive.
 - b. Child who may still be alive.

443.

Warren Foster⁸ GOODWIN (Sylvester⁷, Honorable James⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Boston, Suffolk

County, Massachusetts, on 16 NOV 1857. He married in Brooklyn, New York, Kings County, New York, on 4 SEP 1877 to Lillian Grandy (born in Brooklyn in New York on 16 JUL 1858), daughter of William and Gertrude (Schuyler) Grandy. He was a manager of insurance companies, and they resided in Brooklyn in New York; in Boston; again in New York City; and in 1896 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. In 1922, he was head of the insurance firm of Hall and Henshaw at John, Gold and Platt Streets, Manhattan, New York, New York County, New York.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

- 852. +William G. Goodwin, born 2 MAR 1879. He married Matilda L. Warren.
- 853. James Sylvester Goodwin, born 29 MAR 1882. He married on 17 JUN 1905 to Kathryn Riordan of Chicago. They had no children.
- 854. Schuyler Goodwin, born 23 DEC 1893. He married on 22 SEP 1920 to Evelyn McMullen of New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey. They had no children.

446.

Susan Rebecca⁸ GOODWIN (Josiah Woodbury⁷, Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born at an undetermined place on 14 OCT 1832. She married Sam Hawes in Massachusetts.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

- 855. Mabel Bailey Hawes.

447.

Charles Henry⁸ GOODWIN (Josiah Woodbury⁷, Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born at an undetermined place on 21 JUN 1834. He married in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 2 JAN 1860 to Nancy Fuller (born in 1833; died in 1918). He died in 1915.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

- 856. Woodbury Goodwin.
- 857. Charles Goodwin.
- 858. Herman Goodwin.
- 859. Harry Goodwin.
- 860. Minnie Goodwin, born in 1866. She died in 1955.

453.

Adelaid Marie⁸ GOODWIN (Josiah Woodbury⁷, Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born at an undetermined place on 7 JAN 1845. She married Emerson Rogers.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

861. child Rogers.

862. child Rogers.

454.

George Woodbury⁸ GOODWIN (Josiah Woodbury⁷, Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born at an undetermined place on 13 SEP 1848. He married Theda S. Dunbar Trotter (born 21 JUL 1841; christened 5 FEB 1926; died in an undetermined place and was buried in Minckler Cemetery (435924N 0883943W), Omro, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

863. +Bina Belle Goodwin, born 6 JAN 1869. She died on 7 JUL 1959.

864. Ida Goodwin, born 26 NOV 1870. She married ---- Benjamin. She died on 29 APR 1940.

865. Stella Goodwin, born 28 DEC 1877. She married --- Van Alstine. She died on 27 NOV 1964.

866. Cora Goodwin, born 26 MAY 1880. She married ---- Halkney. She died on 17 JUL 1972.

464.

Lydia P.⁸ HUSSEY (Phebe⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born at an undetermined place on 15 MAY 1846. She married Daniel K. Lovell on 30 OCT 1870. She died on 2 APR 1921 and was buried in Milton Mills, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

Children (places of birth undetermined)

867. Annie E. Lovell, born in 1874. She died on 2 AUG 1874, aged 0 years 4 months 13 days, and was buried in Milton Mills.

868. Charles R. Lovell, born in 1886. He died on 1 AUG 1886, aged 0 years 2 months (no entry for days) and was buried in Milton Mills.

467.

Bernice H.⁸ FELTCH (Abby Thompson Goodwin Feltch⁷, Alpheus Spring⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in an undetermined place in DEC 1868. She married (1) in the First Parish Church, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 28 JUL 1889 to James P. Cammett (age 20, born circa 1869 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts), son of Johnathon and Isabell Cammett. James first appears in the 1891 version of the Newburyport City Directory, Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. His occupation in 1892 was carriage trimmer. Between 1891 and 1899 he resided at 36 Marlboro Street in Newburyport. However, the 1900 Newburyport City Directory indicated he moved to Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts circa 1889-1900. The 1900, the 1901, the 1902, and the 1903 Lynn City Directory

listed James P. Cammett as a carriage manufacturer working at 22 Choate Street and lodging at 46 Spring Street. He is not found in the 1905 Lynn City Directory. Bernice is not found in the 1902/1903, the 1905/1906, the 1910/1911, or the 1915 Newburyport City Register. However, in May 1904, she was residing at 36 Marlboro Street in Newburyport. She married (2) circa 1894 to Frank A. Adams (born on 14 JUL 1874; died 15 APR 1971 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, and was buried in the First Parish Church Cemetery, plot H-5, in Newbury), son of Moses S. Adams. The 1915 Newburyport City Register lists Frank A. Adams, shoe cutter, at 21 Pleasant Street with his house at 36 Marlboro Street. In the 1920 Newburyport City Directory, he is also listed as a shoe cutter, but living at 42 Marlboro Street. He appears in the 1922-23 and the 1927-28 Newburyport City Directory with Bernice living at 42 Marlboro Street. In the 1937 Newburyport City Directory, Frank and Bernice ran the "Adams Taxi Service," and they still resided in the same house at 42 Marlboro Street. She died in 1950 and was buried in Plot H-5 in the First Parish Church Cemetery in Newbury. Child of Bernice and James:

869. James R. Cammett, born 29 JAN 1890. The 1902 Lynn City Directory listed him as a leather cutter rooming at 49 Central Avenue. He did not appear in the 1905 Lynn City Directory. He died in JAN 1971.

469.

Reuben Silsbee⁸ GOODWIN (Samuel Thompson⁷, Alpheus Spring⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 5 JUL 1875. He married in Lynn on 20 JUL 1899 to Bertha Elizabeth Hewes of Lynn (born circa 8 JUL 1873 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, a book-keeper; died on 11 MAY 1943 in Lynn and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn), daughter of John and Bertha (Harper) Hewes.¹⁹¹ He died on 5 MAY 1943 in Lynn and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn.

Children:

870. +Harold Alpheus Goodwin, born 28 APR 1900 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn.
871. +Ruth Eleanor Goodwin, born 26 SEP 2010 in Lynn. She died on 23 JAN 2004 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn.

¹⁹¹ Parents here conflict with the parents given for her in her marriage license: John C. and Helen E. (Hartford) Hewes. See Lynn 1899 Marriage Book, page 178.

470.

Aleck Roger⁸ GOODWIN (Reuben H.⁷, Alpheus Spring⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴; Thomas, Jr.³; Captain Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in 1877. In 1898 in Worcester, he married Anna Marie Kelsey (born on 2 AUG 1875 in Worcester; died on 29 OCT 1950 in Worcester; buried 1 NOV 1950 in Hope Cemetery of Worcester), daughter of Jeremiah (born in New Hampshire) and Anna (born in England) (Postleton) Kelsey. He died on 4 MAY 1944 in Worcester and was buried 8 MAY 1944 in Hope Cemetery in Worcester. His grave stone bears an inscription of "U. A. V." of undetermined significance.

Child (born in Worcester):

872. Roger K. Goodwin, born 10 FEB 1900.

CHAPTER 5

The Ninth Generation

479.

William Howard⁹ GOODWIN (Charles H.⁸, Captain Nathaniel H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 21 JUL 1856. He married in DEC 1884 to Mary E. Smith of Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He was an engineer in New London, New London County, Connecticut, and died 3 APR 1908.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

873. Susan Elizabeth Goodwin, born 24 OCT 1885.

874. Dora Howard Goodwin, born 2 OCT 1886. She died in OCT 1887.

875. Mildred Livingston Goodwin, born in NOV 1896.

481.

Octavia⁹ GOODWIN (Charles H.⁸, Captain Nathaniel H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 25 FEB 1865. She married on 22 OCT 1889 to Edward Irving Dearborn (born on 28 MAY 1861; died on 8 DEC 1896), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Adams) Dearborn. They resided in Saco, York County, Maine. She died on 4 NOV 1949.

Children (born in Saco):

876. +Helen A. Dearborn, born 24 MAY 1891. She married Ray H. Chellis.

877. +Marion H. Dearborn, born 24 MAY 1891.¹⁹² She married Frank D. Chappell.

482.

Abigail Goodwin⁹ BARTLETT (Caroline Abigail Goodwin Bartlett⁸, Captain Nathaniel H. Goodwin⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 30 APR 1863. She married in Eliot on 16 OCT 1888 to John Herman Griffin (born in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 24 OCT 1854; died on 22 OCT 1940), son of James Jenkins and Irene Chapman (McDaniel) Griffin.

¹⁹² Repeat of same birth date for child immediately preceding is not verified by designation of twin, by underline, or other means. This might be a copy error in the original manuscript.

He attended New Hampton Academy and Dover Academy, and he was a clerk and then proprietor of a Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, grocery store. In 1891 he moved to Newmarket, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and purchased a hardware business. They resided in Newmarket. She died on 6 MAY 1923.

Children (places of birth not determined):

878. +Caroline Bartlett, born 28 FEB 1890. She married Dr. Cleon W. Colby.

879. Honorable James Bartlett, born 12 NOV 1891. He married (1) in JUN 1932 to Pauline Coon (born on 4 JAN 1889; died on 7 MAY 1933), daughter of Romer Gillis and Ellen (Connor) Coon. He married (2) on 8 SEP 1946 to Mrs. Julia (Finucane) Murphy (born on 8 JUN 1891; died on 28 OCT 1946). He was graduated in 1916 with an A. B. from Dartmouth College, and from 1917 to 1918, he served as Lieutenant (jg), U. S. Navy, during World War I. He inherited his father's hardware business in Newmarket. He served as justice of the municipal court. He died in Newmarket, without children.

880. +Ione Bartlett, born 23 JUN 1894. She married Ralph E. Kent.

493.

Charles Howard⁹ RAITT (Daniel Goodwin⁸, James⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 29 OCT 1857. He married in 1878 to Carrie A. Davis (born in Portsmouth on 3 JAN 1862; died in Portsmouth on 18 FEB 1919), daughter of John M. and ---- (Batchelder) Davis of Portsmouth. He was early a blacksmith, but in 1888 he began a successful business of bottling small beer.¹⁹³ He resided at 443 Union Street in Portsmouth, where he died on 7 JAN 1924.¹⁹⁴

Child (place of birth undetermined):

881. Nellie Raitt, born 16 OCT 1879. She was living in 1896.

¹⁹³ Small beer has no or very low alcohol content. In times of lower public sanitation, drinking small beer was one way to avoid infection as brewing any beer from malt involves boiling the water and some alcohol production, both toxic to water borne pathogens. It was a favored drink in Medieval Europe and in colonial North America. Often it was produced at home for consumption by children and servants. In heavy industries or those requiring heavy physical labor, small beer was often provided free as part of the working conditions to maintain hydration which was essential for optimum performance. Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Small_beer#Small_beer, accessed 7 SEP 2010.

¹⁹⁴ Anonymous. Charles Howard Raitt. *in Biographical Review* [of the Leading Citizens of Rockingham County.] Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1896. Pp. 495-496.

498.

Frederick E.⁹ RAITT (Jeremiah⁸, James⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 5 AUG 1862. He married in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 1 SEP 1886 to Eva Young (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1854; died in Fitchburg on 1 JAN 1925, aged 60 years 4 months 18 days), daughter of Lysander B. and Martha (Winn) Young of South Berwick. He was a policeman, and they resided at 69 Forest Street in Fitchburg. He died in Fitchburg on 9 AUG 1909 and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Fitchburg.

Children (born in Fitchburg):

882. Sarah Evelyn Raitt, born 3 JUL 1887.

883. Kenneth Frederick Raitt, born 15 APR 1892. He married in Bellows Falls, Windham County, Vermont, on 27 APR 1916 to Mary Margaret Damon of Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He was in 1892 an insurance examiner. He resided in 1892 at 95 Highland Road in Somerville and in 1925 at 454 Washington Street, Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

507.

Ida Estelle⁹ PAUL (Caroline D. Raitt Paul⁸, James Raitt⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 22 FEB 1855. She married in Worcester on 18 SEP 1875 to George Herbert Fernald (born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 7 JUL 1851; died in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 24 MAY 1939), son of John Dennett and Mary Ann (Paul) Fernald of Eliot. He was Special Agent for the Boston and Albany Railroad. They resided at 1033 Walnut Street, Newton Highlands, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She was a member of the Piscataqua Pioneers. She died in Newton on 2 DEC 1926 and was buried in the Newton Cemetery.

Children (places of birth undetermined except for second child):

884. +Caroline L., born 1876. She married George Ellinwood.

885. John Fernald, born in Worcester in 1877. He died unmarried.

886. George Herbert, Jr., born 3 AUG 1882. He married in 1913 to Frances R. Burleigh of Tavares, Lake County, Florida. He was graduated in 1903 with an A. B. from Harvard College, Harvard University, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and in 1905 with an LL. B. from Harvard Law School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1905, and practiced in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He was Assistant Counsel to the Boston

and Albany Railroad from 1907 to 1916 when he became Counsel. They resided at 61 Winthrop Street in Newton. He died in Newton on 14 SEP 1962 and was buried in the Newton Cemetery.

508.

(Armyan)¹⁹⁵ Lillian⁹ PAUL (Caroline D. Raitt Paul⁸, James Raitt⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 21 JUN 1857. She married in Worcester on 15 JUN 1882 to James C. Stewart (born in Saint John¹⁹⁶, New Brunswick, Canada), son of Charles and Mary Stewart. He was a manufacturer, and they resided at 75 Lancaster Street in Worcester. She died in Worcester on 13 SEP 1893. Children (places of birth undetermined except for third child):

- 887. Arthur C. Stewart, born 1886. He died in Worcester on 9 NOV 1903, aged 17 years 1 month 15 days.
- 888. Kenneth Stewart. He married.
- 889. Howard Raitt Stewart, born in Worcester circa 1893. He married in Littleton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 20 JUN 1917 to Marion Louise Whitcomb, a school teacher (born in Littleton circa 1895), daughter of John H. D. and Alice M. (Marshall) Whitcomb of Littleton.

509.

Frances Louisa⁹ PAUL (Caroline D. Raitt Paul⁸, James Raitt⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 26 DEC 1860. She married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 25 DEC 1888 to Harry B. Hall (born in Boston), merchant in Boston, aged 35 [his 3rd marriage], son of Henry A. and Amelia W. Hall. Children (places of birth undetermined):

- 890. Russell Hall. He married.
- 891. Kenneth Hall. He married.

¹⁹⁵ I assume that JEF intended to indicate with the parentheses that she did not use this name, and hence the initial "A" when presented as a child.

¹⁹⁶ The original manuscript read "St. John's, N. B." This designation indicates possible confusion with St. John's, Newfoundland and Laborador. Saint John is the largest city in the province of New Brunswick and the oldest incorporated city in Canada. "The "Saint" in Saint John is not normally abbreviated in order to distinguish it from St. John's, Newfoundland and Laborador, whose name features the abbreviation" and the "s". This place information is from Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_John,_New_Brunswick, 12 FEB 2010.

519.

Grace Pearl⁹ PAUL (James William⁸, James⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married in Portsmouth on 17 JUN 1909 to John Goodrich of Portsmouth, and they resided in Portsmouth.

Child (born in Portsmouth):

892. Colonel Walker Raitt Goodrich, born 1 APR 1910. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, Orange County, New York, in 1932. He was Chief of Staff, Field Artillery, 87th Division, 12th Artillery Group, European Theatre from 1944 to 1946. He served on the Staff & the Faculty of the Command & General Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, from 1946 to 1950. He served in the 2nd Division, Artillery, Korean War, from 1950 to 1951, and as Executive Officer in the 1st Cavalry Division, Artillery, Korean War, in 1951. He attended the Army War College in residence from 1951 to 1952. He was assigned to the Office of Joint Chiefs of Staff from 1952 to 1955, and his final assignment was to Staff Personnel & Army Headquarters, United States Army Europe, where he retired in 1961 with the rank of Colonel. Afterwards, he was Director of Corporate Planning, Rockwell-Standard Corporation, 300 6th Avenue, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

522.

Mary Elizabeth⁹ RAITT (Jefferson⁸, John⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 18 OCT 1853. She married in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 6 JUN 1876 to Daniel Hanscom Leavitt (born in York, York County, Maine, on 22 JUL 1846; died in York on 20 APR 1920), son of Washington and Susan (Hanscom) Leavitt of York. He was a farmer, and they resided in Brixham, York County, Maine, where she died on 30 JUN 1916.

Children (born in York):

893. Ralph Jefferson Leavitt, born 4 MAY 1877. He married (1) on 9 OCT 1897 to Lettie M. Gordon (died in JAN 1904). He married (2) at the First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, New York, Kings County, New York, to Mrs. Mary (Parsons) Smith of Brooklyn in New York. He married (3) Dorothy ----. He was an automobilest. They resided in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.

Child:

a. Child who may still be alive.

894. +LaBree A. Leavitt, born 1 MAY 1881. He married Flora I. Earle.

895. Dr. Melville Raitt Leavitt. He was a dentist. He married a school teacher and they lived in California.
896. +Frank L. Leavitt, born 27 NOV 1887. He married Katherine M. Shea.

528.

Margaret Olivia⁹ RAITT (James Madison⁸, John⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 30 AUG 1860. She married (1) on 15 OCT 1882 to Fred E. Dexter (born in 1862; died in 1887) of South Berwick, York County, Maine. She married (2) George H. Heard. She resided in Alton Bay, Belknap County, New Hampshire. She died in FEB 1919. Children (place of birth for second child is undetermined):

897. Lina M. Heard, born in Eliot on 5 OCT 1898. She married (1) Ernest Hebert. She married (2) Leon Lamb (died in 1961) of Biddeford, York County, Maine. They resided at 606 Elm Street in Biddeford, and she died in Biddeford on 23 DEC 1974.

Child of Lina and Ernest:

- a. Child who may still be alive.

898. Arthur Heard. He married Hazel ----, and they resided in 1975 in Farmington, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

Child:

- a. Child who may still be alive.

531.

Horace Edward⁹ VINTON (Isabella Goodwin Raitt Vinton⁸, John Raitt⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 SEP 1855. He married on 15 OCT 1883 to Julia Spurr (died in 1892) of Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts. They resided in East Saugus¹⁹⁷ in Saugus. He died in Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 16 MAR 1921. Child (born Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts):

¹⁹⁷ The manuscript has "East Saugus, Massachusetts." Saugus is divided into several neighborhood villages, including Saugus Center, East Saugus, North Saugus, Pleasant Hills, Lynnhurst, Oakland Vale, and Cliftondale. Of these, the majority of the town's population resides in Lynnhurst, Pleasant Hills, Cliftondale, East Saugus and Saugus Center. In 1875, because the town went into debt for \$50,000 to build its second and current town hall, and for other reasons, the neighborhood of East Saugus sought to be set off from Saugus and to be annexed to the city of Lynn. However, East Saugus was unable to get a bill in both houses of state legislature, and the issue was dropped after the town appropriated \$5,000 for the laying of water pipes through East Saugus. From Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saugus,_Massachusetts, 6 JUL 2010.

899. Anna Isabell Vinton, born 9 FEB 1885. She attended Simmons College¹⁹⁸, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She was a teacher in a private school in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and at Hampton Institute, Hampton, Hampton (independent city), Virginia. After retiring she resided in the Dr. Caleb Emery house on Old Road in Eliot, which she bequeathed to Strawberry Banke¹⁹⁹, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died in Portsmouth on 15 OCT 1965, unmarried.

536.

Honorable Charles Edward⁹ BARTLETT (Clementine Raitt Bartlett⁸, John Raitt⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas. Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 19 JAN 1863. He married in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 9 JAN 1915 to Jean McRae (born in Somerville on 2 DEC 1884; died in Eliot on 2 AUG 1955), daughter of S. Finley and Emma J. (Peterson) McRae of Somerville. He was a farmer in Eliot, Chairman of the Republican Town Committee of Eliot for twenty years, a member of the York County Republican Committee, a charter member of the John F. Hill Grange in Eliot, a member of the Eliot School Committee, a member of the Eliot Board of Selectmen for 1916 to 1918, and Representative to the Maine State Legislature from 1909 to 1910 and from 1933 to 1934. He died in Eliot on 17 NOV 1956.

Children (born in Eliot):

900. Charles Edward Bartlett, Jr., born 26 DEC 1915. He married Alice C. Liebman.
901. Emma Clementine Bartlett, born 21 JUN 1922. She died in Eliot on 22 JUN 1922.
902. Arnold S. Bartlett, born 28 SEPT 1917. He married Anna G. Tobey.

¹⁹⁸ The original manuscript stated "grad. A.B., Simmons College;" However, Donna Webber, Simmons College Archivist, stated via email 6 JUL 2010 that she attended Simmons for one year, 1907 to 1908. She was registered as a non-degree student, and took courses in Household Economics the year she attended. She lived in a small dormitory called "West House" and sang First Alto in the Glee Club. Our website, www.goodwinfamilyhistory.org has a group photo of the glee club, but we do not know which person is Miss Vinton. Simmons College, established in 1899 and first offered classes in 1902, is a prestigious undergraduate liberal arts college for women that also offers graduate programs for men and women. From Simmons College, http://my.simmons.edu/libraries/collections/college_archives/, 6 JUL 2010.

¹⁹⁹ A historically preserved district in Portsmouth:
<http://www.strawberrybanke.org/about-us/site-usage.html>, 6 JUL 2010.

542.

Fred Leslie⁹ FROST (Alexander Raitt⁸, Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 4 SEP 1856. He married in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 25 AUG 1879 to Ella French Fuller (born in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 8 JAN 1857; died on 10 DEC 1936), daughter of Elijah Baxter and Ellen Brown (Osgood) Fuller of Chelsea. He was associated with the firm of C. F. Hovey on Summer Street, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and resided at 27 Albion Street in Malden. He died in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 3 SEP 1899, and his widow resided at 3 Beacon Street in Malden.

Children (born in Malden):

903. Eunice Mabel Frost, born 26 SEP 1880. She married in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 27 JUN 1911 to Arthur Gilbert Upston. They moved to 860 East Street, Salem, Marion County, Oregon, where she lived in 1927.

Children:

- a. Child who may still be alive.
- b. Child who may still be alive.

904. Fannie Fuller Frost, born 11 OCT 1883. She died on 7 JAN 1907, unmarried.

905. Ella May Frost, born 27 APR 1885. She married Claudian Frost Hill (no. 907).

906. Ralph Harvey Frost, born 10 MAR 1888. He married in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, on 15 MAR 1924 to Grace Gladys Bonar (born in Boston; died in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 5 MAY 1972, aged 81 years 5 months 6 days), daughter of Charles and Bertha A. (Daniels) Bonar. They resided at 67 Moreland Street, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts and at 170 Booth Hill Road, North Scituate, Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He died in Boston on 1 SEP 1962. They had no children.

544.

Fannie Melissa⁹ FROST (Alexander Raitt⁸, Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 4 FEB 1864. She married in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 23 APR 1887 to Wilbur Morton Hill (born in Patten, Penobscot County, Maine, in 1860; died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 3 MAR 1924, aged 63 years 9 months), son of James B. and Sarah (Crummett) Hill of Patten. He was a wholesale salesman of tea and coffee. They resided at 226

Pearl Street, Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She died in Springfield on 7 AUG 1917.

Children (1st born in Boston, 2nd born in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts):

907. +Claudian Frost Hill, born 11 JUN 1888. He married (1) Ella Hart and (2) Ella M. Frost (no. 905).

908. +Helen M. Hill, born 7 MAR 1890; married Harold E. Burnham.

545.

Harrison Clement⁹ FROST (Alexander Raitt⁸, Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 10 JUL 1868. He married in Winthrop, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 7 OCT 1896 to Jane Maude Bird (born on 20 MAY 1873), daughter of Charles Grandison and Emily Elizabeth (Rockwell) Bird of Winthrop. He was for many years a manufacturer of rubber goods and later of railroad supplies in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. For fourteen years he was associated with the Revere Rubber Company, Eastern Avenue, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and later with the Goodyear Company, 1144 East Market Street, Akron, Summit County, Ohio. Finally, he was a rubber research chemist with the Canadian Rubber Company of Montreal Limited, Montreal, Montreal County, Quebec, Canada.²⁰⁰ They resided in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and moved to Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He died on 12 JUN 1935, and she later resided at 1826 Garfield Road, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Children:

909. +Earle R. Frost, born in Brookline on 22 JUN 1898. He married Isabel S. Wain.

910. Child who still may be living.

²⁰⁰ "The original company was named for its founders: Brown, Hibbard and Bourne. Twelve years later, in 1866, it was registered as the Canadian Rubber company of Montreal Limited ... [which] early in the [20th] century together with a number of other rubber companies in Quebec and Ontario became the Canadian Consolidated Rubber Company Limited." "In 1926 several competitive factories were acquired, and the name of the company was changed to Dominion Rubber Company Limited, which then and since has ranked among the largest rubber industries in the British Empire." Separate research laboratories were founded in 1943 (after Mr. Frost's death) in Guelph, Guelph (independent city in Wellington County), Ontario. Author not stated. Canadian Register of Commerce and Industry, a holding of the Western Libraries at the University of Western Ontario. Cited as source of essay, *Canadian Register – Dominion Rubber Company*, circa 1959, <http://www.lib.uwo.ca/programs/companyinformationcanada/cr-dominionrubber.htm>, accessed 9 JUL 2010.

547.

Florence Emma⁹ FROST (George Albert⁸, Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 8 FEB 1863. She married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 11 SEP 1867 to George Augustus Bowes, a contractor (born in Nova Scotia; died on 23 APR 1910 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, aged 53 years 9 months 26 days), son of Christopher Bowes. They resided at 29 Agatha Street and 172 Salem Street, Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and at 110 Webster Street in Malden. She died in Revere on 4 SEP 1957 and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery in Dover.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

911. Vivian Bowes.

552.

Daisy Ethel⁹ FROST (George Albert⁸, Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 28 AUG 1879. She married in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 3 JUN 1903 to Charles Clinton Rich, a building superintendent (born in Truro²⁰¹, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, in 1883; died in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 11 FEB 1946, aged 62 years 5 months 4 days), son of David B. and Annie D. (Cole) Rich of "South" Truro. She resided at 12 Garden Street, Melrose Highlands²⁰² in Melrose. She died in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 5 FEB 1960.

Child:

912. Child who may still be alive.

557.

Grace Lovina⁹ FROST (John Edward⁸, Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 27 SEP 1875. She

²⁰¹ The manuscript entry here was "South Truro." Truro was settled by English immigrant colonists in the 1690s as the northernmost portion of the town of Eastham. The town was officially separated and incorporated in 1709. In 2010, the town is comprised by two villages: Truro and North Truro.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Truro, Massachusetts](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Truro,_Massachusetts), accessed 24 DEC 2010.

²⁰² Original manuscript gave the place name as Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts. However, Melrose Highland is one of the oldest *neighborhoods* in the city of Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. The neighborhood originally was part of Stoneham, but it was annexed by Melrose on 18 MAR 1853. Gross, Elbridge Henry. The History of Melrose, County of Middlesex, Massachusetts. A. W. Dunton & Company, Melrose, Massachusetts, 1902. Cited by Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melrose_Highlands, 10 JUL 2010.

married in Berwick on 19 OCT 1898 to Chester William McIntire (born York, York County, Maine, on 18 OCT 1875; died in York on 20 AUG 1919), son of Andrew Jackson and Harriet Elizabeth (Moody) McIntire of York. He was a telegraph operator, and a Boston and Maine Railroad freight agent and bookkeeper. She died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on 13 MAR 1931.

Children:

913. Child who may still be alive.

914. Child who may still be alive.

558.

Mary Hill⁹ GOODWIN (Daniel Albert⁸, John⁷, Daniel, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 21 AUG 1850. She married in Newburyport on 27 NOV 1877 to George Edward Langdon Noyes, D. M. D. (born in Newburyport; died in Newburyport on 6 MAR 1921), son of George Waud and Mary Elizabeth (Langdon) Noyes of Newburyport. They resided at 10½ Beck Street in Newburyport, where she died 5 NOV 1910.

Children (born in Newburyport):

915. Mary Hill Noyes, born 25 NOV 1880. She died in Newburyport on 17 AUG 1881.

916. Sarah Marion Noyes, born 31 DEC 1884. She married (1) in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, on 30 APR 1928 to Herbert S. Cook (born circa 1881 in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island). She married (2) [probably in Saint Petersburg] on 11 MAY 1957 to Norton F. Slayton. She died in Saint Petersburg. She had no children.

561.

Daniel Albert⁹ GOODWIN, Jr. (Daniel Albert⁸, John⁷, Daniel, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 23 SEP 1860. He married in Newburyport on 12 JUN 1884 to Mary Frances Noyes (born in Newburyport on 9 DEC 1860; died in Newburyport on 9 DEC 1918), daughter of Francis Verne and Mary Elizabeth (Potter) Noyes of Newburyport. He was a grocer, succeeding his father in the business, and they resided at 17 Marlboro Street in Newburyport. He died in Newburyport on 15 JAN 1912.

Children (born in Newburyport):

917. +Daniel Albert Goodwin, III, born 19 FEB 1885. He married on 18 APR 1905 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, to Louise Simpson Roberts.

918. +Marjorie Elizabeth Goodwin, born 17 OCT 1889. She married in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 12 NOV 1910 to James Smith Kimball.
919. +Malcolm Noyes Goodwin, born 26 OCT 1892. He married on 15 MAR 1917 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, to Vernie [Verna] O'Grady Bosher.

562.

Samuel Frederick⁹ GOODWIN (Daniel Albert⁸, John⁷, Daniel, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 30 MAR 1863. He was married in Allendale, Bergen County, New Jersey, on 2 NOV 1887 by Reverend Hartzel (of Orange, Essex County, New Jersey) to Mary Reynolds Southwick (born in New York City, New York, on 10 JAN 1863; died in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 1 OCT 1942, aged 80 years 8 months 21 days), daughter of James R. and ---- (Partridge) Southwick. He was a jeweler, and they resided at 4 Osgood Place, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Amesbury on 24 DEC 1907 and was buried in the Bartlett Cemetery in Amesbury.

Child:

920. Dr. James Southwick Goodwin, born in Massachusetts on 15 JAN 1890. He served during World War I as 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps. He married in 1919 to Katherine M. Smith and resided with her at 36 Taylor Road in Acton. He practiced as a dentist in Acton. He died in Acton on 25 NOV 1955. He may have married twice or had a sister since in the same cemetery [not otherwise stated] lot is buried Ella L. Goodwin, 1899-1930.

565.

Albert Goodwin⁹ HAMMOND (Daniel Goodwin⁸, Rosanna Goodwin Hammond⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 22 MAR 1860. He married Lizzie ----. He was an engineer with the Soo railroad²⁰³, and resided at 1015 16th Avenue North, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He died on 20 JAN 1924.

²⁰³ The name Soo Line Railroad Company was not an official name until 1961. The commonly used name "Soo Line" came from the phonetic pronunciation of the word "Sault," as in Sault Saint Marie (frequently written Sault Ste. Marie), Chippewa County, Michigan. The company's first construction was to build a line from the Twin Cities (Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, and Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota) to Sault Saint Marie, hence it became known as the line to "the Sault," or simply the "Soo Line." ("The Sault" and "the Soo" are used to refer to the area composed of Sault Saint Marie and Sault Ste.-Marie, Algoma District, Ontario, Canada.) Soo Line was formed in 1883 by a group of Minneapolis millers and was officially known over the

Children (places of birth undetermined):

921. Ralph Eugene Hammond, born 11 FEB 1884. He married (2) Cora ----. He was an engineer with the Northern Pacific Railway²⁰⁴, and they resided at 430 University Avenue, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He died on 14 APR 1928.
Child:
a. Child who may still be alive.
922. Harry P. Hammond, born 28 OCT 1886. He married Inez C. Shattuck, and they resided in 1913 at 1321 Irving Avenue North in Minneapolis. He was a railway employee.
923. child Hammond, born 26 MAY 1888. Sex was not stated for this child who also died on 26 MAY 1888.
924. Ora A. Hammond, born 24 SEP 1890. She married Raymond Sargent.
925. Hazel M. Hammond, born 30 AUG 1892. She was unmarried.
926. Ethel Hammond, born 23 OCT 1894. She was unmarried.
927. Roy W. Hammond, born 9 JUL 189-. He married Grace S. ----, and they resided at 107 Arthur Avenue in Minneapolis. In 1913, he was

years as the Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie (old Soo). In 1961, the old Soo, the Wisconsin Central (formed in 1871), and the Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic (formed in 1855) were merged to form the Soo Line Railroad Company. In 1990, Canadian Pacific Railway acquired 100% of common stock of the Soo, and the Soo became a wholly owned subsidiary. Soo Line Railroad Company is a Class 1 U. S. railroad and does business under the Canadian Pacific Railway name. The history of the Soo is very interesting to anyone with even a slight interest in the U. S. economy, especially that of the mid-West. I recommend for further reading, the Canadian Pacific website from which most of this information came:

<http://www8.cpr.ca/cms/English/General+Public/Community/DHSoo.htm>, accessed 10 JUL 2010, MNGJrMD.

²⁰⁴ The original manuscript read North Pacific Railway. This was a confused name that might refer to either Northern Pacific Railway, as it does in this case, or to North Pacific Coast Railroad. The **Northern Pacific Railway** was a railway that operated in the west along the Canadian border of the United States from 1864 to 1970. Construction began in 1871 and the main line opened all the way from the Great Lakes to the Pacific when former president Ulysses S. Grant drove in the final "golden spike" in central Montana on Sept. 8, 1883. The railroad served a large area, including extensive trackage in the states of Idaho, Minnesota, Montana, North Dakota, Oregon, Washington and Wisconsin. In addition the company had international lines to Winnipeg, Manitoba and south eastern British Columbia, Canada. The company was headquartered first in Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, then in Saint Paul, [seven counties under jurisdiction of Metropolitan Council,] Minnesota. The **North Pacific Coast Railroad** (NPC) was a common carrier narrow gauge steam railroad begun in 1874 and sold in 1902 to new owners who renamed it the North Shore Railroad (California) (NSR) and which rebuilt the southern section into a standard gauge electric railroad. The NPC operated in the northern California counties of Marin and Sonoma that carried redwood lumber, local dairy and agricultural products, express and passengers.

the proprietor of the Hammond Transfer and Fuel Company.²⁰⁵
They had no children.

572.

Florence E.⁹ HAMMOND (Pierpont⁸, Rosanna Goodwin Hammond⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine. She married in Eliot on 1 SEP 1915 to Commander Brandt W. Wilson, United States Navy, son of Thomas R. Wilson of Kittery, York County, Maine. She was a school teacher. After he retired, they resided at 325 Howard Avenue, Piedmont, Alameda County, California.

Children:

928. Child who still may be alive.

929. Child who still may be alive.

930. Child who still may be alive.

575.

Rufus Tolman⁹ TOBEY (James William⁸, Mary Goodwin Tobey⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 12 JUL 1859. He married in Boston on 25 AUG 1892 to Mary Adams Sherry (born in Boston on 4 SEP 1859), daughter of William Alner and Abigail (Adams) Sherry of Boston. He was a jeweler in Boston, and they resided in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He died on 23 FEB 1946.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

931. +Dr. James A. Tobey, born 15 JUL 1894. He married Lena M. King.

580.

John Goodwin⁹ TOBEY, Jr. (John Goodwin⁸, Mary Goodwin Tobey⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 10 NOV 1873. He married Emma J. Morrison (born in 1872; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 3 JUL 1911), daughter of Josiah H. and Mary S. Morrison of Portsmouth. He was admitted to the New Hampshire bar on 20 JUN 1902, and he practiced law in Portsmouth from 1902 to 1908; in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, from 1908 to 1911; and back in Portsmouth after 1911. He was president of the Portsmouth City Council. He died in Portsmouth on 18 JAN 1934.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

932. Emily Loughton Tobey, born 20 MAR 1909.

²⁰⁵ Possible successor company Hammond Transfer Company in Minneapolis (MN 55414) appears to be operating in 2010. 612-331-2033

582

Rosa Belle⁹ TOBEY (Henry Clay⁸, Mary Goodwin Tobey⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 24 JUN 1876. She married on 26 JAN 1905 to Charles Lee Wilder (born on 13 MAR 1874; died on 27 JAN 1950). They resided in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 30 OCT 1951.

Child:

933. Child who may still be alive.

585.

Dr. Frederick Chamberlain⁹ TOBEY (Franklin Owen⁸, Mary Goodwin Tobey⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 12 JAN 1878. At six months of age, he was taken to Wolfeboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire, where he was reared. He married on 24 JUN 1903 to Margaret May Shattuck (born Newcastle, Lincoln County, Maine, on 2 JAN 1876) of Newcastle. He attended the common schools, and then he was graduated from Brewster Free Academy, Wolfeboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire, in 1898, and the Maine Medical School, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, in 1901. After a year's internship in the eye and ear department in the Portland Infirmary, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, Dr. Tobey in 1903 established his practice in Wolfeboro. In the same year he purchased half of a drug store there and in 1907 became sole proprietor of the pharmacy. He resided in Wolfeboro and built a fine reputation and a flourishing practice. He became wealthy and became a leading citizen of Wolfeboro. He was a member of the Carroll County Medical Society and of the New Hampshire Medical Society. He was a Mason of high degree and a member of the following named branches of that order: Morning Star Lodge, Number 17, Wolfeboro; Carroll Royal Arch Chapter, Wolfeboro; Orient Council, Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire; Royal and Select Masters; Palestine Commandery, Rochester; Knights Templar; Edward A. Raymond Consistory, Sublime Princes of the Royal Secret, Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He was also a member of Warren Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star; Fidelity Lodge, Number 71, Wolfeboro; Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Wolfeboro; Kingswood Encampment, Wolfeboro; and Myrtle Lodge, Daughters of Rebekah,

Wolfeboro. At least from 1904 to 1908, he was a member of Lakeside Grange, Patrons of Husbandry.²⁰⁶

Child:

934. Child who may still be alive.

589.

Mary Etta⁹ LIBBY (Shuah Shapleigh Ferguson Libby⁸, Anna Goodwin Ferguson⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 9 JUN 1859 at an undetermined place. She married on 12 MAY 1878 to Frank Wilbur Abbott (died on 15 MAR 1906, aged 52 years 2 months 15 days, and was buried in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire). She resided in Sanbornville, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

935. Ornvile Abbott. He married and resided in Sanbornville.

936. Wilbur Abbott. He married.

937. Harry Abbott. He married.

592.

Charles William⁹ MERRILL (Sarah Maria Whidden Frost Merrill⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in New York City, New York, in 1852. He married in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 26 OCT 1887 to Ida Evelyn Guild (aged 30, born in West Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts), daughter of George O. and Harriet A. (Newell) Guild. They resided at 28 Swan Street, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was an engineer and died in Beverly on 2 MAR 1910.

Child (born in Beverly):

938. Lillian Alvina Merrill, born 21 MAY 1895. She married in Beverly on 20 JUN 1917 to John Hogan (aged 22, born in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts), son of Thomas and Susan (Skinner) Hogan of Salem. They resided in Beverly and had no children.

595.

Leonard Goodwin⁹ FROST (Joseph Dependance⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 29 JAN 1848. He married in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 4 JUN 1871 to Ellen Frances Shapleigh (born in Lebanon, York County, Maine, on 13 APR 1849; died in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 8

²⁰⁶ Stearns, Ezra S., Compiler and Editor. Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire, Volume III. The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois, 1908. Pp. 1331-1332.

JAN 1918), daughter of Edwin E. and Abbie (Carpenter) Shapleigh of Lebanon. He was a farmer in Berwick, York County, Maine, and in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He died in Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York, on 11 JAN 1909.

Children (born in Berwick):

939. Ernest Albert Frost, born 23 JUL 1874. He died on 24 NOV 1919, unmarried.

940. Grace Lillian Frost, born 14 JUL 1876. She married (1) in Berwick on 9 JUN 1897 to Alfred Willard Durgin (born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 29 JAN 1871; died Malden on 28 NOV 1935), son of Benjamin and Mary (Cole) Durgin of Kittery. Alfred Willard Durgin was the New York buyer for the F. W. Woolworth Company and retired in 1928. He was president of the Malden Rotary Club and of the Kernwood Club, an officer in the Malden Chamber of Commerce, and a director of the First National Bank of Malden and of the Malden Y.M.C.A. She married (2) in Malden on 12 OCT 1943 to William James Hudson (died in Malden, aged 80). William James Hudson was president of the Hudson Dairy Supply Company of Malden. She resided at The Corners, 106 Dexter Street in Malden and during summers at the Marshall House, York Harbor, York County, Maine. She had no children.

941. +William E. Frost, born 15 NOV 1880. He married Ruby Cline.

597.

George Albert⁹ FROST (Joseph Dependance⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 APR 1851. He married on 22 MAY 1876 to Gertrude Neal (born on 25 DEC 1861; died on 12 SEP 1914), daughter of Thomas J. and Margaret A. (Downing) Neal. He was a lumber dealer in Berwick, York County, Maine. He died in Eliot on 30 OCT 1914.

Children (born in Berwick):

942. +Willis A. Frost, born 24 SEP 1877. He married (1) Alice M. Hitchiner and (2) Alice W. Field.

943. George Washington Frost, born 11 APR 1879. He married on 8 NOV 1905 to Clara Belle Abbott (born on 13 NOV 1872), daughter of Charles Bennett and Minerva Ann (Stackpole) Bennett of Berwick. He owned the Brixham Inn on Brixham Road in Eliot, which burned, and later the Brixham Inn at Brixham Four Corners in York, York County, Maine, which he built. He died on 13 NOV 1929 with no children. She married (2) on 2 SEP 1930 to Alva Leslie Carr of Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

944. Mildred Gertrude Frost, born 28 JUL 1882. She married in Eliot on 25 OCT 1916 to Walter Bowden of York (aged 43), son of Jonathan Bowden of York. She resided in York Beach, York County, Maine. She died on 2 MAY 1946.

Child:

- a. Child who may still be alive.

945. +Honorable Chester H. Frost, born 25 NOV 1886. He married (1) Rose L. Wentworth and (2) Alice V. Huff.

598.

Edwin Holt⁹ FROST (Joseph Dependance⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 27 DEC 1853. He married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 22 JUL 1876 to Annie Laura Bond (born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 26 MAY 1852; died in Dover on 22 JUL 1929), daughter of Henry and Mary E. (Graves) Bond of Kittery. He was an architect, and designed, among other buildings, the Dover City Hall. They resided in Dover. He died in Dover on 11 AUG 1929.

Child (born in Dover):

946. +Leroy E. Frost, born 26 MAR 1878. He married (1) Ethel E. Corson and (2) Mrs. Clara B. K. Farr.

599.

Hannah Maria⁹ FROST (Joseph Dependance⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 FEB 1864. She married on 16 JUL 1873 to George Oscar Wilson (born in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, on 21 FEB 1851; died in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 3 NOV 1942), son of Frank and Mary (Southard) Wilson. He was a ship joiner, employed on the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. They resided in Kittery, where she died on 1 APR 1901.

Children (born in Kittery):

947. +Thomas E. Wilson, born 13 MAY 1878. He married Gertrude Pinkham.

948. George Oscar Wilson, Jr., born 20 JAN 1880. He married, and resided, in Kittery.

Children:

- a. Child who may still be alive.

- b. Child who may still be alive.

949. +Emily Florence Wilson, born 8 JAN 1882. She married in Kittery on 25 NOV 1914 to Honorable Albert Edward Anderson.

601.

Mary Emma⁹ FROST (Joseph Dependance⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 FEB 1864. She married (1) in Eliot on 11 OCT 1882 to William A. Hodgdon (born in Maine circa 1855; aged 25 in 1880), section foreman on the Boston and Maine Railroad, who later was proprietor of a restaurant in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married (2) to Taylor Gunnison, who resided in Portsmouth in 1904. She died in Portsmouth on 17 AUG 1905.

Child (by 1st marriage, place of birth undetermined):

950. Joseph William Hodgdon, born in 1885. He married in Portsmouth in 1913 and resided in Portsmouth. He died in 1935 with no children.

606.

Charles⁹ HAM (Mary Jane Frost Ham⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 14 SEP 1851. He married Eliza May Fernald (born on 31 OCT 1860; died on 29 FEB 1932). They resided in Portsmouth, and he died on 2 APR 1906.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

951. Reginald Ham. He resided in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

952. Auburn Ham. He resided in Portsmouth. He married, and his wife Sally was employed in a Portsmouth bank.

Children:

a-?. Multiple children who may still be alive.

953. Charles Ham. He resided in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

954. Sarah Ham. She resided in Portsmouth, unmarried.

607.

Augustus⁹ HAM (Mary Jane Frost Ham⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 3 SEP 1853. He married on 2 FEB 1881 to Mary E. Odiorne (born on 1 JUL 1855; died on 8 NOV 1924), daughter of Charles B. and Mary S. (Yeaton) Odiorne. She was a school teacher in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. They resided in Portsmouth. He died on 3 APR 1934.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

955. Edith May Ham, born 3 NOV 1881. She married Ernest P. Bilbruck (born in 1879; died in 1943), superintendent of music in the Portsmouth schools. They resided in Portsmouth and had no children.

956. +Marion L. Ham, born 1 NOV 1891. She married Roy A. Littlefield.

610.

Ella⁹ HAM (Mary Jane Frost Ham⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 1 MAY 1858. She married George H. Hutchinson (born in 1861; died in 1929). They resided in Portsmouth, and she died in 1929.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

957. Ethel M. Hutchinson, born in 1880. She resided in Portsmouth, unmarried.

958. Grace Alma Hutchinson, born 20 FEB 1890. She died on 7 JAN 1899.

614.

Margaret Jemima⁹ WILLEY (Dorcas Treadwell Frost Willey⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 17 JUN 1870. She married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 19 JUL 1889 to Charles D. Nason (born in 1869; died in 1893), machinist. They resided in Kennebunk, York County, Maine, and at 2 Calef Street, Saco, York County, Maine. She died in Saco on 28 JAN 1955.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

959. Charles E. Nason, born in 1892. He died in Lyman, York County, Maine, on 24 OCT 1912, unmarried.

960. Isabel A. Nason, born in 1890. She married Harry James Michie (born 1881), and they resided in Saco. She died in 1955.

Children:

a. Child who may still be alive.

b. Child who may still be alive.

617.

Hannah Gertrude⁹ GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 24 SEP 1862. She married in Eliot on 14 FEB 1883 to Joseph Henry Butler (born in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 22 SEP 1851; died in Eliot on 23 OCT 1925), son of Joseph H. and Mary (Nash) Butler of Eliot. He was a farmer, and they

lived on Goodwin Road in Eliot. During the last eight years of her life, she resided at 346 Pleasant Street, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died in Portsmouth on 23 JAN 1960, leaving 10 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

- 961. +E. Pearl Butler, born 13 JUN 1890. She married George E. Hersom.
- 962. +Ethel G. Butler, born 13 JAN 1894. She married (1) Ralph E. Littlefield and (2) Cato R. Philbrick.
- 963. +Josephine G. Butler, born 10 JAN 1896. She married Raymond F. York.
- 964. +Florence M. Butler, born 27 FEB 1898. She married (1) Marshall Quint, (2) William L. McLaughlin, and (3) Francis S. Page.

619.

Irving Edgar⁹ GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 18 OCT 1865. He married in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 30 MAY 1888 to Mabel Altern Raitt (born in Eliot on 21 MAY 1867; died in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 1 OCT 1941), daughter of John and Susan A. M. (Lord) Raitt of Eliot. He was a carpenter and building constructor in Dover, and they resided at 809 Central Avenue in Dover. He died in Dover on 11 APR 1936.

Children (born in Dover):

- 965. +Harold R. Goodwin, born 15 AUG 1889. He married E. Marjorie Potter.
- 966. Eugene Blanchard Goodwin, born 21 FEB 1894. He married Olivette Murdock. They resided in Washington, District of Columbia, and had no children.
- 967. +Frank E. Goodwin, born 13 OCT 1898. He married Eva Williams.
- 968. Clyde Morton Goodwin, born 13 OCT 1898. He died in Dover on 5 AUG 1899.

621.

Frank Lord⁹ GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 4 MAY 1869. He married (1) in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 19 APR 1899 to Drusilla Patten of Lynn (born in Argyle, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died on 20 JUN 1942 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts), daughter of David and Miriam (Cann) Patten. He married (2) in Lynn on 31 MAR 1919 to Mabel Evelyn McAvey (born on 13 SEP 1882 in Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 23 JAN 1957, and

was buried in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Eliot), daughter of Henry Warren and Elizabeth Mary (Beal) McAvey of Greene. He was employed for several years by the Lynn Shoe Company²⁰⁷, and later lived at Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; at State Road in Eliot; and at Old Post Road, Kittery, York County, Maine. He died in Kittery on 6 FEB 1951.

Children (first two by first marriage, and third by second marriage):

- 969. +Eric H. Goodwin, twin born in Exeter on 22 DEC 1900. He married (1) Ethel Cameron and (2) Claire F. Marana.
- 970. +Earl H. Goodwin, twin born in Exeter on 22 DEC 1900. He married (1) Mildred J. Collins and (2) Kathleen A. Johnston.
- 971. +Alice B. Goodwin, born in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 17 NOV 1919. She married (1) Murray H. Sharp, (2) Charles R. Lynch, (3) Roger A. Nolin, and (4) [remarriage] Murray H. Sharp.
Children:
 - a. Child who may still be alive.
 - b. Child who may still be alive.

622.

Elbridge Almer⁹ GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 30 DEC 1871. He married on 3 JUN 1889 to Carrie Lulu Perkins (born in Ogunquit, York County, Maine, on 16 MAR 1869; died in Eliot on 16 MAY 1936), daughter of Elias Jacob and Sarah Elizabeth (Welch) Perkins of Ogunquit. He was a blacksmith and for many years the Commissioner of Highways in Eliot. He resided on Brixham Road in Eliot and died in York, York County, Maine, on 25 JAN 1954.

Children (first child born Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire; rest in Eliot):

- 972. +Edith M. Goodwin, born 20 SEP 1890. She married Oren Dixon.
- 973. +Carrie G. Goodwin, born 2 NOV 1894. She married Samuel P. Marshall.
- 974. +Leon E. Goodwin, born 29 MAR 1897. He married Helen A. Smith.
- 975. +Earle Goodwin, born 22 JUN 1899. He married Lillian I. Welch.
- 976. Rachel Goodwin, born 15 OCT 1902. She married Arthur Duckers.

²⁰⁷ Colonial Lynn was a major part of the regional tannery and shoe-making industries that began in 1635. The boots worn by Continental Army soldiers during the Revolutionary War were made in Lynn. The shoe-making industry drove urban growth in Lynn into the early nineteenth century. This historic theme is reflected in the city seal, which features a colonial boot. Other interesting historical economic facts will be found at the cited source. From Wikipedia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lynn, Massachusetts](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lynn,_Massachusetts), 17 JUL 2010.

977. Roland A. Goodwin, born 20 SEP 1905. He married Marjorie L. Cournoyer.

623.

Hattie Elizabeth⁹ GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 29 JAN 1873. She married in South Church, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 27 JUN 1894 to Job Meads (born in England in 1852; died in 1911), son of John and Dinah (Hallam) Meads of Portsmouth. She resided at 75 Court Street in Portsmouth. She died in Portsmouth on 19 FEB 1954.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

978. Beatrice Goodwin Meads, born 28 MAR 1895. She resided at 411 Middle Street in Portsmouth (1970), unmarried.

979. +Frank F. Meads, born 10 NOV 1899. He married Dorothy Alword.²⁰⁸

624.

Lilla Belle⁹ GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine. She married on 25 FEB 1894 to Honorable Aaron Burr Cole (born in Eliot on 8 APR 1867; died 20 FEB 1924), son of John Reed and Mary Elizabeth (Cottle) Cole of Eliot. He studied at the New Hampton Literary Institute, was graduated from Kent's Hill Seminary in 1888, and received an LL. B. from Boston University Law School in 1895. He was Superintendent of Schools, Plainfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and from 1894 a lawyer in Kittery, York County, Maine, and Eliot. He was town clerk of Eliot in 1896, a member of the Maine House of Representatives from 1917 to 1922 (when he was influential in obtaining the interstate bridge between Maine and New Hampshire at Kittery), a trial justice in Kittery and Eliot for seven years, and appointed Judge of the York County Municipal Court on 1 JUL 1923. He was president of the Kittery and Eliot Fire Insurance Company, a trustee of the William Fogg Library in Eliot, and a trustee of the York (Maine) Hospital. He was one of the organizers and promoters of the Eliot Centennial, and co-editor of the History of the Centennial of the Incorporation of the Town of Eliot, Maine, August 7th-13th, 1910 (Eliot, 1912). In later life he resided in Kittery. She died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 11 JUL 1964.

Children (born in Eliot):

²⁰⁸ She is later presented as Dorothy E. Alward. This discrepancy is in the original manuscript and is not yet resolved.

980. Myra Ellen Cole, born 26 AUG 1895. She married in Kittery on 28 OCT 1942 to Harry Edgar Roberts (born in West Newfield, Newfield, York County, Maine, on 21 FEB 1881; died in Kittery on 31 DEC 1963), son of John and Cornelia (Sawyer) Roberts of West Newfield. He was a member of Company 77, United States Coast Artillery, from 1901 to 1903; proprietor of the Roberts Bus Line and Garage in Kittery; and a real estate broker and auctioneer. He was for several years the constable of Kittery. They had no children. In 1980, she was the proprietor of an insurance business on Old Post Road in Kittery and resided at 95 Government Street in Kittery.
981. +Marion G. Cole, born 20 NOV 1897. She married Harlon C. Liebman.
982. +Hollis B. Cole, born 25 JUL 1899. He married Vivian M. Goldsmith.
983. Mildred F. Cole, born 1 JAN 1903. She married Frank J. Keen.
984. Hosmer Lawrence Cole, born 13 OCT 1904. He enlisted on 11 AUG 1942 in the United States Army for World War II and was discharged in JAN 1943. He died in Togus, Kennebec County, Maine, on 17 JAN 1968, unmarried.
985. Hobart Atherton Cole, born 29 AUG 1907. He married Muriel Reece. He was graduated by Hebron Academy in 1929, and then received an LL. B. from Boston University Law School in 1937. They resided in Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts and had no children.
986. Honorable Lena G. Cole, born 10 APR 1911. She married Carl Durgin.
987. Hoitt Sumner Cole, born 19 MAY 1913. He married in Eliot on 28 SEP 1939 to Dorothy Marvin Caswell, daughter of Sherman and Grace M. (Hatton) Caswell of Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was a machinist at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and resided at 95 Government Street in Kittery. He died in Kittery on 11 SEP 1944 and had no children. She married (2) Honorable Lester A. Avery, member of the Maine House of Representatives 1965-66, and was the proprietor of a real estate business, the Avery Agency at 19 Walker Street in Kittery. They resided on Pepperrell Road in Kittery Point in Kittery.

625.

Fred Ernest⁹ GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 11 OCT 1876. He married in Springfield, Hampden County,

Massachusetts, on 29 JUN 1901 to Ethel Bond Stacy (born in East Boston, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 20 DEC 1878; died in Eliot on 27 AUG 1948), daughter of William J. and Ellen Augusta (Wooster) Stacy of Eliot and of East Boston. She was a school teacher. He was a farmer and lived in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire; York, York County, Maine; and finally purchased the Samuel Clark farm on Cedar Road in Eliot, which was destroyed by fire. He died in North Berwick, York County, Maine, on 15 MAY 1959.

Children (places of birth not determined except for Frederic):

- 988. Ernest William Goodwin, born 26 OCT 1906. He died on 29 OCT 1906.
- 989. Marjorie Goodwin, born 15 DEC 1907. She married David S. Trench.
- 990. Elizabeth Goodwin, born 10 SEP 1909. She married (1) Tuttle D. Thompson, and (2) John M. Tate.
- 991. Frederic Stacy Goodwin, born in Bridgewater on 6 OCT 1912. He married on 7 AUG 1937 to Jane Hamilton of Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont. He was graduated from Temple University. He was the proprietor of a furniture business in Wells, York County, Maine, and resided on Summer Street, Kennebunk, York County, Maine. He died in Kennebunk on 22 MAY 1980 with no children.
- 992. Kenneth L. Goodwin, born 5 SEP 1915. He married Virginia S. Hall.
- 993. Richard N. Goodwin, born 3 AUG 1919. He married Marjorie E. Cattley.

626.

Daniel Albert⁹ GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 21 MAR 1878. He married in Sabattus, Androscoggin County, Maine, on 1 MAY 1904 to Mary Alice Martin (born in Sabattus on 27 MAY 1877; died in Eliot on 8 NOV 1952), daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Claperton) Martin of Sabattus and of Webster, Penobscot County, Maine. He was a farmer and resided at the corner of Goodwin and Frost Hill Roads in Eliot. Later he became an employee of the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 23 DEC 1943.

Children (born in Eliot):

- 994. Alexander Martin Goodwin, born 11 MAY 1906. He was a student at Coyne Electrical School, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died in Chicago on 11 FEB 1926, unmarried.
- 995. Daniel A. Goodwin, Jr., born 3 FEB 1909. He married Georgia G. Williams.

996. Margaret A. Goodwin, born 11 DEC 1915. She married Joseph K. Lyman.
997. Mildred E. Goodwin, born 1 OCT 1918. She married Walter S. Staples.

628.

Mamie⁹ GOODWIN (Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 20 FEB 1882. She married in Eliot on 24 JUN 1903 to John Lord Emery (born in Eliot on 10 MAY 1880; died in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, on 21 JUN 1939), son of Enoch and Maria (Eastman) Emery of Eliot. He was a farmer and later an employee of the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. They resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot. She died in Eliot on 26 FEB 1961.

Children (born in Eliot):

998. John Maynard Emery, born 29 AUG 1904. He married (1) in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 27 NOV 1924 to Ellen Kimball, daughter of Bert Kimball of York, York County, Maine. He married (2) Ola ----. He resided at 45 Pickering Street in Portsmouth and had no children.
999. Rena F. Emery, born 14 DEC 1906. She married Neal Dresault.²⁰⁹
1000. Ella Gertrude Emery, born 22 FEB 1908. She married (1) in Portsmouth on 20 SEP 1924 to Raymond Paterson of Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, and they lived in Dover. She married (2) in Portsmouth in 1933 to Stanley G. Holden. She married (3) George G. Massud. They resided at 1004 Greenland Road in Portsmouth and had no children.
1001. Ruth Vivian Emery, born 10 OCT 1909. She was graduated by Framingham Normal School in 1929. She worked as a teacher in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and afterward as a librarian in the William Fogg Library in Eliot. She resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot, unmarried.
1002. Ernest M. Emery, born 29 AUG 1912. He married Rhoda E. MacKenzie.
1003. Sherman Raymond Emery, born 19 MAR 1924. He was graduated with an A. B. by Columbia University, 194? He was editor of Interior Design and resided at 230 East 79th Street, New York City, New York, unmarried.

²⁰⁹ Surname spelling here of Dreusalt in the manuscript conflicted with his name presented later as Neal Dresault. The latter spelling was used for eight other family members, so it was substituted here.

639.

Alma Josephine⁹ GOODWIN (Russell⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 24 NOV 1866. She married in Eliot on 20 NOV 1886 to Frederick Joseph Frost (born in Eliot on 15 JUL 1865; died in Eliot on 8 FEB 1929), son of Henry Martyn and Mary (Preble) Frost of Eliot. She was a school teacher before marriage. He was a farmer, and they lived at Frost Garrison.²¹⁰ She died in York Village, York County, Maine, on 18 SEP 1934.

Child (born in Eliot):

1004. +Martin Frost, born 19 JAN 1889. He married Annie M. Eldridge.

641.

John Russell⁹ GOODWIN (Russell⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 8 DEC 1872. He married in Eliot on 21 OCT 1908 to Bertha Florence Lord (born in Eliot on 10 NOV 1881; died in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 13 SEP 1957), daughter of Albert and Martha Jane (Simpson) Lord of Eliot. He was a member of the Board of Selectmen of Eliot from 1912 to 1913, a member of the Eliot Centennial Committee in 1910, and president of the Kittery and Eliot Fire Insurance Company for many years. He resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot. He died in North Berwick, York County, Maine, on 29 MAY 1963.

Children:

1005. Child who may still be alive.

1006. Child who may still be alive.

1007. Child who may still be alive.

642.

Amy Olive⁹ GOODWIN (George Henry⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 17 DEC 1877. She married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 22 JUN 1904 to Fred Herman Wilson (born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 2 FEB 1878; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 14 OCT 1951), son of Arno L. and Susan Alice (McIntire) Wilson of Kittery and of York, York County, Maine. He was employed by the Boston and Maine Railroad, and after his retirement he served as selectman, assessor, and overseer of the poor for Eliot from 1949 to 1950. They resided in the John Russell house

²¹⁰ Frost Garrison was built between 1732 and 1738 by his ancestor Colonel John Frost on Frost Hill in Eliot, where the family had lived since 1650. It is now a National Historic Landmark.

on Goodwin Road in Eliot, and later at Kennard's Corner in Eliot. She died in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 4 MAY 1946.

Children:

1008. Robert Eliot Wilson, born 26 OCT 1905 in Eliot. He married (1) on 13 DEC 1932 to Alma Brigham and separated. He married (2) to Mabel Littlefield. He studied at the University of Maine, and resided in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, while employed by the Railway Express Company for thirty-five years. He retired in 1972 and moved to 174 State Road in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 3 SEP 1973 with no children.

1009. Child who may still be alive.

643.

Harry Nelson⁹ GOODWIN (Millard Fillmore⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 14 MAY 1890. He married in York, York County, Maine, 25 on NOV 1920 to Estella Maud Kramer (born in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 8 JAN 1890; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 2 SEP 1964), daughter of John and Emily (Brown) Kramer of Willimantic²¹¹, Windham County, Connecticut. During World War I, he served from 1 APR 1918 to 15 AUG 1919 in the American Expeditionary Force, and was engaged in the fighting in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, the Meuse-Argonne, and the Defensive Sector. After the war he was proprietor of Goodwin's Garage in East Eliot, Eliot, York County, Maine, a dealer in Chevrolet automobiles and in tractors. He resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot and on Belle Isle, Orlando, Orange County, Florida. He died on 29 SEP 1964.

Children:

1010. Bernice Louise Goodwin, born 12 JUL 1923 at an undetermined place. She died in Eliot on 17 JUL 1923.

1011. Child who may still be alive.

646.

Ralph Briggs⁹ GOODWIN (Millard Fillmore⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 20 JAN 1899. He married in Massachusetts in 1917 to Mabel Verney. She died in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts, in AUG 1969. He was the proprietor of a grocery store in Peabody and resided at 31 Bartholomew Street in Peabody.

Children:

²¹¹ Willimantic is a former town and in 2010 is a census-designated place in the town of Windham, Windham County, Connecticut.

1012. Ralph Briggs Goodwin, Jr., born 25 MAR 1919 at an undetermined place. He died on 24 FEB 1934.
1013. Child who may still be alive.
1014. Child who may still be alive.

653.

Harry Malcolm⁹ STONE (Marcia Goodwin Stone⁸, Honorable Thomas Goodwin⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 29 AUG 1877. He married in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 16 SEP 1914 to Edith Wilma Swenson (born 22 MAR 1881), daughter of Jacob Frederic and Agnes Wilhelmina (Wigandt) Swenson. He was educated at Berwick Academy and was employed in a fire insurance office. He resided in Everett and in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 23 JAN 1918.

Child:

1015. Child who may still be alive.

654.

Wesley Simpson⁹ GOODWIN (Edward Simpson⁸, Honorable Thomas⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 31 DEC 1869. He married (1) in the Methodist Episcopal Church in South Berwick on 5 AUG 1896 to Mary Elizabeth Clark (born in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 25 MAY 1874; died in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 20 NOV 1915), daughter of Frank B. and Mary E. (Boynton) Clark. He married (2) in Wakefield on 13 JUL 1918 to Blanche (Blaisdell) Porter (born Orland, Hancock County, Maine), daughter of Albert A. and Helen (Milliken) Blaisdell. He was educated at Berwick Academy and taught there in 1890-91. He was graduated with an A. B. from Boston University in 1896. He was principal of the Essex High School, the North Dartmouth High School, and the Holyoke High School, all in Massachusetts. He was active in the civic affairs of Wakefield where he lived for over forty years. He resided at 7 Kendrick Road in Wakefield. He died in Wakefield on 27 JAN 1950 and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery in Wakefield, leaving 3 grandchildren.

Children:

1016. Child who may still be alive.
1017. Child who may still be alive.

658.

Roy Clement⁹ GOODWIN (Edward Simpson⁸, Honorable Thomas⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 13 JUN 1882. He married in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 13 JUN 1917 to Carolyn Frances Cook (born on 30 SEP 1884), daughter of Thomas R. Cook. They resided in South Berwick. He died in 1965.

Children:

1018. Child who may still be living.

1019. Carolyn Cook Goodwin, born 30 JUN 1926 at an undetermined place. She died on 29 NOV 1926.

659.

Florence Angie⁹ GOODWIN (Horace J.⁸, Honorable Charles James⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 15 MAR 1871. She married Henry J. Dorr, an engineer (born in South Berwick on 27 JAN 1866; died in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 31 AUG 1946), son of Charles H. and Olive (Joy) Dorr of South Berwick. They resided at 85 Ashworth Road²¹², Squantum neighborhood, Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, where she died on 27 APR 1947.

Child (born in South Berwick):

1020. Violet L. Dorr, born circa 1893. She married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 14 OCT 1914 to Harrison L. Buck, an employee of the U. S. Postal Service, (born in Troy, Orleans County, Vermont, circa 1889), son of Heman A. and Mabel E. (Woodworth) Buck of Troy. They resided at 85 Ashworth Road, Squantum neighborhood, Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts in 1947.

662.

Frank Wendell⁹ GOODWIN (George W.⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 7 DEC 1872. He married in the First Congregational Church in South Berwick on 28 MAY 1902 to

²¹² The original manuscript at this place gave 85 Ashworth Road as a North Quincy, Massachusetts, address, and then for the child Violet gave 85 Ashworth Road as a Squantum, Massachusetts, address. However, North Quincy (includes smaller neighborhoods Atlantic, Norfolk Downs, and much of Wollaston Beach), Squantum, Montclair, and Wollaston are all neighborhoods of Quincy. I find no indication that they were previously incorporated and later merged into Quincy. Ashworth Road is in Squantum, so that location is used in this edition (with the addition of the real town name).

Mary Ann Joy (born in South Berwick on 1 APR 1880; died in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 12 JUN 1973), daughter of William Bradford and Dorothy Ann (Littlefield) Joy of South Berwick. They resided on Pine Street in South Berwick. He died 16 OCT 1965. She was survived by 12 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great-grandchild.

Children:

- 1021. Child who may still be alive.
- 1022. Child who may still be alive.
- 1023. Child who may still be alive.
- 1024. Child who may still be alive.

679.

Cora McGregor⁹ GOODWIN (Edwin Ruthven⁸, Captain Daniel⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 29 JUL 1866. She married in South Berwick on 24 SEP 1887 to Vasco V. Richmond (born in 1867; died in 1914), son of John W. and Elizabeth T. Richmond. They resided in South Berwick.

Child:

- 1025. Karl Eber Richmond, born 14 AUG 1889 in an undetermined place. He married on 16 MAR 1909 to Mae Gould.

Children:

- a. Helen Richmond, birth date and place undetermined. She died in infancy in 1910.
- b. Child who may still be alive.

680.

Fannie Watt⁹ GOODWIN (Edwin Ruthven⁸, Captain Daniel⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 13 SEP 1868. She married (1) on 22 NOV 1892 to Frank Kinsman (died 21 NOV 1893). She married (2) on 25 DEC 1899 to Willie E. Stiles. She resided at 747 Central Avenue, Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire.

Children:

- 1026. Child who may still be alive.
- 1027. Child who may still be alive.

685.

Charles Herbert⁹ BENNETT (Moses⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1852. He married in South Berwick on 2 MAR 1878 to Dora L. Sargent (born in Maine circa 1854; died in South Berwick on 1 OCT 1934, aged 86 years 6

months 15 days) of Wells, York County, Maine. He was a telegraph operator, and proprietor of a grocery store at the corner of Knight's Pond Road and Agamenticus Road in South Berwick. He died in South Berwick on 6 NOV 1929, aged 77 years 2 months 17 days.

Children (born in South Berwick):

- 1028. Herbert C. Bennett, born in 1878. He died in South Berwick in 1879.
- 1029. child Bennett, born in 1885. This child died in South Berwick in 1886.
- 1030. +Sarah L. Bennett, born 3 NOV 1886. She married Lester W. Littlefield.

686.

Ida F.⁹ BENNETT (Charles⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas. Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1856. She married in South Berwick on 10 JAN 1875 to Daniel B. Joy, and they resided on Emery's Bridge Road in South Berwick. She died 15 OCT 1897.

Child (born in South Berwick):

- 1031. Almon E. Joy, born in 1876. He married (2) as a widower in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 30 NOV 1929 to Mrs. Anna A. (Rafferty) Gilligan (born in Ireland), daughter of Bernard and Margaret (Kenny) Rafferty. He was sexton of a church and resided at 53 Brook Street, Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, where he died 26 MAR 1947, aged 71. He was survived by his second wife.

687.

Mary Elizabeth⁹ BENNETT (Charles⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas. Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1857. She married Bradford Johnson Nowell (born in South Berwick on 12 FEB 1846; died in South Berwick on 17 SEP 1915), son of Daniel and Eunice (Kingsbury) Nowell of South Berwick. He was a farmer, and they resided on the Knight's Pond Road in South Berwick. She died in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 5 OCT 1935, aged 77 years.

Children (born in South Berwick):

- 1032. +Eugenia O. Nowell, born 2 JUN 1877. She married Roscoe T. Drew.
- 1033. +Ethel G. Nowell, born 9 OCT 1878. She married Orris G. Littlefield.
- 1034. +Lottie M. Nowell, born 25 APR 1882. She married Charles Z. Knight.

1035. +Grace E. Nowell, born 26 APR 1885. She married Harold MacKenzie.
1036. +Ernest B. Nowell, born 1 NOV 1891. He married Lillian G. Boston.
1037. Carleton Delmore Nowell, born 3 JUL 1893. He enlisted at Kennebunk, York County, Maine, on 28 MAY 1918 in 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, and served in the MG Company, 303rd Infantry from 15 June 1918. He died in action of World War I on 7 OCT 1918, unmarried.
1038. +Florence E. Nowell, born 19 AUG 1887. She married Frank Knight.

688.

Sarah A.⁹ BENNETT (Charles⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas. Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1859. She married in South Berwick on 20 FEB 1886 to J. Frank Elwell (born in 1858; died in 1934), a bookkeeper, and they resided on Norton Street in South Berwick. She died in 1948.

Children (born South Berwick):

1039. J. Frank Elwell, Jr., born in 1886. He died in 1923.
1040. William Bassett Elwell, born 4 JUL 1889.

689.

Orin Fairfield⁹ BENNETT (Charles⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1862. He married (1) in South Berwick on 15 DEC 1881 to Jennie S. Shaw. They separated. He married (2) in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 5 NOV 1903 to Anastasia Cook, aged 30, daughter of Stephen and Mary A. (Portland) Cook of Salem. He was an overseer in the mills, and they resided at 59 Leech Street in Salem. He died in Salem on 30 NOV 1927 and was buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery in Salem.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

1041. Walter Bennett. He married and died.

Children:

- a. Child who may still be alive.
 - b. Child who may still be alive.
 - c. Child who may still be alive.
 - d. Child who may still be alive.
 - e. Child who may still be alive.
1042. Dorothy Bennett. She married and died with no children.

690.

Emma L.⁹ BENNETT (Charles⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, circa 1864 (aged 6 years in 1870). She married in South Berwick on 28 JUN 1884 to Leonard A. Emery of Berwick, York County, Maine (born 14 NOV 1858), son of Jairus and Frances (Farnell) Emery.

Children (born in Berwick):

1043. Celia Frances Emery. She married Lewis Guptill, and they resided in Berwick.

Children:

- a. Child who may still be alive.
- b. Child who may still be alive.
- c. Child who may still be alive.

1044. +Hartley L. Emery, born 20 JUL 1896. He married Huldah Ricker.

691.

Albert Delmore⁹ BENNETT (Charles⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1866. He married in South Berwick on 4 JUN 1893 to Annie Maude Perkins (born on 24 DEC 1870; died in 1959), daughter of Allen Andrew and Phoebe V. (Joy) Perkins of South Berwick. They resided in South Berwick, where he died on 20 JUN 1940, aged 73 years 5 months 28 days.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

1045. Clyde Delmore Bennett, born 27 SEP 1896. He resided in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, in 1974.

1046. Dorris Marion Bennett, born 21 AUG 1899. She resided in South Berwick and was unmarried in 1974.

1047. Child who may still be alive.

1048. Agnes Kathryn Bennett, born 1 MAR 1906. She married Joe Donovan, and they resided in Massachusetts. She is deceased.

692.

Susie Jane⁹ BENNETT (Charles⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 10 AUG 1868. She married on 15 OCT 1886 to Frederick Henry Folsom (born in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 23 AUG 1858; died on 23 MAR 1941), son of Benjamin Francis White and Ann (Littlefield) Folsom. They resided on Witchtrot Road in South Berwick, where she died in 1938.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

1049. +Elva J. Folsom, born 24 DEC 1887. She married Harry M. Varney.
1050. +Helen E. Folsom, born 20 AUG 1893. She married (1) John Davitt and (2) Chester A. Horn.
1051. Ralph Fairfield Folsom, born 23 AUG 1895. He married (1) Lydia Peden, (2) Huldah ----, and (3) Wilfreda ----. He resided in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire, and had no children.
1052. +Raymond F. Folsom, born 4 MAR 1898. He married Louise Hasty.

698.

Maud F.⁹ GOODWIN (Jacob G.⁸, Augustus⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 29 MAR 1878. She married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 8 JAN 1902 to Elmer C. Joy (born on 14 JUL 1878; died in South Berwick on 23 DEC 1970), son of Chester B. and Abbie M. (Neal) Joy of South Berwick. He was a rural mail carrier for many years. They resided in Great Works in South Berwick. She died in 1956. Five grandchildren survived her.

Child:

1053. Child who may still be alive.

701.

Clifford⁹ GOODWIN (Jacob G.⁸, Augustus⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 15 NOV 1887. He married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 15 MAY 1906 to Flora McIsaac, and they resided in South Berwick.

Children:

1054. Child who may still be alive.
1055. Child who may still be alive.
1056. Child who may still be alive.
1057. Child who may still be alive.

711.

Mabel Love⁹ GOODWIN (Henry Harrison⁸, Elizabeth Goodwin Goodwin⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 29 JUN 1868. She married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 22 SEP 1892 to Nathaniel Marsh Nichols (born in Rosebank [on Staten Island], Richmond County, New York), son of James Moses and Eliza Brooks (Marsh) Nichols of New York City. He was overseer of the mills in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and later was tax collector of

the town of Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, where they resided at 29 Crescent Road. She later resided at 183 Mystic Valley Parkway in Winchester. She died in Winchester on 17 DEC 1961 and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Child:

1058. Child who may still be alive.

719.

Frank Raymond⁹ CLARK (Ellen Josephine Goodwin Shapleigh Clark⁸, Jane Goodwin Shapleigh⁷, Morris Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 6 DEC 1877. He married in Kezar Falls, Oxford County, Maine, on 1 JAN 1903 to Marion Emery Stewart (born in Eliot in 1880; died in Kennebunk, York County, Maine, on 29 MAR 1954), daughter of James A. and Mary E. (Worster) Stewart of Eliot. He was a farmer, and they lived on the Cedar Road in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 17 JAN 1927, and she later lived in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine.

Child:

1059. Child who may still be alive.

724.

Edson Jasper⁹ SHAPLEIGH (Jasper⁸, Jane Goodwin Shapleigh⁷, Morris Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 1 JAN 1884. He married in Eliot on 4 JUN 1908 to Bessie Ann Shapleigh (born in Eliot on 1 JAN 188?; died in Eliot on 19 JUN 1958), daughter of William Augustus and Marcia Melinda (Spinney) Shapleigh of Eliot. He was an employee of the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and they resided on State Road in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 29 OCT 1959.

Children:

1060. Child who may still be alive.

1061. Child who may still be alive.

1062. Child who may still be alive.

1063. Child who may still be alive.

1064. Child who may still be alive.

726.

Helen Gertrude⁹ EAGER (Anna E. Goodwin Eager⁸, Daniel Goodwin⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 20 JUL 1871. She married in Newton on 14 JAN 1903 to Vernon Benjamin Swett, aged 33, of Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts (born in Oxford County,

Maine), son of Benjamin and Imogene M. (Andrews) Swett of Oxford County. He was in the insurance business, and they resided in Newton. Children:

1065. Child who may still be alive.

1066. Child who may still be alive.

731.

John Moses⁹ GOODWIN (Moses Elmer⁸, Honorable Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 20 MAR 1877. He married in Eliot on 25 JUN 1907 to Cora Fostina Foster (born in Eliot on 7 SEP 1882; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 4 MAY 1944), daughter of Alden and Georgina A. (Nelson) Foster of Eliot. He studied at a business school in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, was a dairy farmer, and resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot. He served on the Eliot School Board for many years, and was president of the Goodwin Family Association. He died in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 3 APR 1964.

Child:

1067. Child who may still be alive.

732.

Eva Annabel⁹ GOODWIN (Moses Elmer⁸, Honorable Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 21 MAY 1882. She married in Eliot on 6 JUN 1905 to Martin Parry Shapleigh (born in Eliot on 20 FEB 1876; died on 11 DEC 1946), son of James Martin and Aravesta (Hammond) Shapleigh of Eliot. He was a mining engineer, and she was a nurse and later matron of a girls school in Alpine, Brewster County, Texas. She resided in Rosario, Sinaloa, Mexico; Shafter, Presidio County, Texas; and in 1973 at 410 Warnock Way, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

Children:

1068. Child who may still be alive.

1069. Child who may still be alive.

1070. Child who may still be alive.

1071. Child who may still be alive.

740.

Gladys Ena⁹ GOODWIN (Edwin Kennard⁸, Honorable Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 10 MAY 1891. She married in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 1 FEB 1910 to Harry Elmer Moulton (born in York, York County, Maine, on 21 MAY 1884; died in York on 14 JUN 1948), son of Joseph Winfield and Elizabeth (Hanscom) Moulton of York. He was a

member of the York High School Planning Board, road commissioner of York, and long a member of the York School Committee. He began work at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, in 1911, and he retired from the Planning and Estimates Shop in 1941, after 19 and 1/2 years of service. They resided at Beech Ridge in York. She later resided at 28 Traip Avenue in Kittery and died in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 16 APR 1980.

Children:

1072. Child who may still be alive.

1073. Child who may still be alive.

1074. Child who may still be alive.

741.

Margaret B.⁹ Brooks (Margaret A. Goodwin Brooks⁸, Honorable Moses Goodwin⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, in 1875. She married (1) in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 30 SEP 1896 to Frank H.

Woodworth (born in Kittery in 1873), carton paper maker, son of Syms G. and Annie M. Woodworth. She married (2) Arthur P. Pelleran (born in 1882; died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 16 NOV 1928, aged 46 years 5 months 26 days). She resided at 248 Putnam Avenue, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 27 JUN 1955, aged 80 years.

Child (by 1st marriage; place of birth undetermined):

1075. +Arthur H. Woodworth, born 1 MAY 1897. He married Amber M. Frazier.

744.

Mary Alice⁹ GOULD (Eliza Anne Goodwin Gould⁸, Morris Goodwin⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 13 NOV 1878. She married (1) in Dover in 1900 to Robert T. Jones (born in 1880; died in 1910). She married (2) in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, in 1912 to Albert C. Plumer. She resided at 276 Maplewood Avenue in Portsmouth. She died in 1922.

Children:

1076. Child who may still be alive.

1077. Child who may still be alive.

1078. Child who may still be alive.

745.

Lauriston Leroy⁹ GOULD (Eliza Anne Goodwin Gould⁸, Morris Goodwin⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in

Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 19 FEB 1880. He married in Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire, in 1905 to Delicia M. Senechal (born at Salmon Falls in Rollinsford on 18 FEB 1885; died in York, York County, Maine, on 25 AUG 1971), daughter of Saluste and Emilie Senechal of Salmon Falls in Rollinsford. He was a locomotive engineer on the Boston and Maine Railroad. They resided at 40 Main Street, South Eliot, Eliot, York County, Maine. He died in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 27 JUN 1958, leaving 3 children, 3 grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren.

Children:

- 1079. Child who may still be alive.
- 1080. Child who may still be alive.
- 1081. Child who may still be alive.

746.

Arthur Ernest⁹ GROVER (Sarah A. Goodwin Grover⁸, Morris Goodwin⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 26 JAN 1882. He married in Eliot on 5 AUG 1903 to Millie Eudora Goodwin (born in Eliot on 9 OCT 1883; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 13 DEC 1952), daughter of Edwin Kennard and Eldora (Cottle) Goodwin of Eliot. He was a carpenter, and they resided in Eliot. He died in Portsmouth on 3 JUN 1958.

Children:

- 1082. Child who may still be alive.
- 1083. Child who may still be alive.

747.

John Cleveland⁹ GROVER (Sarah A. Goodwin Grover⁸, Morris⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 31 AUG 1883. He married in York, York County, Maine, on 24 DEC 1911 to Marion Belle Fernald (born in Eliot on 8 MAR 1893; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 31 DEC 1977), daughter of William Pepperrell and Mary Olivia (Tetherly) Fernald of Eliot. He was a carpenter. They lived on Goodwin Road in Eliot and later at Beech Ridge in York. He died in York on 20 DEC 1956. After his death, she resided at 22 Pleasant Street in Eliot.

Children:

- 1084. Child who may still be alive.
- 1085. Child who may still be alive.
- 1086. Child who may still be alive.
- 1087. Child who may still be alive.
- 1088. Child who may still be alive.

748.

Maurice Henry⁹ GROVER (Sarah A. Goodwin Grover⁸, Morris⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 12 OCT 1885. He married on 16 SEP 1908 to Sadie M. Perkins (born on 23 JUN 1888; died in York, York County, Maine, on 30 NOV 1971), daughter of Edward M. and Sarah Perkins of York. She was graduated from Gorham Normal School, was a school teacher for many years, and was president of the York Parent-Teachers Association. She was executive secretary of the York Beach Chamber of Commerce for several years in the 1930's. She was a reader, was an elocutionist, and was Worthy Grand Matron of the Grand Chapter of Maine, Eastern Star. He died in 1966. She died and was survived by 9 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

Children:

- 1089. Child who may still be alive.
- 1090. Child who may still be alive.
- 1091. Child who may still be alive.
- 1092. Child who may still be alive.

749.

Edward Everett⁹ HANSCOM (Sarah Elizabeth Libbey Hanscom⁸, Sarah Elizabeth Russell Libbey⁷, Olive Goodwin Russell⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 13 DEC 1857. He married (1) on 3 JUN 1882 to Annie Elizabeth Simpson Junkins (born in Eliot on 5 NOV 1854; died on 25 NOV 1890), daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Shackley) Simpson of Eliot. They had no children. He married (2) on 28 AUG 1896 to Minnie Alice Brackett (born in 1870; died in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, on 30 NOV 1948), daughter of Gilbert Adams and Alice Boardman (Giles) Brackett of Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He established a grocery business in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts, and then moved to Marblehead, where his store was destroyed in a fire. He moved to Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, in 1888 and opened a wholesale and retail grocery business with his brother at 1311 Market Street. This business was expanded to include bakeries, restaurants, and confectionary manufacturing under the name of Hanscom Brothers, of which E. E. Hanscom was president. He was one of the founders and chief donor of the Mount Carmel Methodist Episcopal Church in Philadelphia. He resided at 6600 North 11th Street in Philadelphia. He purchased the General Samuel Leighton house on Goodwin Road in Eliot which, as Aledel Farm (named after his three

children), became his summer home. He died in Philadelphia on 7 AUG 1926.

Children:

1093. Alice Elizabeth Hanscom. Date and place of birth are undetermined. She was treasurer of Hanscom Brothers in Philadelphia. She resided in Wynnewood, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania and at Aledel Farm in Eliot. She died in 1977, unmarried.

1094. Child who may still be alive.

1095. Child who may still be alive.

750.

Melville H.⁹ HANSCOM (Sara Elizabeth Libbey Hanscom⁸, Sarah Elizabeth Russell Libbey⁷, Olive Goodwin Russell⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 4 OCT 1860. He married Sarah [Emma J.]²¹³ Shaw. He entered business with his brother E. E. Hanscom, founding in 1888 a grocery business at 1311 Market Street, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, which was later expanded into a chain-store firm, Hanscom Brothers, of which he was secretary-treasurer. After his brother's death, he built the Hotel Hanscom in Ocean City, Cape May County, New Jersey. He lived at 6604 North 11th Street in Philadelphia, and he died while vacationing at the Lake Mohonk House near New Paltz, Ulster County, New York, on 8 MAY 1933.

Children:

1096. Child who may still be alive.

1097. Child who may still be alive.

751.

Frederick Saint Clair⁹ HERRICK (Isabella Sewall Paine Herrick⁸, Mary Eliza Rice Goodwin Paine⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in North Berwick, York County, Maine, on 13 MAR 1850. He married on 9 FEB 1875 to Isabel J. Ball (born in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 7 JUN 1929, aged 76 years 6 months), daughter of John D. and Jeranha (Ingram) Ball of Amherst. He was educated at Wilbraham Academy and was graduated from Massachusetts State College in Amherst in 1871. He opened a model farm in Methuen, Essex County, Massachusetts, which was repeatedly mentioned in state agricultural reports. He died in Lawrence on 19 JAN 1884. Isabel later resided at 27 Summit Avenue in Lawrence.

²¹³ These brackets were in the original manuscript.

Children:

1098. Isabel Saint Clair Herrick, born in Methuen on 4 NOV 1880. In 1929, she resided at 27 Summit Avenue in Lawrence, unmarried.
1099. Katharine Ingraham Herrick, born in Lawrence on 5 FEB 1883. She married in Lawrence on 12 JUL 1911 to Colonel Frank Porter Amos (born in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, in 1875; died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on 1 SEP 1930), a cavalry officer, who graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, Orange County, New York, in 1900 and served during World War I with the temporary ranks of Major and Lieutenant Colonel. He was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in the regular Army in 1920 and to Colonel in 1929. He was survived by his widow.

754.

Margaret Jordan⁹ ROLLINS (Arabella Cazenove Jordan Rollins⁸, Sarah Lord Goodwin Jordan⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 12 JUN 1856. She married on 11 MAR 1880 to Honorable Clarence Hale (born in Turner, Androscoggin County, Maine, on 15 APR 1848; died in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 9 APR 1934), son of James Sullivan and Betsey (Staples) Hale of Turner. He was graduated with an A. B. by Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, in 1869. After reading law in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine, he was admitted to the bar. In 1872, he began a law practice in Portland which continued for thirty years. He was elected City Solicitor of Portland, serving from 1879 to 1882, and was appointed Judge of the United States District Court in 1902. He was the Representative from Portland to the Maine State Legislature from 1883 to 1885. He received honorary M. A. and LL. D. degrees from Bowdoin College, of which he was president of the Board of Overseers. He was one of the most prominent lawyers in the state of Maine. They resided at 227 Western Promenade in Portland. She died in Portland on 14 MAY 1950.

Children (born in Portland):

1100. +Katherine Hale, born 30 MAR 1884. She married Philip G. Clifford.
1101. +Honorable Robert Hale, born 29 NOV 1889. He married Agnes Burke.

760.

George Albert⁹ SWEETSER (Ann Penhallow Jordan Sweetser⁸, Sarah Lord Goodwin Jordan⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³,

Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Cliftdale²¹⁴, Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 23 NOV 1872. He married in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine, on 8 OCT 1895 to Nina Maybelle Rogers, daughter of James M. and Fanny (Barton) Rogers of Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He studied at Boston University, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, from 1890 to 1891, until his father's death required him to withdraw. He was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1901. He resided at 36 Forrest Street, Wellesley Hills, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He practiced at 84 State Street in Boston as a member of the firm of Anderson, Sweetser and Wiles (organized 1909). He was a director of the Wellesley Cooperative Bank, Inc., Wellesley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; the Wellesley Publishing Company in Wellesley; E. T. Slattery and Company, Tremont Street, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; and the East Boston Marginal Freight Company in Boston. He was chairman of the Board of Selectmen in Wellesley Hills from 1907 to 1911. During World War I he served as a member of the Public Safety Committee and Appeals Agent, Division 33, Massachusetts. After 1932 he was a landscape architect.

Child:

1102. Child who may still be alive.

762.

Arthur Ichabod⁹ SWEETSER (Ann Penhallow Jordan Sweetser⁸, Sarah Lord Goodwin Jordan⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Cliftdale²¹⁵, Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 14 FEB 1877. He married in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 3 JAN 1906 to Grace Louise Parrott (born in Lynn on 8 JAN 1875), daughter of Edwin Harrison and America (Matthews) Parrott. He engaged in the real estate business, and resided in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Children:

1103. Child who may still be alive.

²¹⁴ The original manuscript has "Cliftdale, Massachusetts." Saugus is divided into several neighborhood villages, including Saugus Center, East Saugus, North Saugus, Pleasant Hills, Lynnhurst, Oakland Vale, and Cliftdale. Of these, the majority of the town's population resides in Lynnhurst, Pleasant Hills, Cliftdale, East Saugus and Saugus Center. From Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saugus,_Massachusetts, 6 JUL 2010.

²¹⁵ The original manuscript has "Cliftdale, Massachusetts." Saugus is divided into several neighborhood villages, including Saugus Center, East Saugus, North Saugus, Pleasant Hills, Lynnhurst, Oakland Vale, and Cliftdale. Of these, the majority of the town's population resides in Lynnhurst, Pleasant Hills, Cliftdale, East Saugus and Saugus Center. From Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saugus,_Massachusetts, 6 JUL 2010.

1104. Child who may still be alive.

763.

Philip Starr⁹ SWEETSER (Ann Penhallow Jordan Sweetser⁸, Sarah Lord Goodwin Jordan⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Cliftondale²¹⁶, Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 21 JUL 1882. He married in Newton Highlands, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 6 MAY 1911 to Helen Bradford Pratt (born in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 28 DEC 1881), daughter of Alfred Loring and Ellen (Murphy) Pratt. He was graduated with a B. S. by Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in 1904. He was employed by the General Electric Company – Lynn, Western Avenue, Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, from 1904 to 1905, and by Stone and Webster, electrical engineers, Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, from 1905 to 1911. From 1911 to 1924 he was with the Babson Statistical Organization, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and then organized Sweetser, Coffin and Fuller, the first investment counseling firm in America. In 1932 his company became Sweetser, Sheppard and Deakin. He helped to organize the Investment Counsel Association of America, and was a member of its board of governors. He resided in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He is the author of Seth Sweetser and His Descendants (Integrity Press, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1938). Children:

1105. Child who may still be alive.

1106. Child who may still be alive.

813.

George Albert⁹ EMERY (Frank⁸, Abigail Simpson Emery⁷, Abigail Goodwin Simpson⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 23 OCT 1877. He married in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, on 5 OCT 1900 to Mildred M. Raitt (born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 8 JAN 1881), daughter of Willard E. and Hattie (Rowe) Raitt of Eliot. He was early a mining engineer and later proprietor of a lumber business in Eliot where he was a member of the Board of Selectmen from 1925 to 1929, and for many years a member of the Eliot School Board. He died in North Berwick, York County, Maine, on 24 MAR 1963. She resided on State Road in Eliot.

Children (born in Eliot):

1107. Mabel Hattie Emery, born 5 AUG 1901; died 13 DEC 1901.

²¹⁶ See footnote above regarding neighborhoods of Saugus.

1108. George Elliott Emery, born 24 OCT 1902. He married (1) in Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 30 JUN 1923 to Phyllis C. York (born in Eliot on 21 SEP 1904; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 28 JUN 1973), daughter of James Frank and Emma (Staples) York of Eliot. She was a bookkeeper with Montgomery Ward in Portsmouth for twenty-five years and with the Maxam Company of Portsmouth for seven years. He was associated with his father in the lumber business in Eliot. He died in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 27 JUN 1974. They had no children.

821.

Ethel Linnette⁹ NEALL (Edward Everett⁸, John⁷, Elizabeth Goodwin Neall⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 26 OCT 1876. She married in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 12 SEP 1897 to Wilbur Clifford Furbush (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 21 JUN 1874; died in Dover on 6 SEP 1954), son of Howard B. and Minnie Clifford (Grant) Furbush of Eliot. She was a school teacher, and he was an employee of the Boston and Maine Railroad. They resided in Eliot and in the Van Dyke neighborhood in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan.²¹⁷ She was a prominent member of the Baha'i Cause, and resided at 2522 Mackin Road, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

Children:

1109. +Eulie Z. L. Furbush, born 31 MAR 1899 in Eliot. She married Gerald M. Horne.
1110. +Carleton W. G. Furbush, born 5 NOV 1900 in Eliot. He married Anne Petrie.
1111. Child who may still be alive.
1112. Child who may still be alive.
1113. Child who may still be alive.
1114. Child who may still be alive.
1115. Child who may still be alive.

822.

Jessie May⁹ NEALL (Edward Everett⁸, John⁷, Elizabeth Goodwin Neall⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 25 SEP 1877. She married on 14 SEP 1906 to Dr. Warren Francis Halliday (born New York City, New York, on 18

²¹⁷ The place was given in the manuscript as "Van Dyke, Michigan." The closest I could find was the Van Dyke neighborhood in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan. Apparently many of the students at Lincoln High School in Warren also think they live in Van Dyke rather than Warren (Face Book entries). MNGJrMD

AUG 1879). They resided in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; at 629 West 135th Street, Manhattan, New York, New York County, New York; and in 1967 at 1306 Florence Avenue, Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey.

Children:

1116. Child who may still be alive.

1117. Child who may still be alive.

823.

Charles Everett⁹ NEALL (Edward Everett⁸, John⁷, Elizabeth Goodwin Neall⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 23 JUN 1880. He married in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 14 SEP 1911 to Maude E. Higgins (born in New Brunswick, Canada; died in Lynn on 14 JUN 1949, aged 65 years 5 months 2 days), daughter of William and Eleanor (Laighton) Higgins. He was a carpenter, and they resided in Lynn and at 49 South Street, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died in Lynn on 5 NOV 1946.

Child:

1118. Child who may still be alive.

826.

Raymond Harris⁹ NEALL (Edward Everett⁸, John⁷, Elizabeth Goodwin Neall⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 3 FEB 1883. He married in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 2 FEB 1905 to Annie Gertrude Morse (born in Nova Scotia, Canada, on 6 JUL 1883), daughter of Isaac and Cecilia (Turner) Morse. He was a carpenter with the Christian Science Benevolent Society in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. They resided in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and later at 26 Malden Street, Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died in Boston on 20 SEP 1938.

Children:

1119. Child who may still be alive.

1120. Child who may still be alive.

828.

Lena Fifield⁹ NEALL (Edward Everett⁸, John⁷, Elizabeth Goodwin Neall⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 18 AUG 1899. She married (1) in Lynn on 30 JUN 1915 to John Alfred Rockwell (born at Town Plot, Kings County, Nova Scotia, on 19 AUG 1882; died in FEB 1937), business man, of Oak Bluffs, Dukes County, Massachusetts, son of Timothy E. R.

and Rebecca A. Rockwell of Town Plot. She married (2) in SEP 1937 to Frank Allen. She resided in Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, and in 1966 at Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. Children:

- 1121. Child who may still be alive.
- 1122. Child who may still be alive.
- 1123. Child who may still be alive.

833.

Alice M.⁹ EMERY (Horace K.⁸, Sarah Knowlton Emery⁷, Rosanna Goodwin Knowlton⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Merrimac, Essex County, Massachusetts, in 1862. She married in the Congregational Church in Merrimac on 15 JUN 1897 to Samuel L. Porter (born in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, in 1869; died in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 19 DEC 1943, aged 74 years 1 month 9 days), son of Joseph Nye and Susan (Cooper) Porter of Portland. He was a merchant, and they resided at 6 Carver Street in Amesbury. She died in Amesbury on 16 FEB 1924, aged 77 years 8 months 10 days.

Child:

- 1124. Doris Porter. She married Gordon Young.

852.

William Grandy⁹ GOODWIN (Warren Foster⁸, Sylvester⁷, Honorable James⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 2 MAR 1879. He married on 16 NOV 1905 to Matilda Loder Warren of Brooklyn, New York, Kings County, New York.

Children:

- 1125. Child who may still be alive.
- 1126. Child who may still be alive.
- 1127. Child who may still be alive.
- 1128. Child who may still be alive.

863.

Bina Belle⁹ GOODWIN (George Woodbury⁸, Josiah Woodbury⁷, Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 6 JAN 1869 at an undetermined location. She married ---- Priestly. He is deceased. She died 7 JUL 1959 and was buried in Stetson, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

- 1129. Mildred Ida Priestly. She married ---- Volkman. He is deceased. She died and was buried in Stetson.
- 1130. Ethel Leola Priestly. She died and was buried in Stetson.

870.

Harold Alpheus⁹ GOODWIN (Reuben Silsbee⁸, Samuel Thompson⁷, Alpheus Spring⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 28 APR 1900 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Florence A. Woodworth, daughter of Charles Frederick Dawson and Myrtle Althea (Buck) Woodworth (born 7 AUG 1906 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 14 FEB 1998 in Lynn). Harold was graduated from Tufts University with a B.S.E.E. (Bachelor of Science degree with a major in Electrical Engineering, the "Double E" degree), went to Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, to work for General Electric. Later he worked in the Turbine Department of General Electric in Lynn and taught in the Lynn School system. They resided at 81 Grove Street in Lynn. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn. Child:

1131. Child who may still be alive.

871.

Ruth Eleanor⁹ GOODWIN (Reuben Silsbee⁸, Samuel Thompson⁷, Alpheus Spring⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 26 SEP 1910 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Wilfred Collier (born 7 JUN 1902 in Lynn; died 7 FEB 1989 in Lynn, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn with ashes scattered near Baker's Island, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts), son of James and Selina (Wilkerson) Collier of Glossop, England, on 21 AUG 1929 in Saint Stephen's Church in Lynn. Prior to the marriage, he resided at 37 Huron Street in Lynn. "Bill" retired from General Electric after 40 years of service. He was a member of the team that cast the quartz windows for Dr. Beebe's Bathysphere, and the first attempt to cast the 200 inch quartz mirror for the Mount Polomar telescope. She loved horses (owned 4 at one time), and raced Yankee Dories in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. In 1933, Ruth was graduated from Massachusetts College of Art, studied with Cyrus Dallin, returned for her teaching degree, a B.S. (1934), and her Masters from Salem State College in 1964. She was a member of North Shore Art Association, Gloucester Art Association, and Rockport Art Association, and she studied sculpture at Bennington College, Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She taught art in the Lynn Public Schools and traveled extensively throughout the US, Europe, and Africa. She died on 23 JAN 2004 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn with ashes scattered near Baker's Island. Children:

1132. Child who may still be alive.

1133. Child who may still be alive.

CHAPTER 6

The Tenth Generation

876.

Helen Adams¹⁰ DEARBORN (Octavia Goodwin Dearborn⁹, Charles H. Goodwin⁸, Captain Nathaniel H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Saco, York County, Maine, on 24 MAY 1891. She married on 5 OCT 1915 to Ray Harold Chellis (born on 10 NOV 1889; died on 7 DEC 1947). They resided in Biddeford, York County, Maine. She died in Easley, Pickens County, South Carolina, on 9 JUL 1970, leaving 6 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

Child:

1134. Child who may still be alive.

877.

Marion Howard¹⁰ DEARBORN (Octavia Goodwin Dearborn⁹, Charles H. Goodwin⁸, Captain Nathaniel H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Saco, York County, Maine, on 24 MAY 1891. She married on 20 JUN 1916 to Frank Downs Chappell. She died in 1941.

Children:

1135. Child who may still be alive.

1136. Child who may still be alive.

1137. Child who may still be alive.

878.

Caroline¹⁰ GRIFFIN (Abigail Goodwin Bartlett Griffin⁹, Caroline Abigail Goodwin Bartlett⁸, Captain Nathaniel H. Goodwin⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 28 FEB 1890. She married on 28 JUL 1915 to Dr. Cleon W. Colby, M. D. (born on 25 JUL 1888; died at Mount Dora, Lake County, Florida, on 2 DEC 1952), son of Harry and Ellen (Foss) Colby of Lyndonville, Caledonia County, Vermont. He was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Center City, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, in 1913. She was graduated from Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, in 1909, and with an A. B. from Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, in 1913. They resided in Exeter, Rockingham County,

New Hampshire. In 1949 they moved to Mount Dora where he continued his medical practice until his death. She remained in Mount Dora.

Children:

1138. Child who may still be alive.

1139. Child who may still be alive.

880.

Ione¹⁰ GRIFFIN (Abigail Goodwin Bartlett Griffin⁹, Caroline Abigail Goodwin Bartlett⁸, Captain Nathaniel H. Goodwin⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Newmarket, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 23 JUN 1894. She married on 9 JAN 1924 to Ralph Elbridge Kent (born on 8 JUN 1892), son of John Elmer and Elizabeth (Simpson) Kent of Durham Point, Durham, Strafford County, New Hampshire.²¹⁸ She was graduated by Robinson Female Seminary, Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, in 1912, and with an A. B. from Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, in 1917. She was president of the Piscataqua Pioneers from 1963 to 1964. They resided in Newmarket.

Children:

1140. Child who may still be alive.

1141. Child who may still be alive.

1142. Child who may still be alive.

884.

Caroline L.¹⁰ FERNALD (Ida Estelle Paul Fernald⁹, Caroline D. Raitt Paul⁸, James Raitt⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in 1876. She married in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 20 MAY 1901 to George Ellinwood, aged 26, chemist (born in East Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts), son of Alfred C. and Mary E. (Garfield) Ellinwood. They resided in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in 1906.

Children:

1143. Child who may still be alive.

1144. Child who may still be alive.

1145. Child who may still be alive.

1146. Child who may still be alive.

1147. Child who may still be alive.

1148. Child who may still be alive.

²¹⁸ The original manuscript gave the place name as "Duham Point, New Hampshire." However, I find no incorporated place with that name. However, a Durham Point neighborhood in Durham is found and is entered here.

894.

LaBree Akerman¹⁰ LEAVITT, (Mary Elizabeth Raitt Leavitt⁹, Jefferson Raitt⁸, John⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in York, York County, Maine, on 1 MAY 1881. He married on 7 AUG 1901 to Flora I. Earle (born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1884). He was a blacksmith, and they resided in North Berwick, York County, Maine, in 1904, and in California in 1940.

Children:

- 1149. Child who may still be alive.
- 1150. Child who may still be alive.
- 1151. Child who may still be alive.
- 1152. Child who may still be alive.
- 1153. Child who may still be alive.

896.

Frank Leroy¹⁰ LEAVITT (Mary Elizabeth Raitt Leavitt⁹, Jefferson Raitt⁸, John⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in York, York County, Maine, on 27 NOV 1887. He married on 24 NOV 1915 to Katherine M. Shea (born 4 MAR 1890; died in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 1 OCT 1959), daughter of Thomas Shea. He was a farmer, and they lived in Brixham, York County, Maine. He died on 30 NOV 1948. She left four grandsons.

Children:

- 1154. Child who may still be alive.
- 1155. Child who may still be alive.
- 1156. Child who may still be alive.

907.

Claudian Frost¹⁰ HILL (Fannie Melissa Frost Hill⁹, Alexander Raitt Frost⁸, Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 11 JUN 1888. He married (1) Ella Hart (died circa 1919). She had no children. He married (2) in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts on 15 July 1927 to Ella May Frost (born in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 27 APR 1885; died in Medford on 29 APR 1949), daughter of Fred Leslie and Ella French (Fuller) Frost. They resided at 84 Forest Street in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, where he died on 24 JAN 1954. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children:

- 1157. Child who may still be alive.

1158. Child who may still be alive.

908.

Helen M.¹⁰ HILL (Fannie Melissa Frost Hill⁹, Alexander Raitt Frost⁸, Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 7 MAR 1890. She married in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 OCT 1916 to Harold E. Burnham (born in Springfield; died in Springfield on 13 FEB 1948, aged 59 years 8 months 26 days), building contractor, son of Charles J. and Rose L. (Borman) Burnham. They resided at 127 Marlboro Street in Springfield. She later resided at 178 Thompson Street in Springfield, where she died on 19 JUL 1959. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Springfield. Child [perhaps others]:

1159. Child who may still be alive.

909.

Earle Rockwell¹⁰ FROST (Harrison Clement⁹, Alexander Raitt⁸, Betsey Goodwin Raitt Frost⁷, Sarah Goodwin Raitt⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 22 JUN 1898. He married on 30 AUG 1930 to Isabel Shackford Wain, daughter of Lewis H. and Mary Jane (Merwin) Wain. He graduated from aviation school²¹⁹ in Austin, Travis County, Texas, in 1918, and was associated with the Fisher Body Company, General Motors for many years. During World War II, he was a Captain in the U. S. Army Reserves. They resided for several years in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and later in Birmingham, Oakland County, Michigan.

Children:

1160. Child who may still be alive.

1161. Child who may still be alive.

1162. Child who may still be alive.

917.

Daniel Albert¹⁰ GOODWIN, III (Daniel Albert, Jr.⁹, Daniel Albert⁸, John⁷, Daniel Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 19 FEB 1885. He married in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 18 APR 1905 to Louise Simpson Roberts (born 5 JUN 1884 in Haverhill; died in Haverhill after 1930 Census of Newburyport), daughter of Charles Andrew and Mary Ann (Simpson) Roberts of Haverhill. He inherited the grocery

²¹⁹ Aviations schools are still found in Austin, but none now operating has been in operation since 1918 or before. MNGJrMD 7 SEP 2010.

business the family had long conducted in Newburyport, and they resided at 120 High Street in Newburyport. He died in Newburyport on 25 NOV 1944²²⁰ and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Newburyport.

Children:

- 1163. Janet Louise Goodwin, born 9 JUN 1905. She married a man who may still be living. She died in 1986 or 1996.
- 1164. Edward Rawson Goodwin, born 18 OCT 1907. He died unmarried in the Spring of 1972 in Paris, District 20, France.
- 1165. Rosemond Goodwin, born 3 MAR 1909. She married a man who may still be living. She died after 1930.
- 1166. +Daniel Albert Goodwin, IV, born 16 APR 1912 in Massachusetts. He married (1) Sally Webster Decie circa 1929 in Newburyport. About 1939, he abandoned his family and moved to California. He may have married (2) Francis ----. He died in an automobile accident in Concord, Contra Costa County, California, on 27 DEC 1947 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Newburyport.

918.

Marjorie Elizabeth¹⁰ GOODWIN (Daniel Albert, Jr.⁹, Daniel Albert⁸, John⁷, Daniel Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 17 OCT 1889. She was single and residing with her parents at the 1910 Census of Newburyport. She married on 12 NOV 1910 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, to James Smith Kimball (born on 15 SEP 1888 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died on 27 JAN 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California), a shoe salesman, son of Moses B. and Marjorie J. (Lake) Kimball. In 1940, she was residing without James and with her grand nephew Daniel Albert Goodwin, IV, at 1760 Walnut, Berkeley, Alameda County, California.²²¹ No record of divorce has been found. She had no children. She died in Berkeley on 15 SEP 1970.

919.

Malcolm Noyes¹⁰ GOODWIN (Daniel Albert, Jr.⁹, Daniel Albert⁸, John⁷, Daniel, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts, 26 OCT 1892. He married in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, on 15 MAR 1917 to Vernie (Verna) O'Grady Boshier (born at Longview Street, Pomona²²², Guilford County, North Carolina, on 28 MAR 1899), daughter of Thaddeus Carroll and Eva (Holder) Boshier. He was a landscape architect, and they resided in

²²⁰ Conflicting family records give the date as 25 FEB 1944.

²²¹ California Voter Registration. Cited by Kris Kay Kimball in 27 DEC 2009 email to MNGJrMD.

²²² Now part of Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Greensboro where he died on 22 FEB 1920 due to a fall from the roof of his house. She married (2) Norman B. Moury, and resided in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, and in 1979 in Casselberry, Seminole County, Florida. She died on 9 APR 1988 in Greensboro.

Children (born in Greensboro):

1167. +Malcolm Noyes Goodwin, born 14 NOV 1917. He married Barbara Wilhelmina Aimar.

1168. Child who may still be alive.

931.

Dr. James Alner¹⁰ TOBEY (Rufus Tolman⁹, James William⁸, Mary Goodwin Tobey⁷, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in 15 JUL 1894. He married on 8 SEP 1918 to Lena May King of Catskill, Greene County, New York. He was graduated from Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in 1911; with a B. S. from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in 1916; with an LL. B. from Washington Law School, Washington, District of Columbia, in 1922; and with an M. S. in 1923 and a D. P. H. (Doctor of Public Health) in 1927 from American University, Washington, District of Columbia. He was Assistant Health Officer in Summit, Union County, New Jersey, in 1916 and Health Officer in West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, in 1917. He was in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio from 1917 to 1918. He served as a lieutenant in the U. S. Army from 1918 to 1919, and afterwards remained as a major in the Sanitary Reserves, U. S. Army. In the New Jersey State Department of Health, he was a staff member from 1919 to 1920, and Assistant Director of Health, serving with the American Red Cross, in 1921. He served with the National Health Council in Washington, District of Columbia, and in New York City, New York from 1921 to 1924. He was admitted to the District of Columbia bar in 1922. He was a staff member at the Institute for Governmental Research in 1925, and from 1926 was director of health services of the Borden Company²²³ in New York City. He was admitted to the New York bar in

²²³ The company was founded by Gail Borden, Jr., in 1857 in Connecticut as "Gail Borden, Jr., and Company." Its primary product was condensed milk. Struggling financially, the company was saved when Jeremiah Milbank, a partner in the wholesale food distributor I. and R. Milbank & Company and the son-in-law of banker Joseph Lake, agreed to invest and acquired fifty percent of the stock. The company changed its name in 1858 to the New York Condensed Milk Company. The company prospered during the Civil War [War between the States] by selling condensed milk to Union armies. Borden began selling processed milk to consumers in 1875 and pioneered the use of glass milk bottles in 1885. Borden began selling evaporated milk in 1892 and expanded into Canada in 1895. The company changed its name to the Borden Condensed Milk Company in 1899, and it became the Borden Company in 1919. From

1928. He was associate editor of the American Journal of Public Health and wrote numerous books and articles for periodicals. In 1935 he was elected president of the Tuberculosis and Public Health Association. He was graduated by the U. S. Army School of Military Government in 1943, the French army Ecole de Government Military in 1944, and the Provost Marshal General School in 1953. During World War II, he served with the U. S. Army on active duty in Africa, Sicily, Italy, England, France and Germany, and with the rank of Colonel at Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas, from 1951 to 1952. They resided at 15 Purchase Street, Rye, Westchester County, New York.

Children:

1169. Child who may still be alive.

1170. Richard Lincoln Tobey, date and place of birth undetermined. He died young.

1171. Child who may still be alive.

941.

William Edwin¹⁰ FROST (Leonard Goodwin⁹, Joseph Dependance⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 15 NOV 1880. He married on 15 OCT 1914 to Ruby Cline (born 19 OCT 1898), daughter of Ambrose Hoyle and Mary Olive (McBrayer) Cline. He studied at Bryant-Stratton College [location not specified] and then engaged in a mercantile career. They resided at 222 Arcona Court, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Children:

1172. Child who may still be alive.

1173. Child who may still be alive.

942.

Willis Albert¹⁰ FROST (George Albert⁹, Joseph Dependance⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 24 SEP 1877. He married (1) on 8 NOV 1898 to Alice Mary Hitchiner (born on 3 MAR 1876; died on 15 SEP 1941), daughter of Alfred and Ida (More) Hitchiner. He married (2) at Berwick on 19 MAY 1945 to Mrs. Alice (Willsie) Field (born on 22 MAY 1874), daughter of George Sutherland and Susan (Barnard) Willsie of Windsor Mills, British Columbia, Canada. They resided in Berwick.

Wikipedia. Further history of growth and familiar brand names and eventually of the demise of this once great company can be found at:

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borden_\(company\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borden_(company)), 18 JUL 2010.

Child (birth place undetermined):

1174. +Burton W. Frost, born 30 SEP 1899. He married (1) Corinne M. Bragdon and (2) Madeline G. Eastman.

945.

Honorable Chester Harrison¹⁰ FROST (George Albert⁹, Joseph Dependance⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 25 NOV 1886. He married (1) on 10 MAY 1910 to Rose Lillian Wentworth (born on 13 DEC 1884; died on 31 AUG 1920), daughter of Barton Merrill and Cora Estelle (Roberts) Wentworth. He married (2) in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 4 OCT 1921 to Alice Viola Huff (born on 19 AUG 1897), daughter of Fred and Ambro Nettie (Green) Huff. He was founder, president and treasurer of the fuel supply firm of Chester H. Frost, Inc., of Berwick, which he organized in 1913. They resided in Berwick where he held a number of town offices, including membership in the School Committee for fifteen years, Selectman (Board chairman for three years), Town Treasurer, and membership in the Republican Town Committee. For three years he was Board Chairman of the Water Commission. In 1925 he was Representative to the Maine State Legislature, 82nd session. He was president of the Berwick Rotary Club, and a member of the Official Board and Executive Committee of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died in Berwick on 9 JAN 1958.

Children:

1175. Child who may still be alive.

1176. Child who may still be alive.

946.

Leroy Edwin¹⁰ FROST (Edwin Holt⁹, Joseph Dependance⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 26 MAR 1878. He married (1) in the South Church, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 29 NOV 1900 to Ethel Elizabeth Corson (born in Dover on 3 AUG 1880; died in Dover on 23 FEB 1948), daughter of Charles Meshech and Ellen (Sullivan) Corson. They separated. He married (2) in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 14 JAN 1917 to Mrs. Clara B. (King) Farr (born in Epping, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; died in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 10 JUL 1959, aged 79 years), daughter of Meshech and Adelaide (Auger) King of Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was an employee of the Thomas Edison Company, Boston, Suffolk

County, Massachusetts, and they resided at 220 Branch Street in Lowell. He died in Lowell on 7 DEC 1955.

Child:

1177. Child who may still be alive.

947.

Thomas E.¹⁰ WILSON (Hannah Maria Frost Wilson⁹, Joseph Dependance Frost⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 13 MAY 1878. He married in Kittery on 2 JAN 1905 to Gertrude Pinkham (born in 1877; died in 1965), daughter of William F. and Martha M. (Billings) Pinkham of Kittery. He was for many years postmaster of Kittery and proprietor of the Thomas E. Wilson Company, express and trucking, in Kittery. They resided at 28 Wentworth Street in Kittery. He died in Kittery on 2 SEP 1943.

Children:

1178. Child who may still be alive.

1179. Child who may still be alive.

949.

Emily Florence¹⁰ WILSON (Hannah Maria Frost Wilson⁹, Joseph Dependance⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 8 JAN 1882. She married in Kittery on 25 NOV 1914 to Honorable Albert Edward Anderson (born in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 22 SEP 1885), son of Andrew B. and Mary (Parson) Anderson. He was graduated with an LL. B. from the University of Maine School of Law in 1909 and was an attorney-at-law. He was attorney for the Pine State Loan and Building Association²²⁴, a member of the Portland City Council for 1911 to 1912, and of the Maine House of Representatives for 1917. During World War I, he served as a 1st Lieutenant, United States Army. They resided at 297 Spring Street, and his office was at 191 Falmouth Street in Portland. She died in Portland on 16 JUL 1959.

956.

Marion Louise¹⁰ HAM (Augustus⁹, Mary Jane Frost Ham⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 1 NOV 1891. She married in Portsmouth on 25 NOV 1911 to Roy Alton Littlefield (born in Portsmouth on 4 OCT 1890; died in

²²⁴ No history is found of this company.

Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire, on 2 OCT 1974), son of Solomon and Annette Deforrest (Haines) Littlefield of Portsmouth. She was graduated from Farragut Teaching School in Portsmouth. They resided in Center Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She died in Ossipee on 6 DEC 1968.

Children:

1180. Child who may still be alive.

1181. Child who may still be alive.

961.

Ellen Pearl¹⁰ BUTLER (Hannah Gertrude Goodwin Butler⁹, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 13 JUN 1890. She married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 3 JUL 1916 to George Edward Hersom, son of J. Harry Hersom of South Berwick, York County, Maine. She died on 17 MAY 1929. He resided in Camden, Knox County, Maine, in 1980.

Children:

1182. Merrill Nash Hersom, born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 5 MAR 1917. He studied at Berwick Academy and at a welding school in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was employed at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; at Bethlehem Steel Corporation at unstated location; and the Mare Island Naval Shipyard at Vallejo, Solano County, California. He married in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, on 4 SEP 1971 to a person who may still be alive. He retired in APR 1979. They resided in Napa, Napa County, California, where he died 2 MAY 1980 without children.

1183. Child who may still be alive.

962.

Ethel Gertrude¹⁰ BUTLER (Hannah Gertrude Goodwin Butler⁹, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 13 JAN 1894. She married (1) in York, York County, Maine, on 25 DEC 1913 to Ralph R. Littlefield, son of Lyman F. Littlefield of Wells, York County, Maine and of York. She married (2) in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, to Cato Richard Philbrick (born in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 10 MAR 1873; died in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 12 JAN 1955) son of Richard D. and Mary Hannah (Nowell) Philbrick of Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Cato Philbrick served as a private in Company E, 1st Regiment, Rhode

Island Infantry, in the Spanish-American War. For thirty-nine years he managed the York Harbor Reading Room and retired in 1948. He was Deputy Sheriff of York County, and founder of the York Fish and Game Association. She resided on Woodbridge Road, York Harbor, York County, Maine.

Children:

- 1184. Child who may still be alive.
- 1185. Child who may still be alive.
- 1186. Child who may still be alive.
- 1187. Child who may still be alive.

963.

Josephine Goodwin¹⁰ BUTLER (Hannah Gertrude Goodwin Butler⁹, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 10 JAN 1896. She married in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 14 JAN 1918 to Raymond Frank York (born in Eliot on 28 DEC 1892; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 20 OCT 1945), son of James Frank and Emma (Staples) York of Eliot. He was a quarterman sheet metal worker at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. They resided on Aqua Avenue, South Eliot, Eliot, York County, Maine.

Children:

- 1188. Child who may still be alive.
- 1189. Child who may still be alive.

964.

Florence Mildred¹⁰ BUTLER (Hannah Gertrude Goodwin Butler⁹, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 27 FEB 1898. She married (1) on 18 AUG 1917 to Marshall Quint. She married (2) in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 1 MAY 1926 to William L. McLaughlin, a salesman, son of Patrick McLaughlin of New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married (3) to Francis S. Page. She resided in Fairfax, Fairfax (independent city), Virginia.

Child (by 1st marriage):

- 1190. Child who may still be alive.

965.

Harold Raitt¹⁰ GOODWIN (Irving Edgar⁹, Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 15 AUG 1889. He married (1) in Dover on 24 JUN 1910 to Ellen Marjorie Potter (born in Rollinsford,

Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 17 JUL 1890; died on 17 MAY 1952), daughter of Frank W. and Ellen Potter of Rollinsford. He was a bookkeeper, and they resided in Dover. She married (2) Lawrence H. Shurtleff.

Child:

1191. Muriel Goodwin, born in 1912 at an undetermined place. She married a Mr. Libby, and they resided in Sanford, York County, Maine. She died in 1944.

967.

Frank Eliot¹⁰ GOODWIN (Irving Edgar⁹, Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 13 OCT 1898. During World War I he served as a Private in Battery D, 103rd Field Artillery. He married in Dover on 14 AUG 1920 to Eva Williams, and they resided in Dover. He died on 31 JAN 1963.

Children:

1192. Child who may still be alive.
1193. Child who may still be alive.
1194. Janet Louise Goodwin, date and place of birth undetermined. She died young.

969.

Eric Harvey¹⁰ GOODWIN (Frank Lord⁹, Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 22 DEC 1900. He married (1) Ethel Carolyn Cameron on 11 APR 1920 in Exeter. They separated. Eric and Earl (twins) were tool and die-makers and later were manufacturers of shoe buckles in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. Eric died on 5 MAY 1966 in Lynn. She married (2) a Mr. Olivares, and they resided in San Juan Capistrano, Orange County, California. She died 9 OCT 1979 in San Juan Capistrano, leaving 4 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Children of Eric and Ethel:

1195. Child who may still be alive.
1196. Child who may still be alive.
1197. Child who may still be alive.
1198. Child who may still be alive.

970.

Earl Hartley¹⁰ GOODWIN (Frank Lord⁹, Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 22 DEC 1900. He

married (1) in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 29 JUN 1923 to Mildred J. Collins (born in Lynn), daughter of Edward F. and Catherine I. (Murphy) Collins of Lynn. He married (2) on 18 SEP 1934 to Kathleen Alison Johnston.²²⁵ He was a toolmaker, and resided in Lynn. He died in Port Vant,²²⁶ Nova Scotia, Canada, on 2 JUL 1954.

Children:

1199. Child who may still be alive.

1200. Child who may still be alive.

1201. Child who may still be alive.

971.

Alice Beatrice¹⁰ GOODWIN (Frank Lord⁹, Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Union Hospital, Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 17 NOV 1919. She married (1) in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 4 NOV 1946 to Murray Heward²²⁷ Sharp. They were divorced in 1952. She married (2) on 31 AUG 1956 to Charles Robert Lynch. She married (3) on 14 MAR 1959 to Roger Adelard Nolin, and resided at 1 Old Post Road in Kittery. She married (4) on 23 DEC 1965 [remarriage] to Murray Heward Sharp, Chief Petty Officer, United States Navy. In 1978, she founded the Daniel Goodwin, Immigrant, Family Organization of which she became the first president and editor of The Goodwin News. The group later changed its name to the Goodwin Family Organization and began to admit members of any Goodwin lineage. The Goodwin News continued publication for 20 years.²²⁸ They resided at 1340 Murella Street, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, and, after he retired from the US Navy, at 39 Lost Trail Road, Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico. She died suddenly at home in Roswell on 18 APR 2010, and he died with severe Parkinsonism in a nursing home in Roswell on 19 APR 2010.

Children:

1202. Child who may still be alive.

1203. Child who may still be alive.

²²⁵ Original manuscript gave Johnson. Johnston is from the Family Journal of Alice Beatrice Goodwin (see no. 879), half-sister to the twins.

²²⁶ Original manuscript gave Yarmouth. Port Vant is from the Family Journal of Alice Beatrice Goodwin (see no. 879), half-sister to the twins.

²²⁷ Manuscript gave middle name as Howard. Changed to Heward by MNGJrMD (personal knowledge).

²²⁸ Copies of The Goodwin News are available for sale, see:
www.goodwinfamilyhistory.org .

972.

Edith May¹⁰ GOODWIN (Elbridge Almer⁹, Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 20 SEP 1890. She married in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 21 MAR 1910 to Oren L. Dixon (born in Eliot on 20 DEC 1888; died in Kittery, York County, Maine, on 27 APR 1965), son of Charles Hollis and Anna (Cole) Dixon of Eliot. They resided at 50 Tilton Avenue in Kittery. She died in Portsmouth on 5 MAR 1969.

Children:

1204. Child who may still be alive.

1205. Child who may still be alive.

973.

Carrie Gwendolyn¹⁰ GOODWIN (Elbridge Almer⁹, Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 2 NOV 1894. She married (1) in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 2 DEC 1910 to Samuel Philip Marshall, son of Samuel and Celia (Dagon) Marshall of Rollinsford, Strafford County, New Hampshire, and they lived in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married (2) to Walter Oleson, and they resided in 1969 in Venice Gardens, Sarasota County, Florida.

Child:

1206. Child who may still be alive.

974.

Leon Elbridge¹⁰ GOODWIN (Elbridge Almer⁹, Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 29 MAR 1897. During World War I, he served as a Private in the U. S. Army from 25 May 1918 to 4 JUN 1919 with the Quartermaster Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, and participated in the fighting at St. Mihiel, the Meuse-Argonne, and the Defensive Sector. He married in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine, on 17 APR 1920 to Helen Ann Smith (born on 18 OCT 1897), daughter of Thomas and Ann (Gooly) Smith of Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. They resided at 19 Pearce Avenue, Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine.

Children:

1207. Child who may still be alive.

1208. Child who may still be alive.

1209. Child who may still be alive.

975.

Earle¹⁰ GOODWIN (Elbridge Almer⁹, Daniel, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 22 JUN 1899. During World War I, he served from 16 APR 1918 to 12 FEB 1919 with the American Expeditionary Forces overseas. He married in Eliot on 31 DEC 1921 to Lillian Irene Welch (born in York, York County, Maine, on 4 DEC 1903), daughter of Harrie Putnam and Ella Rebecca (Cummings) Welch of York. They resided on Beech Ridge Road in York and in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Children:

1210. Child who may still be alive.

1211. Child who may still be alive.

1212. Child who may still be alive.

979.

Frank Flavell¹⁰ MEADS (Hattie Elizabeth Goodwin Meads⁹, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 10 NOV 1899, and was graduated from Portsmouth High School in 1917. He married Dorothy E. Alward.²²⁹ They resided in West Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Children:

1213. Child who may still be alive.

1214. Child who may still be alive.

1215. Child who may still be alive.

981.

Marion Goodwin¹⁰ COLE (Lilla Belle Goodwin Cole⁹, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Plainville, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 20 NOV 1897. She married Harlon Clarence Liebman (born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 21 AUG 1893; died in Eliot on 29 DEC 1941), son of Frank and Lilla Olivia (Dickson) Liebman of Eliot. He was a pipefitter employed at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. They resided on State Road in Eliot, where she died on 15 FEB 1920.

Child:

1216. Child who may still be alive.

²²⁹ Earlier, she was presented as Dorothy Alword. This discrepancy is in the original manuscript and is not yet resolved.

982.

Honorable Hollis Burr¹⁰ COLE (Lilla Belle Goodwin Cole⁹, Daniel Goodwin, Jr.⁸, Daniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 25 JUL 1899. He married in Saint John's Church, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 21 SEP 1929 to Vivian Maude Goldsmith (born on 30 JUL 1901; died in York, York County, Maine, on 9 FEB 1969), daughter of Oliver James and Georgiana (Entwistle) Goldsmith of Portsmouth. He was graduated with an LL. B. from Boston University Law School in 1927 and was an attorney in Kittery, York County, Maine. He was a member of the Maine House of Representatives from Kittery for 1937 to 1938. They resided on Pepperrell Road in Kittery. He died in York on 8 SEP 1963. After his death, she resided at 5 Otis Avenue in Kittery. She was active in organizing and sponsoring the work of the Girl Scouts.

Child:

1217. Child who may still be alive.

1004.

Martin¹⁰ FROST (Alma Josephine Goodwin Frost⁹, Russell Goodwin⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 19 JAN 1889. He married in Eliot on 15 OCT 1914 to Annie May Eldridge (born in China, Kennebec County, Maine, on 11 SEP 1886; died in Eliot on 25 JUL 1926), daughter of the Reverend William Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Ellen (Weeks) Eldridge of Seven Oaks, Kent, England and of Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. She was graduated by Gould Academy in 1905 and the Farmington Teachers College in 1906. She was Professor of History at Shaw University, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina before her marriage. He was a farmer and later a member of the labor board at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He lived at Frost Garrisons in Eliot, property held by the Frost's for nearly three hundred years, from 1660 to 1947. In 1945 he purchased and restored Pepperrell Mansion in Kittery Point, Kittery, York County, Maine, built by an ancestor Colonel William Pepperrell in 1682. He died at York Harbor, York County, Maine, on 8 FEB 1949.

Children:

1218. Mary E. Frost, born 3 JAN 1916 in Eliot. She married (1) Arthur Grogan and (2) Norwood Waterhouse. She is deceased.

1219. +John Eldridge Frost, 13 JAN 1917 in Eliot. He died 23 JUL 1992, unmarried.

1220. Child who may still be alive.

1221. Joseph W. P. Frost, born 15 JAN 1923. He married Rebecca Kramer, and they resided on Goodwin Road in Eliot. He died circa 2008.

Children:

- a. Child who may still be alive.
- b. Child who may still be alive.

1030.

Sarah Luella¹⁰ BENNETT (Charles Herbert⁹, Moses⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 3 NOV 1886. She married Lester W. Littlefield (born in 1880; died in MAR 1958), and they resided in South Berwick, where she died SEP/OCT 1956.

Children:

- 1222. Child who may still be alive.
- 1223. Child who may still be alive.
- 1224. Child who may still be alive.

1032.

Eugenia Olive¹⁰ NOWELL (Mary Elizabeth Bennett Nowell⁹, Charles Bennett⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 2 JUN 1877. She married in South Berwick on 14 JAN 1903 to Roscoe T. Drew (born in South Berwick in 1877; died in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 8 JAN 1962, aged 84 years 4 months 23 days), son of John E. and Isabel (Gilpatric) Drew. He was an insurance agent, and they resided at 1031 Middlesex Street and at 390 Wilder Street, both in Lowell. She died in Lowell on 20 AUG 1958.

Children:

- 1225. Child who may still be alive.
- 1226. Child who may still be alive.
- 1227. Child who may still be alive.
- 1228. Child who may still be alive.

1033.

Ethel Gertrude¹⁰ NOWELL (Mary Elizabeth Bennett Nowell⁹, Charles Bennett⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 9 OCT 1878. She married in South Berwick on 23 NOV 1895 to Orris G. Littlefield (born in Ogunquit, York County, Maine, on 21 NOV 1857; died on 16 OCT 1915), son of Daniel

and Mercy (Allen) Littlefield. They resided in Ogunquit, where she died on 12 AUG 1963.

Children:

1229. Merton O. Littlefield, born 12 NOV 1899. He married Margaret Allen, and they had no children.

1230. Forrest Littlefield, born 15 AUG 1901. He died on 5 OCT 1910.

1034.

Lottie May¹⁰ NOWELL (Mary Elizabeth Bennett Nowell⁹, Charles Bennett⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Benllett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 25 APR 1882. She married in South Berwick on 1 NOV 1905 to Charles Zebulon Knight (born in 1878; died in 1938), son of Elder Zebulon and Sarah F. (Nunan) Knight of South Berwick. They resided on Knight's Pond Road in South Berwick.

Children:

1231. Child who may still be alive.

1232. Child who may still be alive.

1233. Child who may still be alive.

1234. Child who may still be alive.

1235. Child who may still be alive.

1035.

Grace Edna¹⁰ NOWELL (Mary Elizabeth Bennett Nowell⁹, Charles Bennett⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 26 APR 1885. She married in South Berwick on 30 NOV 1907 to Harold MacKenzie (born in North Berwick, York County, Maine, on 29 MAR 1880), son of James and Zilpha (Woodworth) MacKenzie. They resided in Berwick, York County, Maine.

Children:

1236. Child who may still be alive.

1237. Child who may still be alive.

1238. Child who may still be alive.

1239. Child who may still be alive.

1036.

Ernest Bradford¹⁰ NOWELL (Mary Elizabeth Bennett Nowell⁹, Charles Bennett⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 1 NOV 1891. He married in South Berwick on 3 MAR 1917 to Lillian G. Boston (born in South Berwick on 1 MAR 1895; died in South Berwick on 23 SEP 1945), daughter of

Lafayette and Edith (Hooper) Boston of South Berwick. He was a farmer, and they lived on Knight's Pond Road in South Berwick, where he died on 16 JUL 1957.

Children:

- 1240. Child who may still be alive.
- 1241. Child who may still be alive.
- 1242. Child who may still be alive.
- 1243. Child who may still be alive.

1038.

Florence Edith¹⁰ NOWELL (Mary Elizabeth Bennett Nowell⁹, Charles Bennett⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 19 AUG 1887. She married in South Berwick on 30 NOV 1907 to Frank Knight of 91 Oakland Street, Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts and of 28 Whitehall Road, Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire (died 10 DEC 1908), son of Charles and Eliza (Meador) Knight.

Children:

- 1244. Dorothy Knight, date and place of birth undetermined. She was a nurse. She died in 1933, unmarried.
- 1245. Child who may still be alive.
- 1246. Child who may still be alive.

1044.

Hartley L.¹⁰ EMERY (Emma L. Bennett Emery⁹, Charles Bennett⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 20 JUL 1896. He married Huldah Ricker. He studied at the McIntosh Business College in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, and became a dairyman. His farm was on the Blackberry Hill Road in Berwick. He was a member of the Board of Selectmen of Berwick and of the Berwick School Committee. He died in Berwick on 11 JUN 1977, leaving a widow, a son and daughter, 7 grandchildren, and 2 great-grandchildren. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Berwick.

Children:

- 1247. Child who may still be alive.
- 1248. Child who may still be alive.

1049.

Elva Julia¹⁰ FOLSOM (Susie Jane Bennett Folsom⁹, Charles Bennett⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York

County, Maine, on 24 DEC 1887. She married on 12 DEC 1906 to Harry Malcolm Varney (born on 2 APR 1883; died on 28 MAR 1966), an employee of the Boston and Maine Railroad. They resided at 156 Portland Street in South Berwick.

Children:

1249. Child who may still be alive.

1250. Julia Irene Varney, born 23 NOV 1909 at an undetermined place. She married William Lambert (born in 1910; died in 1958). She died on 5 OCT 1966.

1251. Child who may still be alive.

1050.

Helen Esther¹⁰ FOLSOM (Susie Jane Bennett Folsom⁹, Charles Bennett⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 20 AUG 1893. She married (1) John Davitt, and they resided in Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. They divorced. She married (2) in Tewksbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 29 JUL 1939 to Chester Arthur Horne (born in Woburn in JAN 1889; died in Woburn on 9 OCT 1957), son of Edward A. and Hattie (McConnell) Horne of Woburn. Chester A. Horne was engaged in the insurance business, and they resided at 43 Elm Street in Woburn. She resided in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died circa MAR 1961.

Child:

1252. Child who may still be alive.

1052.

Raymond Frederick¹⁰ FOLSOM (Susie Jane Bennett Folsom⁹, Charles Bennett⁸, Sarah Ann Goodwin Bennett⁷, Anna Goodwin Goodwin⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 4 MAR 1898. He married Louise Hasty, daughter of Clarence and Lula (Emery) Hasty of South Berwick. They resided on Witchtrot Road in South Berwick. He died circa 1972.

Children:

1253. Child who may still be alive.

1254. Child who may still be alive.

1255. Child who may still be alive.

1075.

Arthur Howard¹⁰ WOODWORTH (Margaret B. Brooks Woodworth⁹, Margaret A. Goodwin Brooks⁸, Honorable Moses Goodwin⁷, Moses⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 1 MAY 1897 at an undetermined place. He married Amber Mabel Frazier (born

in Maine on 28 NOV 1898; died in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 29 APR 1968), daughter of Ernest and Ruth (Parker) Frazier. He served as a Private from New Hampshire in the 151st Depot Brigade in World War I and was later a ship building clerk. They resided at 55 Wentworth Street in Portsmouth. He died in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 9 FEB 1957. She later owned a news store and resided at 52 State Road in Eliot.

Child:

1256. Child who may still be alive.

1100.

Katherine¹⁰ HALE (Margaret Jordan Rollins Hale⁹, Arabella Cazenove Jordan Rollins⁸, Sarah Lord Goodwin Jordan⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in 30 MAR 1884 at an undetermined place. She married in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 11 OCT 1905 to Philip Greely Clifford (born on 11 SEP 1882), son of Captain William Henry and Ellen Greely (Brown) Clifford. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and was graduated with an A. B. in 1903 by Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He received an LL. B. from Harvard Law School in 1905, and read law with his uncle, the Honorable Nathan Clifford. He was admitted to the Maine Bar in 1907 and was an attorney in Portland, with an office at 95 Exchange Street. He was a treasurer and a director of the W. H. Clifford Company; a director, treasurer, and general manager of J. B. Brown & Sons; a member of the Board of Directors of Anderson, Adams & Company; and a member of the Fern Park Land Corporation. He was a member of the Legal Advisory Board and a trustee of the Portland Public Library, a member of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College, and a trustee and treasurer of the Maine Historical Society. He was the author of Nathan Clifford, Democrat (1803-1881),²³⁰ and of Romances of 1903,²³¹ and he wrote fiction for magazines. She was educated at the Waynflete School in Portland, and was graduated by Western College, Dobbs Ferry, Westchester County, New York, a member of the first graduating class. She was president of the Society of Bowdoin Women. They resided at 71 Carroll Street in Portland. She died in Portland on 1 AUG 1968, leaving two daughters [which two of the following are undetermined], seven grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

Children:

1257. Child who may still be alive.

²³⁰ Clifford, Philip G. Nathan Clifford, Democrat (1803-1881). G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, New York, 1922.

²³¹ Publisher and date published are undetermined.

1258. Child who may still be alive.

1259. Child who may still be alive.

1001.

Honorable Robert¹⁰ HALE (Margaret Jordan Rollins Hale⁹, Arabella Cazenove Jordan Rollins⁸, Sarah Lord Goodwin Jordan⁷, Jeremiah Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 29 NOV 1889. He married in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, on 20 APR 1922 to Agnes Burke (born on 23 NOV 1890), daughter of Eugene S. and Margaret Burke of Morristown. He was graduated with an A. B. from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine in 1910; with an A. B. as a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1912. He studied at the Harvard Law School in 1913 and in 1914 was admitted to the Massachusetts bar. He practiced law in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, from 1914 to 1917 with the firm of Choate, Hall & Stuart, and in Portland from 1917 [until retirement?] with the firm of Hale, Booth and Ives. He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army from 1917 to 1919 and served overseas. After the Armistice, he served as legal advisor in the peace negotiations. He received an A. M. from Oxford University in 1921. He represented Portland in the Maine House of Representatives from 1922 to 1930, and he was Speaker of the House from 1929 to 1930. He received an honorary A. M. degree from the University of Maine in 1931. They resided at 290 Danforth Street in Portland, and at 1405 30th Street in Washington, District of Columbia.

Child:

1260. Child who may still be alive.

1109.

Eulie Zelma Linnette¹⁰ FURBUSH (Ethel Linnette Neall Furbush⁹, Edward Everett Neall⁸, John⁷, Elizabeth Goodwin Neall⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 31 MAR 1899. She married in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, on 21 NOV 1925 to Gerald Moulton Horne (born 9 APR 1901), son of Charles Edgar and Dollie Alice (Joy) Horne of South Berwick, York County, Maine. They resided on Harding Street, Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

Child:

1261. Child who may still be alive.

1110.

Carleton Willis Grant¹⁰ FURBUSH (Ethel Linnette Neall Furbush⁹, Edward Everett Neall⁸, John⁷, Elizabeth Goodwin Neall⁶, Daniel Goodwin⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine,

on 5 NOV 1900. He married on 10 JAN 1926 to Anne Petrie (born 6 APR 1907). He died in 1968.

Child:

1262. Child who may still be alive.

CHAPTER 7

The Eleventh Generation

1166.

Daniel Albert¹¹ GOODWIN, IV (Daniel Albert, III¹⁰, Daniel Albert, Jr.⁹, Daniel Albert⁸, John⁷, Daniel Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born on 16 APR 1912 in Massachusetts. He married (1) circa 1929 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, to Sally Webster Decie and resided with her at 36 Orange Street in Newburyport at the 1930 Census. He abandoned his family circa 1939 and went to stay with his great aunt Marjorie Elizabeth Goodwin (no. 918) at 1760 Walnut, Berkeley, Alameda County, California. No divorce record is found. He may have married (2) a woman who still may be living. He died in a car accident on 27 DEC 1947 in Concord, Contra Costa County, California, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Newburyport.

Children:

1263. Child who may still be alive.

1264. Child who may still be alive.

1265. Child who may still be alive.

1167.

Malcolm Noyes¹¹ GOODWIN (Malcolm Noyes¹⁰, Daniel Albert, Jr.⁹, Daniel Albert⁸, John⁷, Daniel, Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, on 14 NOV 1917. He married in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, on 11 SEP 1940 to Barbara [Chip] Wilhelmina Aimar (born on 9 NOV 1920 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia; died on 15 JUN 2008 at her oldest daughter's home, Oaks Plantation, Saint Helena Island, Beaufort County, South Carolina), daughter of William Washington and Eugenie Vivian (Toomer) Aimar of Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina. She was graduated from Women's College of the University of North Carolina in Greensboro with a B. S., and she obtained certification as a Medical Technologist. With on-the-job training she was also a radiology technician. She used both skills to help her husband finish school and to educate five children. With four children in college at the same time, she would at times work around the clock for three consecutive days, napping on a cot when she could and going home only for a bath and change of clothes. He was graduated with a B. S. in Manufacturing

Chemistry from the School of Pharmacy, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, and was a Registered Pharmacist. He was employed as a pharmacist in Winder, Barrow County, Georgia; in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; and in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. In 1945, he purchased a drugstore in Apex, Wake County, North Carolina, with all mahogany fixtures and an old marble soda fountain. He bought many materials in bulk and repackaged and sold them under his own label. He also sold a wide variety of seeds for farms and home gardens. Some of his trade was by barter with the farmers. In icy weather, he delivered medicines on horseback throughout the surrounding region. He was expert in all types of fresh water fishing and was an excellent quail shooter. In 1954, he sold that store and built a new one in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina. Unfortunately, another new drugstore opened a block away that same year. He expanded his fishing expertise to salt water. When two of his brothers-in-law, Charles Schley Aimar and Neil Vincent Aimar, offered him a partnership in 1958 in their pharmacy business in Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina, he decided to end the struggle in Morehead City and open their third store in Beaufort. He got tired of shooting quail and ducks with a shotgun and switched to a camera. When the fish were running, he would launch his boat at the city ramp and get in a bit of fishing before opening the store. If the fishing were really good, he might be a couple of hours late. The employees rebelled and required a key so they could get out of the weather and open the store on time. When he arrived in his suit, sometimes wet to the waist and always with shoes squishing, sleeves rolled up and outboard motor grease or oil on his arm, he would sling the fresh fish onto the boxes of insulin in the pharmacy refrigerator. He would then resume the role of pharmacist, stopping occasionally to continue repair of the fishing reel whose parts were on the pharmacy counter. Have you ever taken a pill with reel oil on it? One such morning brought an indignant and irate call from his clothier, Myer Schein of Schein's Department Store, to his wife: *Chip! I can see Mac across the parking lot at the boat ramp and he is out there in the river to his waist in that new Madras jacket I sold him, and I just KNOW he is going to RUIN it.* He and his wife established a large trailer park near the Beaufort Marine Corps Air Station, Beaufort County, South Carolina. While he was collecting rents one night, someone shot him between the eyes with a high powered rifle. Assailant and bullet were never identified. \$900+ remained in his wallet, but his pharmacy keys were missing, and his key pocket was turned inside out. Pharmacy locks were changed that night, but two nights later, thieves jack-hammered through the concrete wall! A Marine Corps helicopter from the nearby Beaufort

Marine Corps Air Station whisked him to the Medical University of South Carolina, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, where his son on the Medical College faculty had a neurosurgical team and operating room on standby. Remarkably, he survived the wound, but he was not able to resume pharmacy. His memory remained excellent, but some of it he could not access by himself and would need an appropriate question put to him. He went to Warm Springs, Meriwether County, Georgia, for rehabilitation. While there, he was perceived as having difficulty being able to use the knife-fork combination eating utensil, brushing his teeth, and combing his hair. Fearing that they were expecting too much from him, they gave him a series of Intelligence Quotient tests. He scored so high they did not believe the results and retested. Remembering the test when he saw it, he scored even higher and off their scoring scale. When telling the family that they could not reconcile the test results with his performance, they learned that he did not like to use eating utensils, brush his teeth, or comb his hair before he got shot! For a few months he was able to use a wheel chair and even walk with a brace. However, he had lost three dimensional relationships: he would get totally lost trying to put on a shirt, and if he were trying to navigate a straight hall with no obstructions and found himself up against one of the walls, he could not figure out how to move to the middle of the hall. He lost most of his time dimension. Weeks after a visitor left, he would ask why they did not come into his room to visit. But if one asked him if the visitor was still visiting, he could recall they had left. He once scooted his wheel chair to a table where he found a large bowl of tangerines. He liked tangerines. Unfortunately, having finished one, he would forget he had had one, and would have another. The end count of tangerines was 18, but the eating of them was not the end... Truly, that was once. Never again did the family allow that to occur. Eventually he became weaker from lack of exercise, and he lacked exercise because he would get into various troubles when out of bed. Still, he would get bored. Early on, before they learned the hard way, the family left a telephone accessible to him when they left the house. One evening he called the police and reported that he was being held hostage by thieves. Lights, sirens, and loud speakers then entertained him. When the non-existent hostage takers did not exit after ordered to do so, the SWAT team entered to free him. They were not amused. His response? "You can't blame me! I've been shot in the head!" He spent nearly 30 years in bed paralyzed on his left, dominant, side. His wife and oldest daughter cared for him without his getting a pressure sore, except one small one when they took a week vacation and left him with a Registered Nurse. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church in the United States and later an Elder in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He died at Beaufort

Memorial Hospital, Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina, on 10 FEB 2000. He was buried 14 FEB 2000 in Saint Helena Episcopal Churchyard Cemetery in Beaufort. His wife, Chip, liked to travel. She continued to live with her oldest daughter who was divorced and also liked to travel. At any phone call, one stood about a 50-50 chance of finding them in-country. In Saint Petersburg, Saint Petersburg (federal city), Russia, she turned an ankle on a cobblestone street. Efforts to find a wheelchair yielded four, all of which were nonfunctional. Spying a maid at a museum, she negotiated to rent her four-wheeled mop bucket for the next day. With aplomb upon her rented conveyance, she kept her tour schedule next day and, as promised, returned the bucket by 6 pm to be used properly. In Montelimar, Provence, France, the city was having a grand celebration for the opening of the renovated 12th century Adhémar castle as an art and convention center. In America, Adhémar is Aimar. Chip was an Aimar. No South Carolina Aimar had set foot in Montelimar for at least 300 years, so plans were made, rooms were rented, and an Aimar reunion commenced. They approached the castle door and tried the door. Locked! Loud knocking and summoning brought a worker to the door. 'We are closed. Come back after lunch.' Their wail of 'But you don't understand!! We have come HOME!!!' was to no avail. Every day of their lives was an adventure. He and his wife were survived by five children, 12 grandchildren, and many great-grandchildren, all of whom were still alive in 2010.

Children:

- 1266. Child who may still be alive.
- 1267. Child who may still be alive.
- 1268. Child who may still be alive.
- 1269. Child who may still be alive.
- 1270. Child who may still be alive.

1174.

Burton Willis¹¹ FROST (Willis Albert¹⁰, George Albert⁹, Joseph Dependance⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Berwick, York County, Maine, on 30 SEP 1899. He married (1) on 10 JAN 1927 to Corinne Mary Bragdon (born 26 JUL 1899), daughter of James Alonzo and Mary Elizabeth (Aheern) Bragdon. He married (2) in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 10 MAR 1945 to Madeline Grace Eastman (born 9 SEP 1907), daughter of Arthur James and Marion Gertrude (Swett) Eastman, of Sanbornville, Carroll County, New Hampshire. They resided in Berwick.

Child:

- 1271. Child who may still be alive.

1180.

Arthur Roy¹¹ LITTLEFIELD (Marion Louise Ham Littlefield¹⁰, Augustus Ham⁹, Mary Jane Frost Ham⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 28 MAY 1912. He married (1) in South Berwick, York County, Maine, on 23 APR 1930 to Mildred Langley, daughter of Fred Langley of Kittery, York County, Maine, and of Eliot, York County, Maine. He married (2) to Flora Hubbard of Kittery. They divorced. He married (3) in Eliot on 3 JUL 1950 to Myra Alison Staples, daughter of Robert Thomas and Stella Aurelia (Spinney) Staples of Eliot. Myra Littlefield was a teller in the Maine National Bank at Kittery. They resided at 51 Pleasant Street, South Eliot, York County, Maine. He died in FEB 1975.

Child (by 1st marriage):

1272. Child who may still be alive.

1181.

Chester Harold¹¹ LITTLEFIELD (Marion Louise Ham Littlefield¹⁰, Augustus Ham⁹, Mary Jane Frost Ham⁸, Jemima Libby Goodwin Frost⁷, Captain Elisha Goodwin⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 31 AUG 1913. He married in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 10 DEC 1939 to Marion Regina Hall (born in Eliot on 17 AUG 1920), daughter of Reginald Ellsworth and Sadie May (Spinney) Hall of Eliot. He was employed on the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She was Secretary of the Piscataqua Pioneers until 1978. They resided at 12 Pleasant Street in Eliot. He died in Eliot on 8 MAY 1972.

Children:

1273. Child who may still be alive.

1274. Child who may still be alive.

1275. Child who may still be alive.

1276. Child who may still be alive.

1219.

John Eldridge¹¹ FROST (Martin¹⁰, Alma Josephine Goodwin Frost⁹, Russell Goodwin⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Captain Elisha⁶, Daniel⁵, Elisha⁴, Thomas, Jr.³, Thomas², Daniel¹) was born in Eliot, York County, Maine, on 13 JAN 1917. He was graduated with a B. A. by the University of Maine in 1938; an S. T. B.²³² from Berkeley Divinity School in 1941; a B. L. S.²³³ from

²³² Sacrae Theologiae Baccalaureus refers to the academic degree Bachelor of Sacred Theology. Despite its name, the STB is a graduate degree, at least in the US. While

Columbia University in 1948; and a Ph. D. from New York University in 1953. He was ordained Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, Saint Andrew's Church, Longmeadow, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 17 DEC 1941; and ordained Priest at All Saints Church, Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 5 MAR 1943. He was Assistant at All Saints Church in Worcester from 1941 to 1943; Associate Rector at Church of the Advent, Westbury, Nassau County, New York; and Vicar, St. Mary's Chapel, Carle Place, Nassau County (Long Island), New York, from 1943 to 1945. He was a Chaplain in the U. S. Navy with rank of Lieutenant in World War II from 1945 to 1946. He was Assistant Librarian at Drew University from 1948 to 1949; Graduate Assistant in English at Washington Square College from 1949 to 1950; Assistant Librarian at Washington Square Library, New York University, from 1955 to 1960; Librarian at Gould Memorial Library, New York University from 1955 to 1960; Librarian at General University Library, New York University from 1960 to 1974; and Associate University Librarian from 1974 until he became Dean of Libraries at New York University.²³⁴ He was a member of the Board of Directors, University Heights Christian Association, Young Mens Christian Association (President from 1955 to

acceptance to an STB program always requires at least two prior years' undergraduate study of philosophy, as well as knowledge of Latin and Greek, in the United States a completed undergraduate degree is generally required for admission to an STB program. Thus it is roughly equivalent academically to an MDiv (although the STB has a more academic focus while the MDiv has a more pastoral focus), and the two are sometimes granted together. Information from:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bachelor_of_Sacred_Theology , accessed 6 SEP 2010.

²³³ Bachelor of Library Science

²³⁴ Great libraries are essential to great universities. They support and empower scholarship and research innovation. The NYU Libraries is a nine-library, 5.1 million-volume system that continually enhances its on-site and online services and resources for students and faculty and expands its research collections in all formats, from paper to electronic and multimedia. NYU Libraries provides students and faculty with access to the world's scholarship and serves as a center for the University community's intellectual life. The system flagship is the Elmer Holmes Bobst Library which houses more than 3.7 million volumes, 58,000 serial titles, and over 5.4 million microforms; and provides access to thousands of electronic resources both on-site and to the NYU community around the world via the Internet. The Library is visited by more than 7,400 users per day, and circulates almost one million books annually. Within Bobst are two special collections and archives: the Fales Library, specializing in literature, food studies, and New York City avant-garde culture; and the Tamiment Library, internationally known and uniquely strong in the history of left politics and labor. Bobst Library also contains the Avery Fisher Center for Music and Media; specialized studios to assist with digital projects and data collection/statistical computing; the Barbara Goldsmith Preservation and Conservation Department for the care of paper, audio, and visual material; and over 2,500 seats for study and computing. More about this world class library system is found at: <http://www.nyu.edu/academics/libraries.html> , accessed 6 SEP 2010.

1960); member of the Executive Committee, Society for the Libraries, New York Universities (Vice-President from 1965 to 1966; President from 1966 to 1967), and editor of its Bulletin since 1957; Secretary-Treasurer and a member of the Board of Trustees, the Gundalow Club since 1948; Vice-President from 1962 to 1968, and President from 1968 to 1969, of the Piscataqua Pioneers; member of the Alumni Board (Vice-President from 1964 to 1965, and President from 1965 to 1966), Columbia University's School of Library Service Alumni; Vice-President from 1970 to 1973 of the New York University Chapter, Association of American University Professors; member of the honorary committee for the Anniversary Fund, Maine Historical Society in 1972; member of the Board of Directors, New York University Faculty Club from 1974 to 1975; and a member of the Committee on Genealogy, American Library Association, from 1975 to 1978. He is author of The Nicholas Frost Family, privately published, Milford, New Hampshire, 1943; Colonial Village, Gundalow Club, 1947, and Kittery Historical Society, 1980; Sarah Orne Jewett, Gundalow Club, 1960, and University Microfilms, 1972; and Maine Genealogy: A Bibliographical Guide, 1976 and DEC 1985. Additional publications and manuscripts continue to surface. He resided at 119 East 60th Street, New York City, New York. He died on 23 JUL 1992 at York Hospital, York, York County, Maine, unmarried.

LIST OF KNOWN MANUSCRIPTS AND PUBLICATIONS*

Title	Author(s)/ Compiler(s), Editor(s)	Date	Publisher	Repository *
Kittery Census Data: 1850, 1860, 1870	Frost, JE		Manuscript?	H
Pepperrell Notes	Frost, JE	No date	Manuscript?	H
Register of the First Parish Church, Kittery Point, Maine (Baptisms only, 1714 – 1849)	Frost, JE	No date	Second transcript from photocopy of the original	H
York (Maine) Baptisms 1750 – 1800 First Parish Church (Congregational)	Frost, JE	No date	Manuscript?	H
Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, New Hampshire	Frost, JE	No date	Manuscript, 2 volumes	A, E, H
The Portsmouth Record Book Cemetery Inscriptions	Frost, JE	No date	Manuscript, 2 volumes	H
Frosts of Eliot, Maine and	Frost, JE	19??	Manuscript	A, E

Which Are Buried in Frost Garrisons Cemetery				
Pedigree Chart of John Eldridge Frost	Frost, JE	19??	Manuscript	A, E
The Nicholas Frost Family	Frost, JE	1943	Cabinet Press, Milford, New Hampshire	D, H
The Nicholas Frost Family, Supplement	Frost, JE	19??	Manuscript	E
The Nicholas Frost Family, Supplement II	Frost, JE	19??	Manuscript	E
Portsmouth Record Book, Volume I, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	Frost, JE	1945	Manuscript	A, E, F, G, H
Portsmouth Record Book, Volume II, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	Frost, JE	1945	Manuscript	H
Colonial Village	Frost, JE	1948	1. Gundalow Club, Kittery Point, Maine 2. Cabinet Press, Milford, New Hampshire	A, B, D, E, H
A Chronological List of Kittery and Kittery Point Houses from Colonial Village	Frost, JE	19??	Manuscript	D
Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of South Berwick, Maine	Frost, JE	Ca. 1950	Manuscript	D
Portsmouth Record Book, Volume II, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	Frost, JE	1955	Manuscript	A, E, F, G
The Eliot (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1955	Manuscript	H
The New Castle (New Hampshire) Record Book	Frost, JE	1956	Manuscript	A, E, H
The Kittery, Maine Record Book	Frost, JE	1957	Manuscript	D
Sarah Orne Jewett	Frost, JE	1960	Gundalow Club, Kittery	D

			Point, Maine	
Guide to Maine Vital records in Transcript	Frost, JE	1963	Manuscript	D, H
Corinna, Maine Record Book	Frost, JE	1963	Manuscript	H
The Acton (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1964	Manuscript	D, H
The Kennebunk (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1964	Manuscript	D, H
The North Berwick (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1964	Manuscript	D
The Kennebunkport and Arundel (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1965	Manuscript	D, H
The Cornish (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1965	Manuscript	D
Newfield (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1965	Manuscript	D, H
Shapleigh (Me.) Record Book	Frost, JE	1965	Manuscript	D, H
Waterboro (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1965	Manuscript	D, H
Lyman and Dayton (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1966	Manuscript	D, H
Hollis, Maine Record Book	Frost, JE	1967	Manuscript	D, H
Limerick, Maine Record Book	Frost, JE	1967	Manuscript	D
Old Limington, Maine Record Book	Frost, JE	1967	Manuscript	D, H
South Berwick (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1967	Manuscript	D, H
Alfred, Maine Record Book	Frost, JE	1968	Manuscript	D, H
The Biddeford (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1968	Manuscript	D, H
The Buxton (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1968	Manuscript	D, H
British Genealogy Collection	Frost, JE	1969	Manuscript	D
Eliot (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1970	Manuscript	A, D, H
Saco (Maine) Record Book	Frost, JE	1970	Manuscript	D
The Frisbee Family of Kittery, Maine	Frost, JE and Frisbie, NG	1971	Manuscript	A, E
York, Maine Record Book	Frost, JE	1973	Manuscript	D, H
York County (Maine) Record	Frost, JE	1975	Manuscript	D, H

Book (Addenda to record Books of Towns)				
Wakers and Shakers	Frost, JE	1975	Pamphlet	H
Addenda to York (Maine) Record Book	Moy, T and Frost, JE	1976	Manuscript	D
Notes on Some Kentish Yeoman Pedigrees	Frost, JE	1976	Manuscript	D
Maine Genealogy: a Bibliographical Guide	Frost, JE	1977		B, D, H
Maine Genealogy: Some Distinctive Aspects	Frost, JE	1977	Manuscript	D, H
The Kittery, Maine Record Book	Frost, JE	1978	Manuscript	A, C, D, H
Oakdale Cemetery: Sanford, Maine Record Book	Frost, JE	1979	Manuscript	D, H
Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine	Frost, JE	1980	Manuscript	A, D, H
Dover Miscellaneous & Rollinsford	Frost, JE	1981	Manuscript	A, E, H
Eliot, Maine, Congregational Church Baptisms: 1721 – 1831	Frost, JE	1983	Manuscript	D, H
Kittery, Maine, Third Parish Baptisms, 1750 – 1790, Marriages, 1750 – 1795	Frost, JE	1983	Manuscript	D, H
Eliotiana I: Marriages 1810-1891	Frost, JE	1984	Manuscript	D, H
Maine Genealogy: a Bibliographical Guide	Frost, JE	1985		C, D
Maine Probate Abstracts	Frost, JE	1986		C
York County, Maine, Mortality Schedules: U. S. Census, 1850, 1860, 1870	Frost, JE	1987	Manuscript	A, D, E, H
Dover, New Hampshire Marriages	Frost, JE	1988	Manuscript	A, E, H
The Nowells of York, Maine	Frost, JE	1988	Manuscript	E, H
Berwick, Maine: Vital Records, pre-1892	Frost, JE	1989	Manuscript	A, D, E
Berwick, Maine Vital records	Frost, JE	1989	Manuscript [same as above?]	H

Eliot, Maine: Births: 1892 – 1910, Marriages: 1892 – 1925, Deaths 1892 – 1950, 1953 – 1960	Frost, JE	1989	Manuscript	D, H
Kittery, York & Eliot, Maine Local Government Civil Lists Before 1850	Frost, JE	1989	Manuscript	D, H
Correspondence to and from John Eldridge Frost, ca. 1962 – 1990	Frost, JE	1990	Collection	D
Correspondence to Oliver Sheean, 1954 – 1955	Frost, JE	1990 ??	Collection	D
Guide to York County, Maine Vital records in Transcript	Frost, JE	1990	Manuscript?	H
Sagamore Cemetery Lot Records	Frost, JE	1990	Manuscript?	H
Sagamore Cemetery Records (Names Arranged Alphabetically)	Frost, JE	1990	Manuscript?	H
Maine Probate Abstracts	Frost, JE	1991	Picton Press, Camden, Maine	B, D
Harmony Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, New Hampshire	Frost, JE	1991	Manuscript, 2 volumes	H
Vital Records of York, Maine	Bragdon, LM & Frost, JE	1992	Picton Press, Camden, Maine	B, D
Marriage Returns of York County, Maine Prior to 1892	Frost, JE and Anderson, Joseph Crook, II	1993		B, D, H
Vital Records of Berwick, South Berwick, and North Berwick, Maine to the Year 1892	Frost, JE and Anderson, Joseph Crook, II	1993	Picton Press, Camden, Maine	B, D, H

*Repositories:

- A. Genealogy Files of Malcolm Noyes Goodwin, Jr., M.D., 206
Woodland Court, O'Fallon, Illinois 62269-3500.
- B. Library of Congress
- C. URSUS, University of Maine System
- D. Maine Historical Society, 489 Congress Street, Portland, Maine
04101-3498.

- E. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- F. Portsmouth Public Library, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
- G. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
- H. Portsmouth Athenæum, 9 Market Square, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 03801.

APPENDIX

Brief Histories of the Schools, Colleges, and Universities Mentioned in this Text

Alfred Academy

The Alfred Academy building was erected by private subscription in 1828. W. C. Larrabee was the first preceptor. It was kept in operation for some time each year until the erection of the graded school building in 1862. George J. Varney. History of Alfred, Maine. *from A Gazetteer of the State of Maine*. Published by B. B. Russell, 57 Cornhill, Boston, 1886. <http://history.rays-place.com/me/alfred-me.htm>, 3 JUL 2010.

American University

An inspiration for the founding of American University was a letter written by George Washington in which he expressed a desire for a "national university" to be located in the nation's capital. The university was established in the District of Columbia by an Act of Congress on February 24, 1893, primarily due to the efforts of Methodist Bishop John Fletcher Hurst. Bishop Hurst and his colleagues were concerned with building an institution that would meld the strengths of the best German universities with the strengths of the existing university system in America. As their plans developed during the early years, they began to conceive of American University as an institution that would be: 1) A privately supported university financed principally by the membership of the churches, particularly the Methodist Episcopal Church, which had been the founders of many of the colleges and universities in the early years of American history. 2) An internationally minded institution where scholars from across the nation and from throughout the world would gather to dedicate their combined efforts to the advancement and dissemination of knowledge. 3) A center of higher education and research activities that, while independent of the government, would draw freely on the intellectual and scientific resources of the Nation's Capital to supplement and to extend its own capabilities. 4) An institution that would contribute to the general cultural life and development of the capital in much the same manner that state-supported universities in other world capitals contributed to their communities. After more than three decades devoted principally to securing financial support, the university was officially dedicated on May 15, 1914. The first instruction began on October 6 of that year, when 28 students were enrolled (19 of them graduate students, nine of them special students who were not candidates for a degree). The First Commencement, at which no degrees were awarded, was held on June 2, 1915. The Second Annual Commencement was held on June 2, 1916 where the first degrees (one master's degree and two doctor's degrees) were awarded. Shortly after these early commencement ceremonies, classes were interrupted by war. During World War I, the university allowed the U.S. military to use some of its grounds for testing. In 1917, the U.S. military divided American University into two segments, Camp American University and Camp Leach. Camp American University became the birthplace of the United States' chemical weapons program (Army Chemical Corps), and chemical weapons were tested on the grounds; this required a major cleanup effort in the 1990s. Camp Leach was

home to advanced research, development and testing of modern camouflage techniques. As of 2007, the Army Corps of Engineers was still removing ordnance including mustard gas and mortar shells. During the next ten years, instruction was offered at the graduate level only, in accordance with the original plan of the founders. In the fall of 1925, the College of Liberal Arts (subsequently named the College of Arts and Sciences) was established. Since that date, the University has offered both undergraduate and graduate degrees and programs. In 1934, the School of Public Affairs was founded. During World War II, the campus again offered its services to the U.S. government and became home to the U.S. Navy Bomb Disposal School and a WAVE barracks. For AU's role in these wartime efforts, the Victory ship *SS American Victory* was named in honor of the university. The present structure of the university began to emerge in 1949. The Washington College of Law became part of the University in that year, having begun in 1896 as the first coeducational institution for the professional study of law in the District of Columbia. Shortly thereafter, three departments were reorganized as schools: the School of Business Administration in 1955 (subsequently named the Robert P. and Arlene R. Kogod College of Business Administration and in 1999 renamed the Kogod School of Business); the School of Government and Public Administration in 1957; and the School of International Service in 1958. In the early 1960s, the Department of Defense and the Central Intelligence Agency operated a think tank under the guise of Operation Camelot at American University. The government abandoned the think tank after the operation came to public attention. AU's political intertwinement was furthered by President John F. Kennedy's Spring 1963 commencement address. In the speech, Kennedy called on the Soviet Union to work with the United States to achieve a nuclear test ban treaty and help reduce the considerable international tensions and the specter of nuclear war during that juncture of the Cold War. From 1965 to 1977, the College of Continuing Education existed as a degree-granting college with responsibility for on- and off-campus adult education programs. The Lucy Webb Hayes School of Nursing provided undergraduate study in Nursing from 1965 until 1988. In 1972, the School of Government and Public Administration, the School of International Service, the Center for Technology and Administration, and the Center for the Administration of Justice (subsequently named the School of Justice) were incorporated into the College of Public and International Affairs. The University purchased the Immaculata Campus in 1986 to help alleviate space problems. This would later become the Tenley Campus. In 1986, construction on the Adnan Khashoggi Sports and Convocation Center began. Financed with \$5 million from and named for Saudi Arabian Trustee Adnan Khashoggi, the building was intended to update athletics facilities and provide a new arena, as well as a parking garage and office space for administrative services. Costing an estimated \$19 million, the building represented the largest construction project to date, but met protest by both faculty and students to the University's use of Khashoggi's name on the building due to his involvement in international arms trade. In 1988, the College of Public and International Affairs was reorganized to create two free-standing schools: the School of International Service and the School of Public Affairs, incorporating the School of Government and Public Administration and the School of Justice. That same year, construction on the Adnan Khashoggi Sports Center completed while the Iran-Contra Affair controversy was at its height although his name was not removed from the building until after Khashoggi defaulted on his donation obligation in the mid to late 90's. The School of Communication became independent from the College of Arts and Sciences in 1993. In 1997 American University of Sharjah, the only coeducational, liberal arts university in the United Arab Emirates, signed a two year contract with AU to provide academic management, a contract which has since been extended multiple times through August 2009. A team of senior AU administrators relocated to Sharjah to

assist in the establishment of the university and guide it through the Middle States Association of Colleges and Schools accreditation process. In 2003, American launched the largest fund raising campaign in its history. The program, *A New AU*, had a goal of raising \$200 million dollars. As of October, 2009, the University had raised \$189.6 million dollars. When the campaign is completed, the University's website states that it "will help to attract and retain the finest faculty, increase scholarship support, create and endow research and policy centers, ensure state-of-the-art resources in all of our schools and colleges, expand global programs, and secure the long-term financial health of the university by boosting the endowment." In the fall of 2005, the new Katzen Arts Center opened. Benjamin Ladner was suspended from his position as president of the university on August 24, 2005, pending an investigation into possible misuse of university funds for his personal expenses. University faculty passed votes of no confidence in President Ladner on September 26. On October 10, 2005, the Board of Trustees of American University decided that Ladner would not return to American University as its president. Dr. Cornelius M. Kerwin, a long-time AU administrator, served as interim president and was appointed to the position permanently on September 1, 2007, after two outsiders declined an offer from the Board of Trustees. According to *The Chronicle of Higher Education*, Ladner received a total compensation of \$4,270,665 in his final year of service, the second highest of any university president in the United States. Ground was broken for the new School of International Service building on November 14, 2007 (Completed 2010), and a speech was given by Senator Daniel K. Inouye (D-HI). Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Observer#Founding , accessed 15 SEP 2010.

Berkeley Divinity School

Berkeley Divinity School, founded in 1854, is an official seminary of the Episcopal Church, based in New Haven, Connecticut. The seminary was originally founded as a middle-way between the Anglo-Catholic leaning General Theological Seminary in New York, and the Evangelical-leaning Virginia Theological Seminary. Although the school began in Middletown, Connecticut, it moved to New Haven in 1928 to take advantage of the resources of Yale University. In 1971 a formal agreement between Yale and Berkeley cemented their bond. Today, all students of Berkeley Divinity School are also students of Yale Divinity School. Approximately one third of Yale Divinity School's students, however, are members of Berkeley. Thus, Berkeley operates as a denominational seminary within an ecumenical divinity school. Students graduating from Berkeley Divinity School at Yale earn both a Masters of Divinity degree from Yale and potentially a Diploma in Anglican Studies from Berkeley certifying that they have received education specific to the Holy Orders of The Episcopal Church.

Berkely Divinity School at Yale: see Berkeley Divinity School.

Berwick Academy

Berwick Academy is a highly selective college preparatory school located in South Berwick, Maine. Founded in 1791, it is the oldest school in Maine and one of the oldest private schools in America. The school sits on a 72-acre (29 ha), 11-building campus on a hill overlooking the Salmon Falls River, near the border of Maine and New Hampshire. Approximately 560 students in grades K through 12 attend the coeducational day school, primarily from the nearby regions of southern Maine, southeastern New Hampshire and northeastern Massachusetts. The school was founded when the citizens of Berwick, York, and Wells (then villages in the Maine Territory of

Massachusetts) raised \$500 to teach languages, liberal arts and sciences to "the youth in this part of the country." Chartered by Massachusetts Governor John Hancock later that year, the school opened in a small hip-roofed Georgian house on land donated by Judge Benjamin Chadbournes. The "1791 House" remains part of the campus today and is home to the Academy's admissions office. From 1791 the school, now a college "prep" school, contracted with the town of South Berwick to educate local students. As the town grew and industrialized, the Academy's dual educational role necessitated campus expansion. The William Hayes Fogg Memorial Building, built by George Albert Clough in the Romanesque Revival style, was completed in 1894 to house both the Academy and the South Berwick Public Library. Landscaped by Frederick Law Olmsted, and complete with electricity and state-of-the-art science labs, it became the primary Academy building, as it remains today. In 1955, Berwick reverted to a completely private status with an exclusive college preparatory program, in accordance with the intent of the Ancients. Berwick became a boarding school for boys, with a day department for girls, and expanded its facility by acquiring land for playing fields and old homes for dormitories. During the 1970s, Berwick transformed from a boarding academy to a country day school, although it was neither historically nor academically part of the Country Day School movement. The founding of a Middle School in 1971 and a Lower School in 1977 and the discontinuation of boarding in 1976 were accompanied by significant enrollment and physical plant expansions which have continued to the present day. The school since has come to occupy a somewhat unique academic position in between the traditional American college prep school and the more progressive country day school - although it predates most prep schools by decades and the country day school movement by a century. Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berwick_Academy , accessed 9 SEP 2010.

Bethel High School: see Gould Academy.

Boston University

Boston University (BU) is a private research university located in Boston, Massachusetts. The university is historically affiliated with the United Methodist Church, but describes itself as nonsectarian. With more than 4,000 faculty members and more than 31,000 students, Boston University is one of the largest private universities in the United States and one of Boston's largest employers. Boston University traces its roots to the establishment of the Newbury Biblical Institute in Newbury, Orange County, Vermont in 1839, and was chartered with the name "Boston University" by the Massachusetts Legislature in 1869. The University organized formal Centennial observances both in 1939 and 1969. On 24–25 April 1839 a group of Methodist ministers and laymen at the Old Bromfield Street Church in Boston elected to establish a Methodist theological school. Set up in Newbury the school was named the Newbury Biblical Institute. In 1847, the Congregational Society in Concord, New Hampshire, invited the Institute to relocate to Concord and made available a disused Congregational church building with a capacity of 1200 people. Other citizens of Concord covered the remodeling costs. One stipulation of the invitation was that the Institute remain in Concord for at least 20 years. The charter issued by New Hampshire designated the school the "Methodist General Biblical Institute", but it was commonly called the "Concord Biblical Institute." With the agreed twenty years coming to a close, the Trustees of the Concord Biblical Institute purchased 30 acres on Aspinwall Hill in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts as a possible relocation site. However, the Institute moved in 1867 to 23 Pinkney Street in Boston and received a Massachusetts Charter as the "Boston Theological Institute." In 1869, three Trustees of the Boston

Theological Institute obtained from the Massachusetts Legislature a charter for a university by name of "Boston University." These three were successful Boston businessmen and Methodist laymen, with a history of involvement in educational enterprises and became the Founders of Boston University. They were Isaac Rich (1801–1872), Lee Claflin (1791–1871), and Jacob Sleeper (1802–1889), for whom Boston University's three West Campus dormitories are named. Lee Claflin's son, William, was then Governor of Massachusetts and signed the University Charter on 26 May 1869 after it was passed by the Legislature. As reported by Kathleen Kilgore in her book, "Transformations, A History of Boston University" (see Further Reading), the Founders directed the inclusion in the Charter of the following provision, unusual for its time: "No instructor in said University shall ever be required by the Trustees to profess any particular religious opinions as a test of office, and no student shall be refused admission . . . on account of the religious opinions he may entertain; provided, nonetheless, that this section shall not apply to the theological department of said University." Every department of the new University was also open to all on an equal footing regardless of sex, race, or (with the exception of the School of Theology) religion. The Boston Theological Institute was absorbed into Boston University in 1871 as the BU School of Theology. In January 1872 Isaac Rich died, leaving the vast bulk of his estate to a trust that would go to Boston University after ten years of growth while the University was organized. Most of this bequest consisted of real estate throughout the core of the city of Boston and was appraised at more than \$1.5 million. Kilgore describes this as the largest single donation to an American college or university to that time. By December, the Great Boston Fire of 1872 had destroyed all but one of the buildings Rich had left to the University, and the insurance companies with which they had been insured were bankrupt. The value of his estate, when turned over to the University in 1882, was half what it had been in 1872. As a result, the University was unable to build its contemplated campus on Aspinwall Hill and the land was sold piecemeal as development sites. Street names in the area, including Claflin Road, Claflin Path, and University Road, are the only remaining evidence of University ownership in this area. Boston University established its facilities in buildings scattered through the less fashionable parts of Beacon Hill, and later expanded into the Boylston Street and Copley Square area before building the Charles River Campus after 1937. Beginning with 15 acres acquired between 1920 and 1928, reclaimed land along the Charles River became the new campus. Under able leadership of Harold Case between 1951 and 1967, the campus tripled in size to 45 acres and added 68 new buildings. Growth has continued rapidly and Boston University has committed to investing \$1.8 billion for a ten-year plan in the 21st century. Current emphases are to encourage and facilitate undergraduate students to take full advantage of both the liberal arts and the professional programs available and to facilitate the faculty to develop cross-disciplinary research. Information from:
http://en.wikipedia.org/?title=Boston_University#Predecessor_institutions_and_University_Charter

Bowdoin College

Bowdoin College was chartered in 1794 by Governor Samuel Adams of Massachusetts, of which Maine was then a district, and was named for former Massachusetts governor James Bowdoin, whose son James Bowdoin III was an early benefactor. At the time of its founding, it was the easternmost college in the United States. In 1806, 13 Harvard graduates opted to accept a Bowdoin degree along with their diploma from Harvard. Bowdoin came into its own in the 1820s, a decade in which Maine became an independent state as a result of the Missouri Compromise. Bowdoin's connections to

the Civil War [War Between the States] have prompted some to quip that the war "began and ended" in Brunswick. Harriet Beecher Stowe, "the little lady who started this big war," started writing her influential anti-slavery novel *Uncle Tom's Cabin* in Bowdoin's Appleton Hall while her husband was teaching at the College, and Brigadier General (and Brevet Major General) Joshua Chamberlain, a Bowdoin alumnus and professor, was responsible for receiving the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia at Appomattox Court House in 1865. Chamberlain, a Medal of Honor recipient who later served as governor of Maine, adjutant-general of Maine, and president of Bowdoin, distinguished himself at Gettysburg, where he led the 20th Maine in its valiant defense of Little Round Top. There are other Civil War [War between the States] connections as well. Although Bowdoin's Medical School of Maine closed its doors in 1920, the College is currently known for its particularly strong programs in the natural sciences. Bowdoin is consistently ranked among the top ten liberal arts colleges in the United States by U.S. News and World Report. In the 2009 edition of the rankings, Bowdoin ranks sixth. In 2009, Bowdoin's overall acceptance rate was 18.5%, making it one of the most selective colleges in the country. Information from, and more details available at: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bowdoin_College , accessed 7 SEP 2010.

Brewster Academy: see Brewster Free Academy.

Brewster Free Academy

The school, now known as Brewster Academy, was founded in 1820 by local citizens as a "building for higher education." Once called Wolfeboro & Tuftonboro Academy, in 1887 it was renamed Brewster Free Academy in honor of John Brewster, a benefactor. From its inception through 1964, the school served as the only high school in town, with the town contributing to the school budget (hence the name Brewster Free Academy). In 1964, the local students were shifted to Kingswood Regional High School in town, and Brewster became a private boarding school. From Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brewster_Academy, 11 JUL 2010.

Bryant & Stratton & Company's International Commercial Colleges: see Bryant & Stratton College.

Bryant and Stratton Business Institute: see Bryant & Stratton College.

Bryant & Stratton College

Bryant & Stratton College is a for-profit college with campuses in New York, Ohio, Virginia and Wisconsin. Founded in 1854, the college offers two-year programs at all campuses and four-year programs at select campuses. This school began as a business institute but now is an accredited degree-granting college. Graduates of Folsom Business College in Cleveland, Ohio, purchased Folsom Business College and established a number of business schools that operated under the name of Bryant & Stratton & Co's chain of International Commercial Colleges in most major US cities. By 1864 as many as 50 schools existed. Tuition was \$40 for an entire program of study. Several other institutions trace their roots to Bryant & Stratton, including Chancellor University and Bryant University. Bryant & Stratton College was founded in 1854 to provide practical workplace education, and was formerly known as Bryant and Stratton Business Institute.

Bryant University: see Bryant & Stratton College.

Case Institute of Technology: see Case School of Applied Science.

Case School of Applied Science

The Case School of Applied Science was founded in 1880 in Cleveland in part through the donations of local businessman Leonard Case. It was the fourth American institution of higher learning to focus on a technical education, and the first such west of the Appalachian Mountains. In 1948, it was renamed the Case Institute of Technology. In 1967, the school merged with its neighbor, the Western Reserve University, to form Case Western Reserve University. The school continues as the Case School of Engineering in the university. From Ohio History Central.

<http://www.ohiohistorycentral.org/entry.php?rec=677>, 4 JUL 2010.

Case Western Reserve University: see Case School of Applied Science.

Chancellor University: see Bryant & Stratton College.

Cobb Divinity School: see New Hampton Literary Institution.

Columbia College: see Columbia University.

Columbia University

Note: this section is the longest in this collection of histories, more so because it was so well written relative to other histories. Some of its attraction was no doubt lost by our removal of headings and combining of sections. Portions were omitted, so if interested, do visit the referenced website.

Columbia University in the City of New York (Columbia University) is a private research university in New York City and a member of the Ivy League. Columbia is the oldest institution of higher learning in the state of New York, the fifth oldest in the United States, and one of the country's nine Colonial Colleges founded before the American Revolution. It was founded in 1754 as King's College by royal charter of George II of Great Britain, and is one of only three United States universities to have been founded under such authority. The university was also among the first to join the STL (Standard Listserv Registry), a national non-profit network of institution-based community forums: Columbia University Listserv. Columbia annually administers the American literary award, the Pulitzer Prize, and is one of the founding members of the Association of American Universities. More Nobel Prize winners have been affiliated with Columbia than any other institution in the world. Columbia's endowment and annual research expenditures are among the largest of any American university. The university currently has four global centers in Amman, Jordan; Beijing, China; Paris, France; and Mumbai, India. Notable alumni and affiliates include: five Founding Fathers of the United States; four United States Presidents, including the incumbent; nine Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States; 15 foreign heads of state; 95 Nobel Prize winners, the most of any university; 101 Pulitzer Prize winners, the most of any university; 25 Academy Award winners garnering over a combined 30 Oscars, the most of any university; more than 30 alumni and ten affiliate recipients of the National Medal of Science; and 50 recipients of the MacArthur Genius Award. Columbia is currently home to nine Nobel Laureates, 30 recipients of the MacArthur Genius Award, four

recipients of the National Medal of Science, 143 members of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 38 members of the Institute of Medicine of the National Academies, 20 members of the National Academy of Engineering, and 43 members of the National Academy of Sciences. Columbia is the oldest institution of higher education in the state of New York. Founded and chartered as King's College in 1754, Columbia is the sixth-oldest such institution in the United States (by date of founding; fifth by date of chartering). After the American Revolutionary War, King's College was renamed Columbia College in 1784, and in 1896 it was further renamed Columbia University. The university now operates under a 1787 charter that places the institution under a private board of trustees. Columbia has grown over time to encompass twenty schools and affiliated institutions. Discussions regarding the foundation of a college in the Province of New York began as early as 1704, but serious consideration of such proposals was not entertained until the early 1750s, when local graduates of Yale and members of the congregation of Trinity Church (then Church of England, now Episcopal) in New York City became alarmed by the establishment of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University). Concerns arose both because it was founded by "new-light" Presbyterians influenced by the evangelical Great Awakening and, as it was located in the province just across the Hudson River, because it provoked fears of New York developing a cultural and intellectual inferiority. They established their own 'rival' institution, King's College, and elected as its first president Samuel Johnson. Classes began on July 17, 1754 in Trinity Church yard, with Johnson as the sole faculty member. A few months later, on October 31, 1754, Great Britain's King George II officially granted a royal charter for the college. In 1760, King's College moved to its own building at Park Place, near the present City Hall, and in 1767 it established the first American medical school to grant the M.D. degree. Controversy surrounded the founding of the new college in New York, as it was a thoroughly Church of England institution dominated by the influence of Crown officials in its governing body, such as the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Secretary of State for the Colonies. Fears of the establishment of a Church of England episcopacy and of Crown influence in America through King's College were underpinned by its vast wealth, far surpassing all other colonial colleges of the period. The American Revolution and the subsequent war were catastrophic for King's College. It suspended instruction for eight years beginning in 1776 with the arrival of the Continental Army in the spring of that year. The suspension continued through the military occupation of New York City by British troops until their departure in 1783. The college's library was looted and its sole building requisitioned for use as a military hospital first by American and then British forces. Additionally, many of the college's alumni, primarily Loyalists, fled to Canada or Great Britain in the war's aftermath, leaving its future governance and financial status in question. Although the college had been considered a bastion of Tory sentiment, it nevertheless produced many key leaders of the Revolutionary generation — individuals later instrumental in the college's revival. After the war, the remaining members of the Board of Governors of King's sought to resuscitate the college, petitioning the Legislature of New York to "make such alterations in the Charter as the changed condition of affairs might demand." The Legislature agreed, and on May 1, 1784, it passed "an Act for granting certain privileges to the College heretofore called King's College." The Act created a Board of Regents to oversee the resuscitation of King's, giving them the power to hire a college president and appoint professors, but prohibiting the College from administering any "religious test-oath" to its faculty. Finally, in an effort to demonstrate its support for the new Republic, the Legislature stipulated that "the College within the City of New York heretofore called King's College be forever hereafter called and known by the name of Columbia College." On May 5, 1784, the Regents held their first meeting, instructing Treasurer Brockholst Livingston

and Secretary Robert Harpur (who was Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy at King's) to recover the books, records and any other assets that had been dispersed during the war, and appointing a committee to supervise the repairs of the college building. In addition, the Regents moved quickly to rebuild Columbia's faculty, appointing William Cochran instructor of Greek and Latin. As the state proved negligent in its funding of the institution, this arrangement became increasingly unsatisfactory for both. The argued for privatization of the college. In 1787 a new charter was adopted for the college, still in use today, granting power to a private board of Trustees. Samuel Johnson's son, William Samuel Johnson, became its president. For a period in the 1790s, with New York City as the federal and state capital and the country under successive Federalist governments, a revived Columbia thrived. George Washington, notably, attended the commencement of 1790, and nascent interest in legal education commenced under Professor James Kent. As the state and country transitioned to a considerably more Jeffersonian era, however, the college's good fortunes began to dry up. The primary difficulty was funding; the college, already receiving less from the state following its privatization, was beset with even more financial difficulties as hostile politicians took power and as new upstate colleges, particularly Hamilton and Union, lobbied effectively for subsidies. What Columbia did receive was Manhattan real estate, which would only later prove lucrative. Columbia's performance flagged for the remainder of the 19th century's first half. The law faculty never managed to thrive during this period, and in 1807 the medical school, hoping to arrest its decline, broke off to merge with the independent College of Physicians and Surgeons. Contention between students and faculty were highlighted by the "Riotous Commencement" of 1811, in which students violently protested the faculty's decision not to confer a degree upon John Stevenson, who had inserted objectionable words into his commencement speech. Though the college was finally able to shake its embarrassing reputation for structural shabbiness by adding several wings to College Hall and refinishing it in the more fashionable Greek Revival style, the effort failed to halt Columbia's long-term downturn, and was soon overshadowed by the Gibbs Affair of 1854, in which famed chemistry professor Oliver Wolcott Gibbs was denied a professorship at the college, from which he had graduated, due to his Unitarian affiliation. The event demonstrated to many, including frustrated diarist and trustee George Templeton Strong, the narrow-mindedness of the institution. By July, 1854 the *Christian Examiner* of Boston, in an article entitled "The Recent Difficulties at Columbia College", noted that the school was "good in classics" yet "weak in sciences", and had "very few distinguished graduates". In 1857, the College moved from Park Place to a primarily Gothic Revival campus on 49th Street and Madison Avenue, where it remained for the next fifty years. The transition to the new campus coincided with a new outlook for the college; during the commencement of that year, College President Charles King proclaimed Columbia "a university". During the last half of the nineteenth century, under the leadership of President F.A.P. Barnard, the institution rapidly assumed the shape of a true modern university. Columbia Law School was founded in 1858, and in 1864 the School of Mines, the country's first such institution and the precursor to today's Fu Foundation School of Engineering and Applied Science, was established. Barnard College for women, established by the eponymous Columbia president, was established in 1889; the Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons came under the aegis of the university in 1891, followed by Teachers College, Columbia University in 1893. The Graduate Faculties in Political Science, Philosophy, and Pure Science awarded its first PhD in 1875. In 1896, the trustees officially authorized the use of yet another new name, Columbia University, and today the institution is officially known as "Columbia University in the City of New York." Additionally, the engineering school was renamed the "School of Mines, Engineering and Chemistry." At the same time, university

president Seth Low moved the campus again, from 49th Street to its present location, a more spacious (and, at the time, more rural) campus in the developing neighborhood of Morningside Heights. The site was formerly occupied by the Bloomingdale Lunatic Asylum. Under the leadership of Low's successor, Nicholas Murray Butler, Columbia rapidly became the nation's major institution for research, setting the "multiversity" model that later universities would adopt. On the Morningside Heights campus, Columbia centralized on a single campus the College, the School of Law, the Graduate Faculties, the School of Mines (predecessor of the Engineering School), and the College of Physicians & Surgeons. Butler went on to serve as president of Columbia for over four decades and became a giant in American public life (as one-time vice presidential candidate and a Nobel Laureate). His introduction of "downtown" business practices in university administration led to innovations in internal reforms such as the centralization of academic affairs, the direct appointment of registrars, deans, provosts, and secretaries, as well as the formation of a professionalized university bureaucracy, unprecedented among American universities at the time. In 1893 the Columbia University Press was founded to "promote the study of economic, historical, literary, scientific and other subjects; and to promote and encourage the publication of literary works embodying original research in such subjects." Among its publications are *The Columbia Encyclopedia*, first published in 1935, and *The Columbia Lippincott Gazetteer of the World*, first published in 1952. In 1902, New York newspaper magnate Joseph Pulitzer donated a substantial sum to the university for the founding of a school to teach journalism. The result was the 1912 opening of the Graduate School of Journalism—the only journalism school in the Ivy League. The school is the administrator of the Pulitzer Prize and the duPont-Columbia Award in broadcast journalism. In 1904 Columbia organized adult education classes into a formal program called Extension Teaching (later renamed University Extension). Courses in Extension Teaching eventually give rise to the Columbia Writing Program, the Columbia Business School, and the School of Dentistry and Oral Surgery. Columbia Business School was added in the early 20th century. During the first half of the 20th Century Columbia and Harvard University had the largest endowments in the United States. Research into the atom by faculty members John R. Dunning, I. I. Rabi, Enrico Fermi and Polykarp Kusch placed Columbia's Physics Department in the international spotlight in the 1940s after the first nuclear pile was built to start what became the Manhattan Project. Following the end of World War II, the School of International Affairs was founded in 1946. Focusing on developing diplomats and foreign affairs specialists, the school began by offering the Master of International Affairs. To satisfy an increasing desire for skilled public service professionals at home and abroad, the School added the Master of Public Administration degree in 1977. In 1981, the School was renamed the School of International and Public Affairs (SIPA). The School introduced an MPA in Environmental Science and Policy in 2001 and, in 2004, SIPA inaugurated its first doctoral program — the interdisciplinary Ph.D. in Sustainable Development. In 1947, to meet the needs of GIs returning from World War II, University Extension was reorganized as an undergraduate college and designated the Columbia University School of General Studies. While the former university extension had granted the B.S. degree since 1921, the School of General Studies first granted the B.A. degree in 1968 and is now considered one of the three colleges of Columbia University (CC, SEAS, GS). During the 1960s Columbia experienced large-scale student activism centering over the Vietnam War and the demand for greater student rights. Many students, led by the Students for a Democratic Society and its President Mark Rudd protested the university's ties with the defense establishment and its controversial plans to build a park in Morningside Park. The fervor on campus reached a climax in the spring of 1968 when hundreds of students occupied various buildings on campus. The incident forced the resignation of

Columbia's then President, Grayson Kirk and the establishment of the University Senate. Columbia College first admitted women in the fall of 1983, after a decade of failed negotiations with Barnard College, an all female institution affiliated with the University, to merge the two schools. Barnard College still remains affiliated with Columbia, and all Barnard graduates are issued diplomas authorized by both Columbia University and Barnard College. In 1990 the Faculty of Arts & Sciences was created, unifying the faculties of Columbia College, the School of General Studies, the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, and the School of International and Public Affairs. In 1997, the Columbia Engineering School was renamed the Fu Foundation School of Engineering and Applied Science, in honor of Chinese businessman Z. Y. Fu, who gave Columbia \$26 million. The school is popularly referred to as "SEAS" or simply "the engineering school." As of April 2007, the university had purchased more than two-thirds of the 17 acres (6.9 ha) sought for a new campus in Manhattanville, an industrial neighborhood to the north of the Morningside Heights campus. Stretching from 125th Street to 133rd Street, the new campus would house buildings for Columbia's schools of business and the arts and allow the construction of the Jerome L. Greene Center for Mind, Brain, and Behavior, where research will occur on neurodegenerative diseases such as Parkinson's and Alzheimer's. The \$7 billion expansion plan includes demolishing all buildings, except three that are historically significant, eliminating the existing light industry and storage warehouses, and relocating tenants in 132 apartments. As of December 2008, the State of New York's Empire State Development Corporation approved use of eminent domain, which, through declaration of Manhattanville's "blighted" status, gives governmental bodies the right to appropriate private property for public use. On May 20, 2009, the New York Public Authorities Control Board approved the Manhattanville expansion plan. Information from: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Columbia_\(university\)#History](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Columbia_(university)#History) , accessed 14 SEP 2010.

Columbia University in the City of New York: see Columbia University.

Concord Biblical Institute: see Boston University.

Coyne College: see Coyne Electrical School.

Coyne Electrical School

Coyne College traces its origins back to 1899 in Chicago, Illinois, making it one of the oldest institutions of its kind in the United States. With combined educational experience totaling more than a century of training, Coyne College and its predecessor schools have trained and placed thousands of students in outstanding professional careers. Information from: <http://www.coynecollege.edu/about-coyne/> , accessed 12 SEP 2010. Presumably, Coyne Electrical School was one of the "predecessor schools" of the current Coyne College, but no more history is provided. The current college has extensive offerings in many technical fields and in many United States locations which together number well over a hundred including diploma and associate degrees.
MNGJrMD

Dartmouth College

Dartmouth College enrolls approximately 4,100 undergraduates in the liberal arts and 1,700 graduate students. In addition to 19 [graduate programs in the arts and sciences](#), it is home to the nation's fourth oldest medical school: the [Dartmouth Medical School](#), founded in 1797; the nation's first professional school of engineering: the [Thayer School](#)

[of Engineering](#), founded in 1867; and the first graduate school of management in the world: the [Tuck School of Business](#), established in 1900. The Reverend [Eleazar Wheelock](#), a Congregational minister from Connecticut, founded Dartmouth College in 1769. He had earlier established Moor's Charity School in Lebanon, Connecticut, principally for the education of Native Americans. In seeking to expand his school into a college, Wheelock relocated his educational enterprise to [Hanover](#), in the Royal Province of New Hampshire. Samson Ocom, a Mohegan Indian and one of Wheelock's first students, was instrumental in raising substantial funds for the College. The Royal Governor of New Hampshire, John Wentworth, provided the land upon which Dartmouth would be built and on December 13, 1769, conveyed the charter from King George III establishing the College. That [charter](#) created a college "for the education and instruction of Youth of the Indian Tribes in this Land ... and also of English Youth and any others." Named for [William Legge, the Second Earl of Dartmouth](#) - an important supporter of Eleazar Wheelock's efforts - Dartmouth is the nation's ninth oldest college. The Supreme Court decision in the famous "[Dartmouth College Case](#)" of 1819, argued by [Daniel Webster](#) (Class of 1801), is considered to be one of the most important and formative documents in United States constitutional history, strengthening the contract clause of the Constitution and thereby paving the way for all American private institutions to conduct their affairs in accordance with their charters and without interference from the state. In over two centuries of evolution, Dartmouth has developed from its roots on the colonial frontier into a college that has a special character and a unique place in private higher education: a superb undergraduate residential college with the intellectual character of a university, featuring thriving research and first-rate graduate and professional programs. The quality of the undergraduate experience is enhanced by close student-faculty interaction, opportunities for independent research, a broad range of off-campus programs, and a diverse student body. Dartmouth was named by the consulting firm Booz Allen Hamilton as one of the world's "[most enduring institutions](#)" in 2004. Information from: <http://www.dartmouth.edu/home/about/history.html> , accessed 9 SEP 2010.

Dover Academy

Dover Academy, presumably in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, was not found as an operating school, no successor was found, and no history was found in search of World Wide Web, 7 JUL 2010. MNGJrMD

Dover Business College: see McIntosh College.

Essex Agricultural and Technical High School: see Essex High School.

Essex High School

No history is found for this school. Today, if I have the correct school, it is converted to a vocational high school in Hathorne, Essex County, Massachusetts: Essex Agricultural and Technical High School. For a curriculum overview, see:

http://www.agtech.org/curriculum_overview.php , accessed 14 SEP 2010.

Evansville College

The University of Evansville (UE) is a small, private university with approximately 3,050 students. Founded in 1854 as Moores Hill College, it is located near the interchange of the Lloyd Expressway and U.S. Route 41. It is affiliated with the United Methodist Church. The University features liberal arts and sciences degrees, most with strong

cooperative learning opportunities both on and off campus. UE operates a satellite campus, Harlaxton College, in Grantham, England. The University of Evansville is nationally renowned for its Theatre and Physical Therapy departments. The University is known as a leader in the area of New Formalism poetry as the home of The Formalist and its successor journal, Measure. The University of Evansville Press also publishes exclusively books and anthologies on formal poetry, including an annual winner of its Richard Wilbur Award. The University of Evansville began in 1854 when Moores Hill Male and Female Collegiate Institute was founded by John Moore in the small town of Moores Hill in southeastern Indiana. The first college building at Moores Hill, Moore Hall, was completed on December 1, 1856, although the opening day of classes for the new college were held in the unfinished building on September 9th. The institution struggled financially during its time in Moores Hill, and a fire destroyed Moore Hall in 1915. The institution continued to operate in a second building, Carnegie Hall, until the move to Evansville. The former campus in Moores Hill continued operation as an elementary and high school. Carnegie Hall is now maintained as a museum. On March 21, 1917, George S. Clifford made a presentation at a special session of the Indiana Conference of the Methodist Church. He suggested moving the college to Evansville, Indiana. Clifford produced a map that indicated a lack of colleges in the Evansville area - there were none within 50 miles of the city within Indiana. After deliberation, the school was closed and was relocated to Evansville in 1919 and reopened as Evansville College. It operated in temporary quarters in downtown Evansville until Administration Hall (now Olmsted Hall) was completed in 1922. This is the only building remaining on campus from before World War II. In the period from World War II to 1960, Evansville College grew significantly. Enrollment grew from about 400 during the Great Depression to 1,500 in 1946. Also following the war, the Science and Engineering Building and Alumni Memorial Union were commissioned. The Clifford Memorial Library was completed in 1957. Five residence halls were built between 1958 and 1967, along with a fitness center, dining hall, and an art building. In 1967, a new theater building, Hyde Hall, housing Shanklin Theater was finished. Also in 1967, due to the institution's growth and organizational changes, the name was changed to the University of Evansville with the approval of the Indiana State General Assembly. Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evansville_College#History , accessed 9 SEP 2010.

Exeter Academy: see Phillips Exeter Academy.

Farmington Teachers College

The University of Maine at Farmington's history is firmly rooted in the early 19th century. Though generations of changes have come and gone, many of the ideals behind its founding are as fresh and important today as they were then, most notably that a solid foundation of Liberal Arts is essential to becoming a valuable and adaptable member of society. In 1857, a convention of teachers from Franklin County resolved, "That the interests of our common schools, and the teachers having them in charge, not only require the fostering care of the State, but most imperatively demand the immediate establishment of that long neglected source of improvement, a State Normal School ... and as teachers of Franklin County, we would respectfully, yet earnestly, request the early attention of our present Legislature to the endowment and establishment of such an institution." In March 1863, amidst much heated argument, a Normal School Act finally passed into law, and that fall, Farmington was chosen from a list of possible locations for the first normal school, making the University of Maine at Farmington (aka, UMF) the first public institution of higher education in the entire State of Maine. When it was established on October 9, 1863 its name was Western State

Normal School and it opened in August 1864 as such. On August 24, 1864, 31 students gathered in an attic above a downtown commercial building, called Beal's Hall, where they met until they were able to move into their new building that winter. The new home of what was to be called the Farmington Normal School was described as "rough, crude, and plenty humble" by UMF historian Richard P. Mallett. Today, Merrill Hall, UMF's original Main Street home and now the oldest public building on a Maine campus, is anything but rough, crude and humble. When the first class graduated from the Western State Normal School on May 25, 1866, State Superintendent Rev. Dr. Ballard said, 'The whole drew forth warm commendation from the literary gentlemen present, and all felt satisfied that the diploma given to each member of the graduating class was indeed a testimonial to good character, diligence in study, ample attainments, and a compliance with the rules of the school. The persons most interested in its work and care, saw on that day a rich compensation for the solicitude of the enterprise, which had thus far, at least, been regarded as an experiment....' Ballard's remarks show that success was not a foregone conclusion, and there was much room for satisfaction among those who had fought for Maine's first teachers' college. The Western State Normal School stood out among teachers' colleges for its commitment to integrating a strong liberal arts program into teacher training, for it was thought that only those with a strong background in the liberal arts could effectively teach the arts and sciences. Obvious as this may seem, it was not the rule among teachers of the time. The classic emphasis on memorizing lessons may have grown from the danger of exposing unlettered teachers to inquisitive pupils. Many early graduates attended the school for its liberal arts foundation alone. Among these were the Stanley brothers, famous for building the Stanley Steamer automobile; and John Stevens, engineer of the Panama Canal. In 1878 the name was changed to Northern State Normal School. Its official name was changed to Farmington State Normal School from 1889 to 1945. From 1946 for the next twenty years it was known as Farmington State Teacher's College, but the name was changed to Farmington State College in 1965. Between 1968 and 1970, it became part of Maine's University of System, and in 1970 the name changed once again to the University of Maine at Farmington, as it is known today. Interest in the liberal arts continued unabated until the college offered its first degree programs in the arts and sciences in 1971. By the 1974-75 school year, nearly 300 students were enrolled in Farmington's arts and sciences programs. The Western State Normal School passed through many incarnations in its first 106 years, finally merging into the University of Maine System in 1968 to become "the University of Maine at Farmington." The University of Maine at Farmington has maintained its fine tradition in teacher preparation while adding and enhancing other academic programs in the arts and sciences, health, and rehabilitation. More than a century of changes have left several features constant, however: UMF continues to live by the ideals which inspired the Normal School movement in the mid-nineteenth century: a democracy can survive only if its citizens have a sense of history, a working understanding of issues affecting the present, and a vision for the future. We address these requirements in at least two ways, by ensuring that all our students graduate with a firm grounding in the liberal arts and by sending new graduates into the world with the tools essential to passing liberal arts traditions on to new generations.

Information from: <http://www.farmington.edu/about/history.php> and <http://farmington.mainememory.net/page/1073/display.html> , accessed 15 SEP 2010.

Folsom Business College: see Bryant & Stratton College.

Framingham Normal School: see Normal School.

Framingham State University: see Normal School.

Gorham Academy: see Gorham Normal School.

Gorham Normal School

In 1803, Gorham Academy was founded. Designed by Samuel Elder, the Federal style Gorham Academy Building was erected in 1806. Evolving from Gorham Academy into an institution of higher education, USM originated in 1878 as Gorham Normal School, later called Gorham State Teachers College and then simply Gorham State College. In 1970 that institution merged with the University of Maine at Portland (previously Portland Junior College) and became the University of Maine at Portland-Gorham (UMPG). The name was changed to University of Southern Maine in 1978. The Lewiston-Auburn campus was founded in 1988. USM is a major educational engine in the overall growth and development of economic, civic, and cultural life in southern Maine. USM offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs as well as doctoral programs in Public Policy, and School Psychology. The University of Southern Maine (USM) is a multi-campus public urban comprehensive university and part of the University of Maine System. USM's three primary campuses are located in Portland, Gorham, and Lewiston. Originally founded as two separate universities (Gorham Normal School, University of Maine at Portland), the two state universities were combined in 1970 to help streamline the public university system in Maine and eventually expanded by adding the Lewiston campus in 1988. The Portland Campus is home to the Edmund Muskie School of Public Service along with the Bio Sciences Research Institute and the University of Maine School of Law, the Osher Lifelong Learning Institute and the Osher Map Library. The Gorham campus, much more residential, is home to the College of Education and the School of Music. At Lewiston-Auburn, students experience a small, intimate campus, with a focus on interdisciplinary learning. Each campus maintains its own "atmosphere", and professionals from all campuses provide a world-class experience at this regional university. As of 2008, USM had 8,133 undergraduate students and 2,320 graduate and law school students, with an average class size of 22 and a student-faculty ratio of 17:1. USM is among the "Best Northeastern Colleges," according to The Princeton Review's 2007 listings, and was also included in its 2007 edition of "America's Best Value Colleges." Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University_of_Southern_Maine and http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gorham,_Maine , accessed 15 SEP 2010.

Gorham State College: see Gorham Normal School.

Gorham State Teachers College: see Gorham Normal School.

Gould Academy

Bethel High School, Bethel, Oxford County, Maine, opened its doors in 1835; the following year, as Bethel Academy, it accepted its first tuition-paying students, both locals and boarders. Reverend Daniel Gould left his \$842 fortune to the school when he died in 1843 with the proviso that it be named for him; from then on it was known as Gould's Academy and eventually Gould Academy. Since the town of Bethel lacked a public high school, all local children were educated at Gould until 1969, when Telstar High School opened. Gould Academy is a private, co-ed, college preparatory boarding

and day school located in the small town of Bethel. The school offers skiing and snowboarding programs, although unlike specialized "ski academies," it remains first and foremost a college-prep school. The school serves grades 9–12, with a post-graduate program and an eighth-grade winter-term program for competitive skiers and snowboarders. About 240 students attend the school; of those, 45 percent come from Maine, 15 percent from elsewhere in New England, and the remaining 40 percent from other U.S. states or other countries. Information from:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gould_Academy , accessed 15 SEP 2010.

Gould's Academy: see Gould Academy.

Hampton Institute

Historically a school for blacks, the first classes were taught on 17 SEP 1861 in defiance of Virginia law. It was legally chartered in 1870 as a land grant school known first as Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. It became known simply as Hampton Institute in 1930 and attained university status as Hampton University in 1984. The school is informally called "Hampton" or "HU" by many students, faculty and supporters. Hampton University and Howard University constantly claim the title of "The Real HU" in friendly rivalry.

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute: see Hampton Institute.

Hampton University: see Hampton Institute.

Harvard College

Harvard, America's oldest college, was founded in 1636 by vote of the Great and General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and named for its first donor, the Reverend John Harvard, who left his personal library and half his estate to the new institution. The Colony granted a charter to Harvard in 1650 under which, with amendments and John Adam's further definition in the fifth chapter of the Massachusetts Constitution of 1780, the University of today operates. The website is vague on when Harvard reached university status (who was to judge?), and the official name of the institution is still the President and Fellows of Harvard College. Harvard College was established to provide a learned ministry to the colonies, and although it remained small for the first two hundred years, it has ever been a distinguished place of learning. Harvard introduced graduate programs with medical studies in 1782 and added law and divinity in 1816 and 1817, respectively. Please see the website for more information on this now world class university. Information from:

<http://www.college.harvard.edu/icb/icb.do?keyword=k61161&tabgroupid=icb.tabgroup85886> , accessed 7 SEP 2010.

Harvard University: see Harvard College

Holyoke High School

No history of the school is offered. Holyoke High School in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, offers courses at three levels: standard, honors and advanced placement. Students are able to select from a wide range of courses in the following departments: Business & Technology, English, English Language Learning, Health, Instrumental Music, Mathematics, Physical Education, Science, Social Studies, Special Education, Video Production, Visual & Performing Arts, Vocal Music, and World

Language. Information from: http://www.hps.holyoke.ma.us/hhs_brochure.htm , accessed 14 SEP 2010.

Jefferson College: see Jefferson Medical College.

Jefferson Medical College

Thomas Jefferson University is a private health sciences university consisting of four constituent colleges, Jefferson Medical College, Jefferson College of Graduate Studies, and Jefferson College of Health Professions, and Jefferson School of Population Health. In 2009, the medical college (JMC) was ranked #59 among the nation's medical schools by U.S. News & World Report. During the early 19th century, several attempts to create a second medical school in Philadelphia had been stymied, largely due to the efforts of University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine alumni. In an attempt to circumvent that opposition, a group of Philadelphia physicians led by Dr. George McClellan sent a letter to the trustees of Jefferson College in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania (now Washington & Jefferson College) in 1824, asking the College to establish a medical department in Philadelphia. The trustees agreed, establishing the Medical Department of Jefferson College in Philadelphia. In spite of a vigorous challenge, the Pennsylvania General Assembly granted an expansion of Jefferson College's charter in 1826, endorsing the creation of the new department and allowing it to grant medical degrees. An additional 10 Jefferson College trustees were appointed to supervise the new facility from Philadelphia, owing to the difficulty of managing a medical department on the other side of the state. Two years later, this second board was granted authority to manage the Medical Department, while the Jefferson College trustees maintained veto power for major decisions. The first class was graduated in 1826, receiving their degrees only after the disposition of a lawsuit seeking to close the school. The first classes were held in the Tivola Theater on Prune Street in Philadelphia, which had the first medical clinic attached to a medical school. Owing to the teaching philosophy of Dr. McCellan, classes focused on clinical practice. In 1828, the Medical Department moved to the Ely Building, which allowed for a large lecture space and the "Pit," a 700-seat amphitheater to allow students to view surgeries. This building had an attached hospital, the second such medical school/hospital arrangement in the nation, servicing 441 inpatients and 4,659 outpatients in its first year of operation. The relationship with Jefferson College survived until 1838, when the Medical Department received a separate charter, allowing it operate separately as the Jefferson Medical College. By 1844 Jefferson was providing patient beds over a shop at 10th and Sansom Streets. A 125-bed hospital, one of the first in the nation affiliated with a medical school, opened in 1877, and a school for nurses began in 1891. The Medical College became Thomas Jefferson University on July 1, 1969. As an academic health care center, Jefferson is currently involved in education, medical research, and patient care.

Keene Normal School

This institution was built in 1909 to meet the growing demand for professionally trained teachers. Originally it was named Keene Normal School and later Keene Teachers College. It is now Keene State College and a member of the University System of New Hampshire and of the Council of Public Liberal Arts Colleges. In its four academic school of Arts and Humanities, Professional and graduate Studies, Sciences and Social Sciences, and Division of Continuing Education, it offers the following degrees: Associate in Arts, Associate in Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor

of Music, Bachelor of Science, and Master of Education. Information from:
<http://www.keene.edu> , accessed 9 SEP 2010.

Keene State College: see Keene Normal School.

Keene Teachers College: see Keene Normal School.

Kents Hill School

Kents Hill School was founded as the Maine Wesleyan Seminary in 1824 by Luther Sampson, a Revolutionary War veteran and a carpenter with no formal education. He earned wealth and wanted to use it to better society through education. Girls appeared on the school's roster from the day the school opened. No mention is made of when the name of the school was changed. Compare with information from the second source. From Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kents_Hill_School, 3 JUL 2010. In 1825, through the generosity of a Kents Hill farmer named Luther Sampson, the Maine Wesleyan Seminary opened, being a merger with a small private boarding school established in 1820 by Elihu and Emma Robinson in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. In 1828, following the example of Wesleyan Academy, the seminary opened a department for young women, called the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College. It became known as Kents Hill School in the early 1900's. From Ray Brown: "Maine Colleges That Have Closed, Merged, or Changed Their Names."
http://www2.westminster-mo.edu/wc_users/homepages/staff/brownr/MaineCC.htm, 3 JUL 2010.

Kents Hill Seminary: see Kents Hill School.

Kimball Union Academy

Kimball Union Academy is a private boarding school with no religious affiliation. Founded in 1813, it is the 22nd oldest boarding school in the United States.^[1] The academy's mission is to "discover with each student the right path to academic mastery, to creativity, and to responsibility."^[2] It is located in the upper Connecticut River Valley village of Meriden, New Hampshire. The academy is governed by a 21-member Board of Trustees. The school's physical plant is valued in excess of \$30 million, and the school is supported by a \$19 million endowment. The 2006-07 annual fund campaign raised more than \$900,000. Average class size is 12, and student:teacher ratio is 6:1. Information from:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kimball_Union_Academy, accessed 12 SEP 2010.

King's College: see Columbia University.

Kingswood Regional High school: see Brewster Free academy.

Ladies College: see Mount Allison University.

Laura V. Dame School

No history found as yet. MNGJrMD 9 SEP 2010.

Lawrence Industrial School

Not currently in operation; no history found as yet. MNGJrMD 9 SEP 2010.

Maine College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts: see University of Maine.

Maine Wesleyan Seminary: see Kents Hill School.

Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College: see Kents Hill School.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology

The Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) is a private research university located in Cambridge, Massachusetts. MIT has five schools and one college, containing a total of 32 academic departments, with a strong emphasis on scientific and technological research. MIT is one of two private land-grant universities and is also a sea-grant and space-grant university. Founded by William Barton Rogers in 1861 in response to the increasing industrialization of the United States, the university adopted the European university model and emphasized laboratory instruction from an early date. Its current 168-acre (68.0 ha) campus opened in 1916 and extends over 1 mile (1.6 km) along the northern bank of the Charles River basin. MIT researchers were involved in efforts to develop computers, radar, and inertial guidance in connection with defense research during World War II and the Cold War. In the past 60 years, MIT's educational disciplines have expanded beyond the physical sciences and engineering into fields like biology, economics, linguistics, political science, and management. MIT enrolled 4,232 undergraduates and 6,152 graduate students for the Fall 2009–2010 term. It employs about 1,009 faculty members. 75 Nobel Laureates, 47 National Medal of Science recipients, and 31 MacArthur Fellows are currently or have previously been affiliated with the university. The aggregated revenues of companies founded by MIT alumni would be the seventeenth largest economy in the world. MIT managed \$718.2 in research expenditures and an \$8.0 billion endowment in 2009. Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Massachusetts_Institute_of_Technology , accessed 9 SEP 2010.

Massachusetts State College

Note: Except for one sentence giving the founding year, the website ignores the institution's history. I find no chronology of name changes. The focus is on current information.

Cleve Jones, developer of the Names Project AIDS Memorial Quilt and co-founder of the San Francisco AIDS Foundation, will speak Wednesday, Sept. 15 [2010] at the University of Massachusetts Amherst to lead off a semester-long celebration and exploration marking the 25th anniversary of the campus' Stonewall Center. The series, which runs through early December, will explore aspects of the lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender experience over the last 25 years as reflected in issues including the arts, politics, the law, athletics and religion. Founded in 1863, the University of Massachusetts Amherst is a distinguished national research university and the flagship of the five-campus state university system, enrolling students from 48 states and 50 countries. At UMass Amherst, eight schools and colleges offer 94 undergraduate degree programs (including six associate degrees) as well as 73 master's and 51 doctoral programs in 55 academic departments. Through UMassOnline, the campus offers nine degree programs. Sponsored research awards totaled \$137.4 million in fiscal 2009,

providing a major stimulus for the Massachusetts economy. In fiscal 2006, the impact of UMass Amherst on economic activity in Massachusetts was approximately \$1.4 billion. Campus expenditures supported an estimated 9,179 jobs across the Commonwealth. Information from: <http://www.umass.edu/newsoffice/newsreleases/articles/109605.php> and <http://www.umass.edu/newsoffice/newsreleases/articles/19158.php> , accessed 15 SEP 2010.

McIntosh Business College: see McIntosh College.

McIntosh College

McIntosh College, founded in 1896, was an educational institution located in Dover, New Hampshire. It granted Associate's degrees in a variety of vocational areas, including business management, criminal justice, graphic design and massage therapy. McIntosh College was founded by A.D. Bliss under the name of Dover Business College. David McIntosh, CPA, purchased the school in 1902 and renamed it. In 1967, McIntosh was authorized by the State of New Hampshire with the approval of the Post-Secondary Education Commission to offer graduates the Associate's degree in Business Science. In 1988 the College became accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. Starting in 1999, it was operated by the Career Education Corporation, a for-profit post-secondary education provider. Career Education Corporation announced on November 15, 2006, that it was going to sell several colleges that it owned, including McIntosh College. On February 15, 2008, CEC announced a plan to let current students complete programs. The college was closed in 2009. Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McIntosh_College , accessed 14 SEP 2010.

Medical Shool of Maine: see Portland School for Medical Instruction; also see Bowdoin College.

Methodist General Biblical Institute: see Boston University.

Monson Academy: see Wilbraham Academy.

Moores Hill College: see Evansville College.

Moores Hill Male and Female Collegiate Institute: see Evansville College.

Mount Allison College: see Mount Allison College.

Mount Allison University

Mount Allison University (also Mount A or MTA) is a primarily undergraduate Canadian liberal arts and science university situated in Sackville, New Brunswick. It is located about a half hour from the regional city of Moncton and 20 minutes from the Greater Moncton International Airport. With a combination of historical architecture and modern facilities as well as its well-kept grounds, the campus is among the most beautiful in Canada. It has been ranked first or second in the country for the last 19 years by Maclean's magazine (in the category of "primarily undergraduate" universities) and given top ratings in Maclean's annual alumni survey. Mount Allison University was the

first university in the British Empire to award a baccalaureate to a woman (Grace Annie Lockhart, B.Sc, 1875). Over the years, Mount Allison graduates have been awarded a total of 48 Rhodes Scholarships; more than any other liberal arts university in North America. Mount Allison is the wealthiest university in Canada on an endowment per student basis. Mount Allison University is a United Church-affiliated, non-sectarian university established at Sackville, New Brunswick in 1862. Its origins were steeped in the Methodist faith. It was designed to prepare men for the ministry and to supply education for lay members. The university's affiliation was transferred to the United Church of Canada following church union in 1925. Original components of the university included: the Mount Allison Wesleyan Academy for Boys (1840-1958), the Ladies' College (1854-1958), and Mount Allison College. Mount Allison College was established in 1862 with degree-granting powers on behalf of the other two. Mount Allison's origins go back to a boys' academy founded in June 1839 by a local Methodist merchant, Charles Frederick Allison. Charles Allison's grandfather had emigrated from Ireland to Canada in the late 1700s because of the after effects of a dinner with the local government tax collector. Wanting to impress the man, the family had set the table with their one valuable possession; silver spoons. After entertaining their guest, the Allisons were informed by the tax collector that if they could afford silver spoons, then they could certainly afford to pay more taxes. The Allisons left Ireland shortly thereafter. The offending spoons are now on display in the main university library. In June 1839, Charles Allison proposed to the Wesleyan Methodists that a school of elementary and higher learning be built. He offered to purchase a site in Sackville, to erect a suitable building for an academy, and to contribute operating funds of £100 a year for 10 years. This offer was accepted and the Wesleyan Academy for boys subsequently opened in 1843. In 1854, a girls' institution (later known as the "Ladies College") was opened to complement the boys' academy. In July 1862, the degree-granting Mount Allison College was organised. The first two students, Howard Sprague and Josiah Wood, graduated in May 1863. Mount Allison was the first university in the British Empire to confer a Bachelor's degree to a woman (Grace Annie Lockhart, B.Sc. 1875). It was also the first university in Canada to grant a Bachelor of Arts to a woman (Harriet Starr Stewart). For nearly a century, Mount Allison functioned as three distinct, mutually enriching parts: the College proper, the Boys' Academy and the Ladies College. The governance was modelled on the provincial University of Toronto Act of 1906 which established a bicameral system of university government consisting of a senate (faculty), responsible for academic policy, and a board of governors (citizens) exercising exclusive control over financial policy and having formal authority in all other matters. The president, appointed by the board, was to provide a link between the 2 bodies and to perform institutional leadership. In the early part of the 20th century, professional education expanded beyond the traditional fields and graduate training based on the German-inspired American model of specialized course work and the completion of a research thesis was introduced. By 1920, Mount Allison University had three faculties: Arts, Theology, and Engineering. It awarded the degrees of Bachelor of Arts (BA), Bachelor of Science (BSc), Bachelor of Divinity (BD), and Master of Arts. It had 246 male students and 73 female students, as well as 28 academic staff, all male. The closure of the school for girls in 1946 and the boy's academy in 1953 coincided with a period of expansion and provided much-needed space for the growing university. In 1958, a period of construction and acquisition of buildings began, easing the strain of overcrowding at the institution. At this time the university board and administration decided to reaffirm the traditional aims of Mount Allison in providing a high-quality undergraduate liberal arts education, along with continuing to offer professional programmes in already-established fields. As such, the university decided not to compete for new professional programs and generally avoided

post-graduate course development. The policy of university education initiated in the 1960s responded to population pressure and the belief that higher education was a key to social justice and economic productivity for individuals and for society. Mount Allison University was established by the Mount Allison University Act, 1993. Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_Allison_University#History , accessed 9 SEP 2010.

Mount Allison Wesleyan Academy for Boys: see Mount Allison University.

Mount Holyoke College

Mount Holyoke College is a liberal arts college for women in South Hadley, Massachusetts. It is a member of the Seven Sisters and is one of the oldest women's college in the United States. Mount Holyoke is part of the Pioneer Valley's Five College Consortium, along with Amherst College, Smith College, Hampshire College, and the University of Massachusetts Amherst. The school was originally founded in 1837 by Mary Lyon as Mount Holyoke Female Seminary. It received its collegiate charter in 1888 as Mount Holyoke Seminary and College and became Mount Holyoke College in 1893. Mount Holyoke's founder, Mary Lyon, is considered by many scholars to be an educational innovator in the area of women's education. Her establishment of Mount Holyoke Female Seminary was part of a larger movement to create institutions of higher education for young women during the early half of the 19th century. Lyon's contemporaries include Sarah Pierce (Litchfield Female Academy, 1792); Catharine Beecher (Hartford Female Seminary, 1823); and Zilpah P. Grant Banister (Ipswich Female Seminary, 1828). Prior to founding Mount Holyoke, Lyon contributed to the development of both Hartford Female Seminary and Ipswich Female Seminary. She was also involved in the creation of Wheaton Female Seminary (now Wheaton College, Massachusetts) in 1834. Mount Holyoke Female Seminary was originally chartered as a teaching seminary in 1836 and opened its doors to students on 8 November 1837. Both Vassar College and Wellesley College were patterned after Mount Holyoke. From its founding in 1837, Mount Holyoke Female Seminary "had no religious affiliation". However, "students were required to attend church services, chapel talks, prayer meetings, and Bible study groups. Twice a day teachers and students spent time in private devotions. Every dorm room had two large lighted closets to give roommates privacy during their devotions". Mount Holyoke Female Seminary was the sister school to Andover Seminary. Some Andover graduates looked to marry students from the Mount Holyoke Female Seminary before becoming missionaries because the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) required its missionaries to be married before starting their missions. By 1859, there were more than 60 missionary alumnae; by 1887, the school's alumnae comprised one fifth of all female American missionaries for the ABCFM; and by the end of the century, 248 of its alumnae had entered the mission field. Mount Holyoke Female Seminary received its collegiate charter in 1888, becoming Mount Holyoke Seminary and College. In 1893, it became Mount Holyoke College. Mount Holyoke's chapter of Phi Beta Kappa was established in 1905. It has been a sister school to Women's Christian College in Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India since 1920. In the early 1970s, Mount Holyoke had a long debate under the presidency of David Truman over the issue of coeducation. On 6 November 1971, the board of trustees voted to remain a women's college. Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_Holyoke_College#History, accessed 12 SEP 2010.

Mount Holyoke Seminary: see Mount Holyoke College.

Mount Holyoke Seminary and College: see Mount Holyoke College.

Newbury Biblical Institute: see Boston University.

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts: see New Hampshire University.

New Hampshire University

In 1866, the university was first incorporated as the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in Hanover, New Hampshire, in association with Dartmouth College. Durham resident Benjamin Thompson left his farm and assets to the state for the establishment of an agricultural college. On January 30, 1890, Benjamin Thompson died and his will became public. On March 5, 1891 Gov. Hiram Americus Tuttle signed an act accepting the conditions of Thompson's will. On April 10, 1891, Gov. Tuttle signed a bill authorizing the college's move to Durham, New Hampshire. In 1892, the Board of Trustees hired Charles Eliot to draw a site plan for the first five campus buildings: Thompson, Conant, Nesmith, and Hewitt Shops (now called Halls) and the Dairy Barn. Eliot visited Durham and worked for three months to create a plan prior to the move to Durham. The Class of 1892, excited about the pending move to Durham, held commencement exercises in an unfinished barn on the Durham campus. On April 18, 1892, the Board of Trustees voted to "authorize the faculty to make all the arrangements for the packing and removal of college property at Hanover to Durham." The Class of 1893, followed the previous class and held commencement exercises in unfinished Thompson Hall, the Romanesque Revival campus centerpiece designed by the prominent Concord architectural firm of Dow & Randlett. In fall 1893, classes officially began in Durham with 51 freshmen and 13 upperclassmen, which was three times the projected enrollment. Graduate study was also established in fall 1893 for the first time. The number of students and the lack of state funds for dormitories caused a housing crunch and forced students to find housing in town. The lack of housing caused difficulty for attracting women to the university. In 1908, construction on Smith Hall, the first women's dorm, was completed using private and state funds. Prior to the construction of Fairchild Hall in 1915 for male students, 50 freshmen lived in the basement of DeMerritt Hall. With the continuing housing shortage for men, the administration encouraged the growth of the UNH Greek system. From the late 1910s through the 1930s, the fraternity system expanded and provided room and board for male students. In 1923, Governor Fred Herbert Brown signed a bill changing the name of the college to University of New Hampshire, despite pressure by state agriculture interests that had defeated a similar proposal in 1911. In 2010, the University of New Hampshire (UNH) is a public university in the University System of New Hampshire. The main campus is in Durham, New Hampshire. An additional campus is located in Manchester. With over 15,000 students, UNH is the largest university in New Hampshire. The university is one of only nine land, sea and space grant institutions in the nation. In 2004, UNH was the only public institution in New England to rank in the top 10 of number of Fulbright fellowships awarded, with five graduates receiving grants. In the same year, UNH was ranked the 10th best entrepreneurial college in the nation by *The Princeton Review*. According to *U.S. News & World Report's* "America's Best Colleges" listings, the University of New Hampshire is a "more selective" national university, placing it in the first out of five tiers of competitiveness when it comes to admissions standards. Due to its extensive efforts in

the area of sustainability, UNH was one of 15 highest scoring schools on the College Sustainability Report Card 2009, with the Sustainable Endowments Institute awarding it a grade of "A-". Information from:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University_of_New_Hampshire , accessed 9 SEP 2010.

New Hampton Academy: see New Hampton Literary Institution.

New Hampton Literary Institution

New Hampton Academy was founded on June 27, 1821 as a Free Will Baptist-oriented, coeducational institution. On that day the State of New Hampshire issued a charter, "having had three several readings," before the House of Representatives. That charter, issued to William B. Kelley, Nathaniel Norris and Joshua Drake, provided the framework for the institution that would become the New Hampton School and emphasized the "promotion of science and the useful arts."^[1] From 1854 to 1870, the Cobb Divinity School was affiliated with the institute before moving to Bates College in Maine. A 1909 advertisement for New Hampton Literary Institution, now New Hampton School:



From Wikipedia,

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:New_Hampton_Literary_Institution_advertisement_1909.png , 14 AUG 2010.

New Hampton School: see New Hampton Literary Institution.

New York University

Founded in 1831, New York University is now one of the largest private, nonsectarian, research universities in the United States. More than 175 years ago, Albert Gallatin, the distinguished statesman who served as secretary of the treasury under Presidents Thomas Jefferson and James Madison, declared his intention to establish "in this immense and fast-growing city ... a system of rational and practical education fitting for all and graciously opened to all." From a student body of 158 during NYU's very first semester, enrollment has grown to more than 40,000 students attending 18 schools and colleges at five major centers in Manhattan and in sites in Africa, Asia, Europe, and South America. Of the more than 3,000 colleges and universities in America, New York University is one of only 60 member institutions of the distinguished Association of

American Universities. Information from: <http://www.nyu.edu/about.html> , accessed 6 SEP 2010.

Normal School

A normal school was a school created to train high school graduates to be teachers. Its purpose was to establish teaching standards or *norms*, hence its name. Most such schools are now called teachers' colleges; however, in some places, the term *normal school* is still used. As the first secretary of the newly created Board of Education in Massachusetts, Horace Mann instituted sweeping school reforms. A centerpiece of these changes was the creation of an experimental normal school, the first one in the United States, in Lexington, with Cyrus Peirce as its first principal or president. Chartered in 1838, the Normal School opened in 1839 at Lexington. Growth forced the normal school's relocation to West Newton in 1843, and it was designated State Normal School in 1845. Circa 1853, it moved to the present site on Bare Hill in Framingham, Massachusetts, 20 miles (32 km) from Boston. In 1922, the State Normal School granted its first Bachelor of Science in Education degrees in conjunction with a four-year study program. With degreed teachers becoming the norm, the normal schools were renamed State Teachers Colleges. This State Normal School became State Teacher's College at Framingham in 1930 or 1932. This was changed again in 1960 to the State College at Framingham when Bachelor of Arts degrees were added. At present, Masters' of Education, Arts, and Science degrees are granted as well. In 2007 the college began offering the Master's of Business education degree. In July 2010, both the Massachusetts House of Representatives and Senate voted to grant Framingham State College state university status and change its name to Framingham State University. The measure was signed into law by Massachusetts Governor Deval Patrick on July 28, 2010. This University is recognized as the oldest, continuously operated public normal school in the United States and as having influenced the development of other schools for teachers. Information from: <http://www.answers.com/topic/normal-school> (see for more information on the international history of normal schools); <http://www.answers.com/topic/framingham-state-college> , and http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Framingham_State_College , accessed 12 SEP 2010.

North Carolina College for Women: see Women's College.

North Dartmouth High School

No school with this name is found. Two private schools are the only high schools in Dartmouth at this time. MNGJrMD 14 SEP 2010.

Oxford University: see University of Oxford.

Pharmacy School of University of North Carolina

The pharmacy school was established at the University of North Carolina in March of 1897 in response to urgent requests of the pharmacists of the state and on the recommendations of university administration. It is still the only public school of pharmacy in the state of North Carolina and one of the oldest in the nation. More than half of the school's 6,000 alumni live in North Carolina and serve the health-care needs of the state's citizens. Edward Vernon Howell, a pharmacist from Rocky Mount, was appointed professor and dean of the School. The first pharmacy class of 1897 had seventeen students, one instructor, and tuition was \$75 a year. A dorm room ran \$4

to \$10 a month and board was another \$5. The curriculum required two years of study and led to the graduate in pharmacy (PhG) degree. The first home of the School was on the ground floor of New West, where it remained from 1897 to 1912. The School relocated to Person Hall in 1912 and then to Howell Hall in 1925. In 1959, the School of Pharmacy moved into its current location, Beard Hall, named for John Grover Beard, dean of the School from 1930 to 1946. In 2007, Beard Hall wrapped up a \$6 million renovation. On May 21, 2008, the School was renamed in honor of Fred Eshelman, CEO and founder of Wilmington-based PPD, Inc. and a member of the Class of 1973. In 2003, Eshelman pledged \$20 million to the School. At the time, it was the third largest single commitment in the University's history and the largest ever made to a pharmacy school in the United States. He committed another \$10 million to the School in 2007 to support educational initiatives and cancer research. Eshelman's total support of the School has amounted to approximately \$33 million. The School is accredited by the American Council for Pharmacy Education and is a member of the American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy (AACP). It ranked #2 among the nations Doctor of Pharmacy programs in the *U.S. News & World Report* magazine's 2007 edition of *America's Best Graduate Schools*. It also ranked second among the nation's pharmacy schools in funding, nearly \$23 million, from National Institutes of Health and other federal sources in 2009. According to AACP data, its total research funding in 2009 was nearly \$25 million. It currently offers three degrees: Doctor of Pharmacy (PharmD), Doctor of Philosophy in pharmaceutical sciences (PhD), and a Master of Science in health system pharmacy (MS). Information from: <http://pharmacy.unc.edu/about-us> , accessed 6 SEP 2010.

Phillips Exeter Academy

Phillips Exeter Academy was established in 1781 by merchant John Phillips and his wife Elizabeth. The school was to educate students under a Calvinist religious framework. Phillips was previously married to Sarah Gilman, wealthy widow of Phillips's cousin, merchant Nathaniel Gilman, whose large fortune, bequeathed to Phillips, enabled him to endow the Academy. The Gilman family also donated to the Academy much of the land on which it stands, including the initial 1793 grant by New Hampshire Governor John Taylor Gilman of the Yard, the oldest part of campus; the academy's first class in 1783 boasted seven Gilmans. In 1814, Nicholas Gilman, signer of the U.S. Constitution, left \$1,000 to Exeter to teach "sacred music". John Phillips was also the uncle of Samuel Phillips, Jr., who had founded Phillips Academy in Andover, Massachusetts, in 1778. As a result of this family relationship, the two schools also share an academic rivalry to match their athletic one. Exeter's *Deed of Gift*, written by John Phillips at the founding of the school, emphasizes that Exeter's mission is to instill in its students both goodness and knowledge: Above all, it is expected that the attention of instructors to the disposition of the minds and morals of the youth under their charge will exceed every other care; well considering that though goodness without knowledge is weak and feeble, yet knowledge without goodness is dangerous, and that both united form the noblest character, and lay the surest foundation of usefulness to mankind. At the opening assembly of every school year, the Principal of the Academy speaks on the subject of the Deed of Gift and its continuing relevance. In this same spirit, the greatest responsibilities to which the faculty and administration hold the students accountable are those of honesty and academic diligence. The Academy's principal mode of instruction has been by discussion or seminar style around an oval table where a teacher and a group of students work together, exchanging ideas and information, similar to the Socratic method. The Academy became coeducational in 1970. See more

history including the Harkness Teaching Method at:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philips_Exeter_Academy#Origins , accessed 6 SEP 2010.

Portland Medical School: see Portland School for Medical Instruction.

Portland School for Medical Instruction

The original manuscript gave the school name as Portland Medical School. I find no evidence that the school ever officially used that name. A short history of the *Portland School for Medical Instruction*, published on the occasion of the dedication of the new school rooms and the opening of the 18th annual course on 17 JUN 1874 notes that the school was entering its 19th year, and thus was established in 1855. The school first appears under this name in the Portland Room (Portland Public Library) as an entry in the 1875 city directory (The library lacks the 1874 edition.) and is last listed in 1908. In 1909, the Medical School of Maine appears at 57 Chadwick Street in Portland, the address given for the Portland School for Medical Instruction in 1908. At this point, one assumes that the Bowdoin College's Medical School of Maine acquired the Portland school. From email from Margot McCain, Portland Room, Portland Public Library, 5 Monument Square, Portland, Maine 04101, 9 JUL 2010. MNGJrMD Document 90-17.

President and Fellows of Harvard College: see Harvard College.

Robinson Female Seminary

In 1869, William Robinson left provisions in his will for a trust that would provide a free high school education for the females of Exeter. Mr. Robinson envisioned a Seminary that would match Phillips Exeter Academy in providing a superior education for women. Robinson Female Seminary became one of the first public high schools for women in the state of New Hampshire. When the school closed in 1955 to make way for a co-educational high school, the Robinson Trust donated the Seminary land to the city of Exeter for a new elementary school, the Lincoln Street School. Landscape architect Robert Morris Copeland included many tree species in the original site plan for nature study. These were included in the Robinson Female Seminary Memorial Nature Trail and Outdoor Classroom initiated in 2003. Information from: <http://lms.sau16.org/specialevents/anniversary/history.htm> and <http://lms.sau16.org/nature/rfs.htm> , accessed 8 SEP 2010.

Roxbury Latin School

Located in West Roxbury, Essex County, Massachusetts (southwest section of Boston), the Roxbury Latin School was founded in 1645, in the reign of King Charles I, by the Reverend John Eliot, a church teacher, and later renowned as Apostle to the Indians and translator of the Bible into the Algonquin language. Eliot's vision was "to fit [students] for public service both in church and commonwealth...." Modeled on the English grammar school, the School was dedicated to giving instruction in the classics and producing Christian citizens. The goal of Christian citizenship was to be pursued by three means: an education in [Latin] literature, training in moral character, and lessons in religious or spiritual understanding. Eliot persuaded nearly every Roxbury landowner to underwrite the School's costs. The first year, fewer than ten students attended, including Eliot's own nine-year-old son. Younger boys studied preparatory subjects — reading, writing, and arithmetic — while older students moved on to Latin grammar, a prerequisite for entrance to Harvard, the Massachusetts Bay colony's only college. The School was open to all who wished to attend. Subsequently, Eliot convinced those

founding families to defray tuition for students whose families could not afford donations, and later, the trustees granted free admission to all applicants from Roxbury. Today financial aid at this independent boys' day school with grades 7 through 12 is decided solely on the basis of need instead of geography. Average class size is 13 with a student:faculty ratio of 8:1. College matriculation: 100%. Enrollment for 2010-2011: 298 boys. Information from: <http://www.roxburylatin.org/about-rl/who-we-are/rooted-in-history/index.aspx> and <http://www.roxburylatin.org/about-rl/rl-fact-sheet/index.aspx> , accessed 15 SEP 2010.

Saco Academy

Less than 25 years after our country began, six years after the town of Saco had shuffled off the name Pepperellborough and nine years before Maine's break from Massachusetts to become an independent state, Saco Academy--the school that would become Thornton Academy--was founded. In January 1811, 37 Saco citizens petitioned the Massachusetts legislature to establish an academy in Saco. The Massachusetts Legislature responded favorably, and Gov. Elbridge Gerry, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, signed the school into existence on February 16. The legislature also included an endowment of one half township of six square miles near Moosehead Lake—on the condition that Saco Academy raise \$3,000 in three years. By late March 1811 the successful petitioners had chosen a site, which today is in the vicinity of the Unitarian Church on School Street, and work commenced. Two years later, on January 4, 1813, the new Saco Academy was dedicated as Rev. Asa Lyman, the first preceptor (or headmaster) of the Academy, addressed the crowds. Into the new academy came fifty boys and girls ranging in age from 11 to 27. Students came from Saco, Biddeford, Kennebunk, Topsham, Wells, Porter, Berwick, and Kittery, as well as Nantucket, Rhode Island, and Dover, New Hampshire. Tuition was \$3 per quarter, plus boarding for those not living in the immediate area. School remained in session the year around, six hours in the winter and eight in the summer. The curriculum, essentially classical in content, included Latin, Greek, history, and mathematics. To counterbalance academics, the youth performed hands-on activities. The boys tended stoves and rang the bell; the girls swept and dusted. Yet, despite the support of a core group of Saco leaders, Saco Academy struggled to make ends meet. In July 1820, a committee was appointed to sell the one-half township near Moosehead . The sale dragged on for years, and the land was sold in parts, repossessed for nonpayment and sold again between 1830 and 1854. George Addison Emery, a long-time trustee who wrote a Thornton history for the first Centennial celebration, reported that the land may have sold for a sum of \$971.10 as a best guess based on all the complicated transactions. In the meantime, because immediate funds were needed, another committee was formed in November 1821 to raise \$1,500. Almost immediately Dr. Thomas G. Thornton, then United States marshal of Maine and one of the original petitioners, stepped forward with ten shares of bank stock valued at \$1,000. This was an immense sum, since 31 of the town's leaders, giving generously, mustered only \$643 among them. In gratitude of Dr. Thornton's generosity, the trustees renamed the institution in his honor. Thornton Academy is one of the nation's oldest independent schools. It is also is one of the oldest public-private partnerships in the country. In 1889 it opened its services to local communities, who contracted with Thornton's Board of Trustees for the education of their communities' children. Thus for the last 120 years, Thornton Academy's history interweaves the education of students whose parents chose Thornton Academy with the education of students whose town government chose the school. Poised for its Bicentennial in 2011, Thornton Academy remains a unique school, cherishing its independent status as well as its responsibility

to educate a broad constituency. It is a coeducational day and boarding school serving grades 6-12 and is located 10 miles from Portland, Maine. Information from, and more history available at: <http://www.thorntonacademy.org/podium/default.aspx?t=113631>, accessed 6 SEP 2010.

Simmons College

Simmons College, established in 1899 and first offered classes in 1902, is a prestigious undergraduate liberal arts college for women that also offers graduate programs for men and women. From Simmons College, http://my.simmons.edu/libraries/collections/college_archives/, 6 JUL 2010.

State College at Framingham: see Normal School.

State Normal School: see Normal School.

State Normal and Industrial School: see Women's College.

State Normal and Industrial College: see Women's College.

State Teacher's College at Framingham: see Normal School.

Temple College: see Temple University.

Temple University

Temple University is a comprehensive public research university in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, founded in 1884 by Dr. Russell Conwell. Temple University is among the nation's largest providers of professional education (law, medicine, pharmacy, dentistry, architecture) and prepares the largest body of professional practitioners in Pennsylvania, offering over 300 academic degree programs at seven campuses and sites in Pennsylvania and its international campuses in Rome, Tokyo, and London. Temple University is one of Pennsylvania's three public research universities, along with the University of Pittsburgh and Penn State University. Temple is among the top universities in the nation with comprehensive curricula and nationally recognized research programs. It is the 26th largest university in the United States and has over 400 sponsored programs receiving external support from federal, state and local governments, industry, and private non-profit organizations. Temple University was founded in 1884 by Dr. Russell Conwell, a Yale-educated, Boston lawyer, orator, and ordained Baptist minister, who had served in the Union Army during the Civil War [War between the States]. Conwell came to Philadelphia in 1882 to lead the Grace Baptist Church and began tutoring students, later dubbed "night owls," in the basement of the church. The school became known as Temple College in 1888, and became a fully accredited university in 1907. Today, Temple is a state-related university, meaning it receives public funds and offers reduced tuition for Pennsylvania residents but is under independent control. This differs from the schools in the Pennsylvania State System of Higher Education (PASSHE) and is a status shared only with the University of Pittsburgh and the historically black Lincoln University. Pennsylvania State University is similarly a state-related university, although it is also a land-grant university, putting it in a slightly different category. Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temple_University , accessed 12 SEP 2010.

Thomas Jefferson University: see Jefferson Medical College.

Thornton Academy: see Saco Academy.

United States Military Academy

The Academy is located approximately 50 miles north of New York City on the Hudson River. The campus and central post area comprise only a small portion of the nearly 16,000 acre reservation. Renowned as the world's premier leader development institution, West Point accomplishes its mission by developing cadets intellectually, physically, militarily, ethically, spiritually, and socially. The student body, or Corps of Cadets, numbers 4,400 and each year approximately 1000 cadets join the Long Gray Line as they graduate and are commissioned as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army. Recent acknowledgments of our success include Forbes.com pronouncing West Point as the Best Public College or University in America for undergraduate education, *U.S. News and World Report* calling us the Best Public Liberal Arts College in the country, and the *Princeton Review* designating the Academy as one of the 100 Best Value Colleges for 2009. West Point's role in our nation's history dates back to the Revolutionary War, when both sides realized the strategic importance of the commanding plateau on the west bank of the Hudson River. General George Washington considered West Point to be the most important strategic position in America. Washington personally selected Thaddeus Kosciuszko, one of the heroes of Saratoga, to design the fortifications for West Point in 1778, and Washington transferred his headquarters to West Point in 1779. Continental soldiers built forts, batteries and redoubts and extended a 150-ton iron chain across the Hudson to control river traffic. Fortress West Point was never captured by the British, despite Benedict Arnold's treason. West Point is the oldest continuously occupied military post in America. Several soldiers and legislators, including Washington, Knox, Hamilton and John Adams, desiring to eliminate America's wartime reliance on foreign engineers and artillerymen, urged the creation of an institution devoted to the arts and sciences of warfare. President Thomas Jefferson signed legislation establishing the United States Military Academy in 1802. He took this action after ensuring that those attending the Academy would be representative of a democratic society. Colonel Sylvanus Thayer, the "father of the Military Academy," served as Superintendent from 1817-1833. He upgraded academic standards, instilled military discipline and emphasized honorable conduct. Aware of our young nation's need for engineers, Thayer made civil engineering the foundation of the curriculum. For the first half century, USMA graduates were largely responsible for the construction of the bulk of the nation's initial railway lines, bridges, harbors and roads. After gaining experience and national recognition during the Mexican and Indian wars, West Point graduates dominated the highest ranks on both sides during the Civil War [War between the States]. Academy graduates, headed by generals such as Grant, Lee, Sherman and Jackson, set high standards of military leadership for both the North and South. The development of other technical schools in the post-Civil War period allowed West Point to broaden its curriculum beyond a strict civil engineering focus. Following the creation of Army post-graduate command and staff schools, the Military Academy came to be viewed as the first step in a continuing Army education. In World War I, Academy graduates again distinguished themselves on the battlefield. After the war, Superintendent Douglas MacArthur sought to diversify the academic curriculum. In recognition of the intense physical demands of modern warfare, MacArthur pushed for major changes in the physical fitness and intramural athletic programs. "Every cadet

an athlete" became an important goal. Additionally, the cadet management of the Honor System, long an unofficial tradition, was formalized with the creation of the Cadet Honor Committee. Eisenhower, MacArthur, Bradley, Arnold, Clark, Patton, Stilwell and Wainwright were among an impressive array of Academy graduates who met the challenge of leadership in the Second World War. The postwar period again saw sweeping revisions to the West Point curriculum resulting from the dramatic developments in science and technology, the increasing need to understand other cultures and the rising level of general education in the Army. In 1964, President Johnson signed legislation increasing the strength of the Corps of Cadets from 2,529 to 4,417 (more recently reduced to 4,000). To keep up with the growth of the Corps, a major expansion of facilities began shortly thereafter. In concert with the increasing role of minorities and women in society and the military over the past three decades, greater numbers of minorities and the first women were brought to the Military Academy and the Corps of Cadets. Their presence has enhanced the quality and maintained the traditional representativeness of the institution. In recent decades, the Academy's curricular structure was markedly changed to 26 core courses and elective courses that allow cadets to explore in greater depth more than 40 majors. All graduates receive a Bachelor of Science degree, and are fully prepared to meet the intellectual requirements of a leader in today's Army. Information from: <http://www.usma.edu/about.asp>, accessed 14 SEP 2010.

University of Evansville: see Evansville College.

University of Maine

The University of Maine was established as the Maine College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts under the provisions of the Morrill Act, approved by President Abraham Lincoln in 1862. In 1897 the original name changed to the University of Maine. The institution opened September 21, 1868 with 12 students and two faculty members. By 1871, curricula had been organized in Agriculture, Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, and electives. From these courses of study there gradually developed the Colleges of Life Sciences and Agriculture (later to include the School of Forest Resources and the School of Human Development), Engineering and Science, and Arts and Sciences. The School of Education was established in 1930 and received college status in 1958. The School of Business Administration was formed in 1958 and was granted college status in 1965. Women have been admitted into all curricula since 1872. The Maine Agricultural and Forest Experiment Station was founded as a division of the University in 1887. In 1912 the Maine Cooperative Extension, which offers field educational programs for both adults and youths, was initiated. The first master's degree was conferred in 1881; the first doctor's degree in 1960. Since 1923 there has been a separate graduate school. The Summer Session as a separate entity dates from 1902. The Winter Session began in the 1997-98 academic year. A Continuing Education Division offers evening and Saturday courses from the several curricula. Non-credit courses of general adult interest are also made available from the University of Maine. In 1980 the federal government designated the University of Maine as a Sea Grant College under a program conducted with the University of New Hampshire. In 2004, UMaine received that designation for its own program, according to the provisions of the National Sea Grant College Program Act. The University of Maine System (UMS) is the state's premier university and now consists of seven unique universities and nine University College regional outreach centers. Though each university has a distinct mission, they all share two overarching goals: to provide high-quality, accessible and affordable learning opportunities and to undertake and share creativity, innovation and

outreach to improve Maine's economy and quality of life. Information from:
<http://umaine.edu/about/umaine-history/> , accessed 6 SEP 2010.

University of Maine at Portland-Gorham: see Gorham Normal School.

University of Massachusetts Amherst: see Massachusetts State College.

University of North Carolina: see Pharmacy School of...

University of North Carolina at Greensboro: see Women's College.

University of Oxford

The University of Oxford (informally Oxford University, or simply Oxford), a university located in the English city of Oxford, is the third oldest surviving university and the oldest university in the English-speaking world. . The University of Oxford does not have a clear date of foundation. Teaching at Oxford existed in some form in 1096. The University grew rapidly from 1167 when Henry II banned English students from attending the University of Paris. In post-nominals the University of Oxford is typically abbreviated as Oxon. (from the Latin *Oxoniensis*), although Oxf is sometimes used in official publications. After disputes between students and Oxford townsfolk in 1209, some academics fled north-east to Cambridge, where they established what became the University of Cambridge. The two "ancient universities" have many common features and are often jointly referred to as *Oxbridge*. In addition to cultural and practical associations as a historic part of British society, the two universities have a long history of rivalry with each other. Most undergraduate teaching at Oxford is organised around weekly essay-based tutorials at self-governing colleges and halls, supported by lectures and laboratory classes organised by University faculties and departments. League tables consistently list Oxford as one of the UK's best universities, and Oxford consistently ranks in the world's top 10. The University is a member of the Russell Group of research-led British universities, the Coimbra Group, the League of European Research Universities, International Alliance of Research Universities and is also a core member of the Europaeum. For more than a century, it has served as the home of the Rhodes Scholarship, which brings students from a number of countries to study at Oxford as postgraduates or a second bachelor's degree. The expulsion of foreigners from the University of Paris in 1167 caused many English scholars to return from France and settle in Oxford. The historian Gerald of Wales lectured to the scholars in 1188, and the first known foreign scholar, Emo of Friesland, arrived in 1190. The head of the University was named a chancellor from 1201, and the masters were recognised as a *universitas* or corporation in 1231. The students associated together, on the basis of geographical origins, into two "nations", representing the North (including the Scots) and the South (including the Irish and the Welsh). In later centuries, geographical origins continued to influence many students' affiliations when membership of a college or hall became customary in Oxford. Members of many religious orders, including Dominicans, Franciscans, Carmelites, and Augustinians, settled in Oxford in the mid-13th century, gained influence, and maintained houses for students. At about the same time, private benefactors established colleges to serve as self-contained scholarly communities. Among the earliest were William of Durham, who in 1249 endowed University College, and John I de Balliol, father of the future King of Scots (Balliol College bears his name). Another founder, Walter de Merton, a chancellor of England and afterwards Bishop of Rochester, devised a series of regulations for college life;

Merton College thereby became the model for such establishments at Oxford as well as at the University of Cambridge. Thereafter, an increasing number of students forsook living in halls and religious houses in favour of living at colleges. The new learning of the Renaissance greatly influenced Oxford from the late 15th century onward. Among University scholars of the period were William Grocyn, who contributed to the revival of the Greek language, and John Colet, the noted biblical scholar. With the Reformation and the breaking of ties with the Roman Catholic Church, Catholic Recusant scholars from Oxford fled to continental Europe, settling especially at the university of Douai. The method of teaching at the university was transformed from the medieval Scholastic method to Renaissance education, although institutions associated with the university suffered loss of land and revenues. In 1636, Chancellor William Laud, archbishop of Canterbury, codified the university statutes; these to a large extent remained the university's governing regulations until the mid-19th century. Laud was also responsible for the granting of a charter securing privileges for Oxford University Press, and he made significant contributions to the Bodleian Library, the main library of the university. The university was a centre of the Royalist Party during the English Civil War (1642–1649), while the town favoured the opposing Parliamentary cause. From the mid-18th century onward, however, the University of Oxford took little part in political conflicts. The mid nineteenth century saw the impact of the Oxford Movement (1833–1845), led among others by the future Cardinal Newman. The influence of the reformed model of German university reached Oxford via key scholars such as Benjamin Jowett and Max Müller. Administrative reforms during the 19th century included the replacement of oral examinations with written entrance tests, greater tolerance for religious dissent, and the establishment of four colleges for women. Women have been eligible to be full members of the university and entitled to take degrees since 7 October 1920. Twentieth century Privy Council decisions (such as the abolition of compulsory daily worship, dissociation of the Regius professorship of Hebrew from clerical status, diversion of theological bequests to colleges to other purposes) loosened the link with traditional belief and practice. Although the University's emphasis traditionally had been on classical knowledge, its curriculum expanded in the course of the 19th century to encompass scientific and medical studies. The mid twentieth century saw many distinguished continental scholars, displaced by Nazism and Communism, relocating to Oxford. The list of distinguished scholars at the University of Oxford is long and includes many who have made major contributions to British politics, the sciences, medicine, and literature. More than forty Nobel laureates and more than fifty world leaders have been affiliated with the University of Oxford. Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oxford_University , accessed 15 SEP 2010.

Uxbridge High School

No history found. The school welcomed 450 students for the 2010-2011 school year. Information from: <http://sites.google.com/a/uxbridge.k12.ma.us/the-uxbridge-high-school/> , accessed 9 SEP 2010.

Washington Law School

Unfortunately, we have been unable to determine whether this was a reference to University of Washington School of Law, the George Washington University Law School, American University Washington College of Law

Waynflete School

Located in Portland, Maine, Waynflete School provides independent education from early childhood to Grade 12. Waynflete School was founded in 1897 by Agnes Lowell and Caroline Crisfield, who came to Portland from the Ogontz School in Philadelphia. During a trip to England, the founders became interested in 15th-century statesman and educator William Waynflete. Bishop of Winchester and Lord Chancellor of England, he founded Magdalen College at Oxford as well as an elementary school at his nameplace, "Wainfleet." From this came the name for the new school in Portland, which opened with forty-nine students, including six boarders. Lowell and Crisfield retired from Waynflete in 1924. In the early 20th century, Waynflete adopted the progressive model of education championed by philosopher John Dewey, a movement which emphasized children's physical, social, emotional, and intellectual development through "hands-on" learning. In an age when private schools in the Portland area were plentiful, Waynflete fast became the school of choice for families seeking strong academic preparation as well as grounding in the arts. And, contrary to popular belief, Waynflete was never entirely an all-girls school, admitting small numbers of boys even from its earliest days. Boys were admitted for the first time beyond grade four in 1950, and into the high school in 1967. Both physical plant and curriculum expanded significantly in the 20th century. The School continues to move ahead into the 21st century with state-of-the-art technology, a strong commitment to diversity and sustainability, and a continual effort of self-examination that allows Waynflete to provide quality education to our students and a true "Waynflete experience." Information from: <http://www.waynflete.org/podium/default.aspx?t=124016> , accessed 6 SEP 2010.

Wesleyan Academy: see Wilbraham Academy.

Western College

Western College or a successor was not identified in www search on 6 SEP 2010.
MNGJrMD

Wilbraham Academy

Wesleyan Academy was founded in 1817 in New Market, New Hampshire, by one account. By another account, Wilbraham Wesleyan Academy was one of the oldest educational institutions of the Methodist Episcopal Church. It was originally established by Methodist clergy of New England, in 1818. Originally located in New Market, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, it was intended both for general educational purposes as well as for young men intending to enter the Ordained Ministry. According to one account, it relocated to Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts, to become Wilbraham Wesleyan Academy in 1912. Wesleyan Academy was the first coeducational boarding school in the country. By another account, in 1824 an act of incorporation was obtained from the legislature of Massachusetts, and the academy was moved to Wilbraham where it opened in September 1825. Eight students were present on opening day, and thirty-five attended during that first term. Wilbraham Academy merged in 1971 with Monson Academy, founded 1804 and the first school in the country to enroll Chinese students (1847), and they were renamed to the current name of Wilbraham & Monson Academy. The school's history also includes a role in the antislavery movement as its chapel was used as a stop on the Underground Railroad. Wilbraham & Monson Academy is a prep school located on the same campus in Wilbraham. Founded in 1804, it is one of the fifteen oldest schools on the eastern coast

of the United States. It is a four year boarding and day high school for students in grades 6-12 and postgraduate. The academy is located in the center of the town of Wilbraham, 1.5 hours from Boston and 3 hours from New York City. The program features small classes, 18 AP courses, and a writing center. Information from: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilbraham %26 Monson Academy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilbraham_%26_Monson_Academy) and [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilbraham Wesleyan Academy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilbraham_Wesleyan_Academy) , accessed 15 SEP 2010.

Wilbraham Wesleyan Academy: see Wilbraham Academy.

Wilbraham & Monson Academy: see Wilbraham Academy.

Wolfeboro & Tuftonboro Academy: see Brewster Free Academy.

Women's College

Credit for the founding of University of North Carolina Greensboro (UNCG) goes mainly to Charles Duncan McIver, a crusader for the cause of women's education. The school was established as a women's college by legislative enactment on February 18, 1891 as the State Normal and Industrial School and opened October 5, 1892. The school provided instruction in business, domestic science, and teaching with a student body of 223 and a faculty of 15 in its first year. R. S. Pullen and R. T. Gray gave the original 10 acre site in Greensboro, N.C., where the first building was erected with state funds totaling \$30,000. The school has seen many names over the years, changing from the "State Normal and Industrial School" to the State Normal and Industrial College in 1896, and again in 1919 to North Carolina College for Women. In 1932, it changed to the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, when it became one of the three charter institutions of the Consolidated University of North Carolina, and changed again to the University of North Carolina at Greensboro when men were first admitted to the school in 1963. It is remembered fondly by many graduates of the Woman's College simply as "W.C." UNCG is consistently ranked among the best academic institutions in terms of value, academics and student performance. Information from: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University of North Carolina at Greensboro#History](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University_of_North_Carolina_at_Greensboro#History) , accessed 6 SEP 2010.

Women's College of the University of North Carolina: see Women's College.

Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science: see Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

Worcester Polytechnic Institute

Worcester Polytechnic Institute (WPI) is a private university located in Worcester, Massachusetts, in the United States. Founded in 1865 in Worcester, WPI was one of the nation's first engineering and technology universities. WPI's 14 academic departments offer more than 50 undergraduate and graduate degree programs in science, engineering, technology, management, the social sciences, and the humanities and arts, leading to bachelor's, master's and PhD degrees. WPI's faculty works with students in a number of cutting-edge research areas, leading to breakthroughs and innovations in such fields as biotechnology, fuel cells, and information security,

materials processing, and nanotechnology. Students have the opportunity to make a difference to communities and organizations around the world through the university's innovative Global Perspective Program. There are 25 WPI project centers throughout North America and Central America, Africa, Australia, Asia, and Europe. Worcester Polytechnic Institute was founded in 1865 as the Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science by John Boynton and Ichabod Washburn, two prominent Worcester industrialists. Stephen Salisbury II, Emory Washburn, George Frisbee Hoar, Phillip Moen, Seth Sweetser, David Whitcomb, and Charles O. Thompson were also instrumental in the founding of the school. The collaboration between Boynton, who wanted to teach science, and Washburn, who wanted to teach vocational skills, led to the university's philosophy of "theory and practice." Funding and land grants for the university were given by Stephen Salisbury II, who was an influential merchant and later served as the first president of the Institute's board of directors. Though Boynton died before the first class entered in 1868, and Washburn died shortly afterwards, their contributions to WPI in its infancy are memorialized by Boynton Hall and Washburn Shops, the first two buildings on the campus. WPI was led in its early years by president and professor of chemistry Charles O. Thompson. Early graduates of WPI went on to become mechanical and civil engineers, as well as artisans, bankers, and enter other prominent occupations. WPI continuously expanded its campus and programs throughout the early twentieth century, eventually including graduate studies and a program in electrical engineering. During World War II, WPI offered defense engineering courses and was selected as one of the colleges to direct the V-12 Navy College Training Program. During this time, WPI suffered from the lack of a unified library system, well-maintained buildings, and national recognition. This changed under the leadership of president Harry P. Storke from 1962 to 1969. Storke brought significant change to the school in what would be known as the WPI Plan. The Plan called for the creation of three projects and drastically redesigned the curriculum to address how a student learns. The Storke administration also launched a capital campaign that resulted in the creation of the George C. Gordon Library, added residence halls, an auditorium, and a modern chemistry building. Furthermore, women were first allowed to enter WPI in February 1968. The WPI Plan is the guiding principle behind undergraduate education at the Institute today, and is arguably the most notable contribution WPI has made towards science and engineering education. Today, WPI is primarily an undergraduate focused institution, though expansion of graduate and research programs is a long-term goal. The WPI Bioengineering Institute is currently a significant contributor to Worcester's growing biotechnology industry. Significant research in other fields such as metallurgy, untethered health care, fuel cells, the learning sciences, applied mathematics and fire protection currently help establish WPI as an important, specialized research university. Information from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Worcester_Polytechnic_Institute#History , accessed 8 SEP 2010.

Yale College

Yale College was the official name of Yale University from 1718 to 1887. The name now refers to the undergraduate part of the university. Yale's roots can be traced back to the 1640s, when colonial clergymen led an effort to establish a college in New Haven to preserve the tradition of European liberal education in the New World. This vision was fulfilled in 1701, when the charter was granted for a school "wherein Youth may be instructed in the Arts and Sciences [and] through the blessing of Almighty God may be fitted for Publick employment both in Church and Civil State." In 1718 the school was renamed "Yale College" in gratitude to the Welsh merchant Elihu Yale, who had donated

the proceeds from the sale of nine bales of goods together with 417 books and a portrait of King George I. Yale College survived the American Revolutionary War (1775–1783) intact and, by the end of its first hundred years, had grown rapidly. The nineteenth and twentieth centuries brought the establishment of the graduate and professional schools that would make Yale a true university. The Yale School of Medicine was chartered in 1810, followed by the Divinity School in 1822, the Law School in 1824, and the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences in 1847 (which, in 1861, awarded the first Ph.D. in the United States), followed by the schools of Art in 1869, Music in 1894, Forestry & Environmental Studies in 1900, Nursing in 1923, Drama in 1955, Architecture in 1972, and Management in 1974. International students have made their way to Yale since the 1830s, when the first Latin American student enrolled. The first Chinese citizen to earn a degree at a Western college or university came to Yale in 1850. Today, international students make up nearly 9 percent of the undergraduate student body, and 16 percent of all students at the University. Yale's distinguished faculty includes many who have been trained or educated abroad and many whose fields of research have a global emphasis; and international studies and exchanges play an increasingly important role in the Yale College curriculum. The University began admitting women students at the graduate level in 1869, and as undergraduates in 1969. Information from, and additional information available including an illustrated timeline of Yale's history at: <http://www.yale.edu/about/history.html> , accessed 8 SEP 2010.

Yale University: see Yale College.

INDICES

Surnames

Cities and Towns

Ships

Schools, Colleges, and Universities

- Abbott
 Clara Belle 155
 Elizabeth..... 2
 Frank W..... 90
 Frank Wilbur 154
 Harry 154
 Oranville..... 154
 Wilbur 154
- Adams
 Abigail 152
 Elizabeth..... 139
 Frank A. 137
 Mary 41
 Matilda 89
 Moses S..... 137
- Aheern
 Mary Elizabeth..... 214
- Aimar
 Barbara [Chip] Wilhelmina 211
 Barbara Wilhelmina..... 192
 Charles Schley..... 212
 Neil Vincent..... 212
 William W. & Eugenie V. 211
- Albrecht
 Emilia M. 32, 84
- Allard
 Abigail 116
- Allen
 Abigail Herrick 62
 Elijah..... 7
 Elizabeth..... 7
 Frank 185
 Margaret..... 204
 Mercy 204
 Sarah P. 84
- Alward
 Dorothy E. 201
- Alword
 Dorothy 161
- Amazeen
 Elizabeth..... 30, 76
 Mehitable..... 74
 William & ---- 76
- Ambrose
 Mary 134
- Amos
 Frank Porter, Col. 180
- Anderson
 ---- 62
 Albert Edward, Hon. 156, 195
 Andrew B. & Mary 195
- Andrews
 Imogene M. 175
 Mary 82
- Appleton
 Charles A. & Clarissa 56
 Edwin S., Dr. & Frances R. 75
 Elizabeth..... 60
 Fanny R. 75
 Jane, Mrs. 18
 Tristram 56
- Ash
 Elizabeth..... 97
- Auger
 Adelaide 194
- Averill
 Ernest 107
 James C. & Cynthia 107
- Avery
 Lester A., Hon. 162
- Badger
 Samuel, Capt. 46
- Baker
 Abigail Corry 129
 Lydia 20
 Sophia..... 53, 124
 Stephen & Solhia 124
- Ball
 Isabel J..... 118, 179
 John D. & Jeranha..... 179
- Barnard
 Doris M..... 115
 John S. & Mabel..... 115
 Susan..... 193
- Barney
 Davies..... 3
- Barrell
 Anna Odiorne 97
- Bartlett
 Abigail G..... 70
 Abigail Goodwin 139
 Alfred 70
 Arnold S. 145
 Charles E., Hon. 79
 Charles Edward, Hon. 145
 Charles Edward, Jr. 145

Daniel	16	Herbert C.....	170
Daniel, Capt. & Sarah.....	16	Ida F.	105, 170
Elizabeth Mehitable	79	Mary E.....	106
Ema Clementine	145	Mary Elizabeth.....	170
Grace Isabel.....	82	Moses.....	40, 105
James M.	28	Oren	14, 40
James W.....	70	Orin F.....	106
John Heard.	70	Orin Fairfield	171
John Howard	79	Rachel.....	171
Nathan & Mehitable.....	70, 78	Robert.....	171
Ralph Sylvester	79	Sarah	40
Rolla Willis	81	Sarah A.	106, 171
Shuah	34	Sarah L.	170
Sylvester	31	Sarah Luella.....	203
Sylvester, Hon.....	78	Susie J.	106
Barton		Susie Jane	172
Fanny.....	181	Walter	171
Batchelder		Berri	
Ms. ----	140	Bertha W.	112
Bate		Floron & Gilia	112
Dorothy Goodwin	16	Bickford	
Beal		John & Marguerita.....	66
Elizabeth.....	160	Bilbruck	
Beebe		Ernest P.....	158
William Dr.....	186	Billings	
Bennett		Martha M.	195
Agnes Kathryn.....	172	Bird	
Agustus	106	Charles G. & Emily E.	147
Albert D.....	106	Jane M.....	83
Albert Delmore	172	Jane Maude.....	147
Ann E.	41	Blaisdell	
Armine	41	Albert A. & Helen	167
Augustus	41	Blanche	167
Carrie L.	106	George E. & Anna O.	97
Charles.....	41, 105	James F.	97
Charles & Minerva A.	155	John Edward	97
Charles H.....	105	Blunt	
Charles Herbert	169	John, Capt.	10
Charlotte V.	107	Bonar	
Clyde Delmore.....	172	Charles & Bertha A.....	146
Dorothy	171	Grace Gladys.....	146
Dorris Marion	172	Bond	
Edgar A.	107	Annie L.....	91
Elisabeth [Betsey].....	39	Annie Laura.....	156
Elisha & Mary	39	Henry & Mary E.	156
Elisha & Polly.....	40	Boody	
Elizabeth.....	14	Frederick S.	103
Emma L.....	106, 172	Borman	
Eva	107	Rose L.	190
Herbert A.....	106		

Bosher		Brigham	
Thaddeus Carroll & Eva.....	191	Alma	166
Verna	150	Brooks	
Verna O'Grady.....	191	Margaret B.....	116, 176
Boston		William A.	47
Gladys M.	101	William Augustine	116
Lafayette & Edith	205	William W. & Abigail	116
Lillian G.	171, 204	Brouillare	
Bottomley		Richard.....	12
V.R.	130	Brown	
Bowden		Carrie M.	104
Esther	117	Ellen Greely	207
Jonathan.....	156	Emily.....	166
Walter	156	Evelyn	87
Bowes		Francis R.	75
Christopher	148	Freeman L. & Sarah E.....	104
George A.	83	John.....	10
George Augustus	148	Bryant	
Vivian.....	148	Angeline C.	73
Boynton		Buck	
Mary E.....	167	Harrison L.	168
Brackett		Heman A. & Mabel E.....	168
Flora Belle.....	54	Myrtle A.....	186
Gilbert A. & Alice B.....	178	Bunbury	
Melinda.....	99	Hannah	17
Minnie A.	117	Burges	
Minnie Alice.....	178	Chester	74
Bradbury		James C. & Angeline C.....	73
Nancy.....	95	James Henry	73
Bragdon		Burke	
Corinne M.	194	Agnes.....	180, 208
Corinne Mary.....	214	Eugene S. & Margaret	208
Electra J.	39, 99	Burleigh	
James A. & Mary E.	214	Frances R.....	141
Joel & Sarah G.....	99	Burnham	
Bran		Charles J. & Rose L.	190
Susan.....	22	Harold E.	147, 190
Bransford		Butler	
John S., Hon.	55	E. Pearl	159
Milford & Suzanna	55	Elizabeth.....	2, 6
Susanna E.	55	Ellen Pearl.....	196
Brierly		Ethel G.	159
Harry G.	125	Ethel Gertrude.....	196
Briggs		Florence M.	159
Artemus & Susan S.	43	Florence Mildred	197
Ella A.	43	Joseph H.....	94
Frances (Fannie) Louise	97	Joseph H. & Mary.....	158
Frances L.	37	Joseph Henry	158
George H. & Hannah	97	Josephine G.	159

Josephine Goodwin	197	Chaney	
Lovey	54	Ina Marion	84
Thomas	2	James H. & Caroline E.	84
Cacaker		Chapman	
Alice.....	134	Benjamin F.	43
Calef		Elizabeth.....	22
John, Capt.	6	Lydia	22
Cameron		Samuel & Elizabeth	22
Ethel	160	Chappell	
Ethel Carolyn.....	198	Frank D.	139
Cammett		Frank Downs	187
James P.....	136	Chellis	
James R.....	137	Ray H.....	139
Johnathon & Isabell.....	136	Ray Harold.....	187
Cann		Churchill	
Mariam.....	159	Jeanette Bailey	83
Canney		Claperton	
Laura I.	97	Margaret.....	163
Card		Clark	
Abigail.....	13, 95	Arabelle Shapleigh	111
Eliza Jane	94	Augusta A.....	40
Thomas & Phebe.....	13	Augusta Amanda	102
Carpenter		Ellen G.	15
Abbie	155	Everett Oliver.....	111
Carr		F. Raymond	111
Alva Leslie	155	Frank B. & Mary E.	167
Carroll		Frank Raymond	174
Mary Helen	115	James & Louisa.....	102
Carter		Jane	32
Charles A.	127	Joseph W. & Hannah	46
DeWitt.....	90	Mary A.	46
Caswell		Mary A., Mrs.	16
Dorothy Marvin.....	162	Mary E.....	99
Sherman & Grace M.	162	Mary Elizabeth.....	167
Cattley		Samuel.....	45, 111
Marjorie E.	163	Samuel & Paulina H.....	111
Chadbourn		Clarke	
Helen	1	Sarah D.	109
Patience	1	Clement	
Chadwick		Belle S.....	38
Thomas	4	Belle Sarah	99
Chamberlain		Samuel & Melinda	99
Freeman & Matilda.....	89	Clifford	
Louise	34, 89	Angie Sophia.....	111
Chandler		Annie Maria.....	111
Clarissa	56	Philip G.....	180
Hannah L.	33	Philip Greely.....	207
Samuel, Rev.....	12	Simon J.	44, 111
		William H. & Ellen G.	207

Cline	Matilda Eleanor.....	127
Ambrose H. & Mary O.....	193	
Ruby	155, 193	
Coburn		
Mary Ann	23	
Coffin		
Mary	49	
Colburn		
Miriam.....	110	
Colby		
Cleon W., Dr.	140, 187	
Harry & Ellen.....	187	
Moses.....	10	
Cole		
Aaron B., Hon.....	94	
Aaron Burr, Hon.	161	
Anna	200	
Annie D.	148	
Hobart Atherton.....	162	
Hollis B.....	162	
Hollis Burr, Hon.	202	
Hosmer Lawrence	162	
John Reed & Mary E.	161	
Lena G., Hon.	162	
Marion G.....	162	
Marion Goodwin.....	201	
Mary	155	
Mildred F.	162	
Myra Ellen.....	162	
Coleman		
Olive	2	
Colley		
Albert F. & Mary	106	
Herbert L.	106	
Collier		
James & Selina	186	
Wilfred	186	
Collins		
Edward F. & Catherine I.....	199	
Mildred J.....	160, 199	
Conant		
Mary	117	
Condon		
Eugene	86	
John.....	86	
Conley		
Edward & Mary	127	
Mary Helen (Carroll), Mrs.....	115	
Matilda E.	54	
Connor		
Ellen	140	
Cook		
Anastasia.....	106, 171	
Carolyn F.	99	
Carolyn Frances.....	168	
Carrie M.	126	
George B.	54, 126	
Herbert S.....	149	
John.....	126	
John & Sarah.....	126	
Roger	126	
Stephen & Mary A.	171	
Thomas R.	168	
Coombs		
Amelia S.	107	
John T. & Lucinda G.	107	
Coon		
Pauline	140	
Romer Gillis & Ellen.....	140	
Cooper		
Esther	14	
Esther A.	43	
Susan.....	185	
Suzanna	55	
Corson		
Aaron	115	
Charles M. & Ellen.....	194	
Ethel E.	156	
Ethel Elizabeth.....	194	
Louisa	101	
Saide Idella.....	115	
Cottle		
Eldora	177	
M. Eldora	47	
Mary Eldora.....	115	
Mary Elizabeth.....	161	
Thomas J. & Mary	115	
Cournoyer		
Marjorie L.	161	
Cousens		
Israel & Tryphena	76	
Octavia A.....	76	
Cram		
Jane.....	96	
Critchett		
Lucy.....	97	
Crockett		

William	54	Marguerita	66
Crosman		Dean	
George A. & Evelyn	87	George W. & Mary E.	75
George Loring	87	Mary E.	74
Crowninshield		Dearborn	
Elizabeth.....	64	Edward I.....	70
Crummett		Edward Irving.....	139
Sarah	146	Helen A.	139
Cummings		Helen Adams.....	187
Ella Rebecca.....	201	Joseph & Elizabeth	139
Currier		Marion H.....	139
Carrie.....	53	Marion Howard	187
Curtis		Decie	
Claude.....	110	Sally Webster	191, 211
Jason L. & Susan E.....	110	Delitch	
Cutler		Radovan N., Dr.....	55
Nancy Y.	31	Demeritt	
Nancy Y., Mrs.	77	Elizabeth.....	38
Cutts		Demeritt	
Sarah	16	Greenleif C.....	23
Daggett		DeMerritt	
John G. & Agusta C.	61	Lydia M.....	96
John G., Jr.	61	Denny	
Dagon		Harriet F.	33
Celia	200	Harriet Foster.....	85
Damon		Timothy & Harriet	85
Mary Margaret.....	141	Dexter	
Daniels		Fred	78
Bertha A.	146	Fred E.	144
Darling		Dickson	
Alva A. & Elizabeth E.	83	Lilla Olivia.....	201
Emily M.	32	Dixon	
Emily Melissa	83	Augustus F.....	72
Leander & Emma	123	Charles Hollis & Anna	200
Marion H.....	51	Lucy	112
Marion Helen.....	123	Mary	115
Daugherty		Oren	160
Ruth E.	54, 127	Oren L.....	200
Davis		Rebecca J.	30
Belle S.....	43	Rebecca Jane, Mrs.	72
Belle Sarah	109	Dockum	
Carrie A.	72, 140	Lydia Ann	100
Catherine.....	122	Doe	
John M. & ----	140	Gideon & Lydia Ann.....	100
Owen W.....	109	Mary	39
Davitt		Mary M.	100
John.....	173, 206	Doherty	
De Watering		Fanny E.	40, 104
		Hugh & Mary	104

Dolaff		Helen G.	113
Mary E.	58	Helen Gertrude	174
Doloff		Eames	
---- & Emily	131	Eliza R.	43, 110
Mary Elizabeth	131	Ezra & Miriam	110
Donovan		Earl	
Joe	172	Abigail	105
Dore		Earle	
Mary Eliza	116	Flora I.	143, 189
Dorkendom		Eastman	
Jane D.	77	Arthur J. & Marion G.	214
Dorr		Caleb, Dr.	119
Charles H. & Olive	168	Ellen F.	119
Henry J.	99, 168	Madeline G.	194
John & Betsey	105	Madeline Grace	214
Lydia J.	40, 105	Maria	164
Violet L.	168	Edgerly	
Dougherty		Luetta E.	54, 125
Joseph & Elizabeth	127	William H. & Mary E.	125
Doughty		Edney	
Mary	106	Caroline E.	84
Downing		Elbridge	
Margaret A.	155	Annie May	202
Downs		William B., Rev. & Mary E.	202
Mary	6	Eldridge	
Doyle		Annie M.	165
Helen F.	131	Cynthia	107
Dreusalt		Ellenwood	
Neal	164	Sadie B.	89
Drew		Ellingsworth	
John E. & Isabel	203	Sarah E.	104
Rosco T.	170	Ellinwood	
Roscoe T.	203	Alfred C. & Mary E.	188
Duckers		George	141, 188
Arthur	160	Elwell	
Durgin		J. Frank	106, 171
Alfred Willard	155	J. Frank, Jr.	171
Benjamin & Mary	155	William Bassett	171
Carl	162	Emerson	
Charles & Jane	96	John	18
Clementine N.	37	Emery	
Clementine Noss	96	Abbie	53
Emily	131	Abbie J.	53
Dwyer		Albert B.	125
Bridget	105	Albion Bernard, Hon.	55
Eager		Alfred W.	58, 60, 131
Benjamin P. & Harriet A.	113	Alice M.	131, 185
Charles P.	46, 113	Carroll Fletcher	132
		Celia Frances	172

Charles L.	125	Olive Simpson	56
Clara Gertrude.....	125	Oliver & Hannah	57
Doris	185	Philip W.	125
Edna J.	124	Polly.....	36
Edna L.....	129	Rena F.....	164
Elizabeth.....	17	Rose B.....	56
Ellen Gertrude	164	Ruth Vivian	164
Ellen P.....	19	Sarah	53, 124
Ellen Porter.....	57	Sherman Raymond	164
Enoch & Maria	164	Simeon & Lydia	58
Ernest M.	164	William & Elizabeth	17
Frank	56, 128	Woodbury	54, 125
Frank Wesley	129	Woodbury Arthur	125
George A.	129	Engalitcheff	
George Albert.....	182	Nicholas Vladimir	56
George Elliott	183	Entwistle	
George H.	125	Georgiana.....	202
George W.	19	Fairchilds	
George W., Hon.....	55, 57	Henry	65
George Washington.....	58	Fairweather	
Grace Alfreda	132	Mary	132
Hartley L.....	172, 205	Fall	
Horace K.....	58, 131	Helen Goodwin	103
Irene.....	125	Horace B.....	103
Jairus & Frances	172	Farr	
Jane T.	56	Clara B. (King), Mrs.	194
Japheta & Hannah.....	76	Clara B. K., Mrs.	156
Job.....	18, 54	Henry	85
John.....	18, 53, 124	Nellie J.	85
John B.....	125	Felker	
John Hubbard	53	Leonard	35
John L.	94	Feltch	
John Lord.....	164	Bernice H.....	64, 136
John Maynard.....	164	Jacob & Hannah.....	64
Joseph.....	53	William Alphonso	64
Joseph & Polly	53, 54	Ferguson	
Josephine	53	Albert Irving.....	35
Josephine Edna.....	124	Anna Jane.....	35
Laura	55, 128	Bersey.....	31
Leonard A.	106, 172	Bersy	14
Lizzie A.....	53, 124	Betsy	12
Lizzie E.....	125	Dennis & Elizabeth	21
Lula	206	Dennis & Emma	31
Lydia.....	58	Elisha G.	34
Mabel Hattie.....	182	Elisha Goodwin	89
Martha G.	9, 17	Elizabeth.....	38
Mary	55	Elizabeth Hill	35
Mehitable.....	70, 78	Hannah	9, 21, 59
Nancy.....	56, 128	Joshua.....	35
Noah	3	Marian.....	35
Olevia.....	31		
Olevia S.....	76		

Martha Jane	90	Flower	
Mary	9	Sarah	126
Mary (Polly)	12	Folsom	
Mary Hannah.....	35	Benjamin F. W. & Ann	172
Nathan	13, 34, 35	Elva J.	173
Nathan & Anna	77	Elva Julia	205
Reuben & Mary	12	Frederick H.	106
Sarah	29, 31	Frederick Henry	172
Sarah H.....	35	Helen E.....	173
Sarah Hobbs	77	Helen Esther	206
Shuah S.	35	Louise Lane.....	133
Shuah Shapleigh.....	90	Ralph Fairfield	173
Stephen.....	34	Raymond F.	173
Stephen & Shuah.....	34	Raymond Frederick	206
Thomas	35	Foss	
Timothy	7	Ellen	187
Timothy & Elizabeth	38	Foster	
Fernald		Alden & Georgina A.	175
Alice.....	9, 15	Cora F.	114
Andrew, Gen.	4	Cora Fostina.....	175
Caroline L.	141, 188	Florence H.	74
Eliza M.	92	Joseph & Susan	74
Eliza May	157	Judith M.	21, 61
Elizabeth Emelia	83	Olive Ann.....	45
George H.	74	Ruth A.....	21, 61
George Herbert.....	141	Warren & Judith.....	61
George Herbert, Jr.	141	Fowler	
John.....	141	Elizabeth.....	127
John D. & Mary A.	141	Franell	
Julia Ann.....	45	Frances	172
Marion B.....	117	Fraser	
Marion Belle	177	Margaret S.....	88
Mark, Capt. & Mary	15	Frazier	
Mehitable.....	89	Amber M.....	176
Samuel & Lavinia	45	Amber Mabel	206
Sarah A. E.	114	Ernest & Ruth.....	207
William H. & Laura I.	97	Frost	
William Pepperrell. & Mary O.	177	Alexander Pierpoint	83
Field		Alexander R.	32
Alice (Willsie)	193	Alexander Raitt.....	82
Alice W.	155	Alvah Ellsworth.....	83
Joseph.....	7, 8	Anabella	32
Fields		Ann M.	91
James & Joanna.....	31	Avoline S.	90
John.....	12, 31	Avolyn Sewell.....	36
John H.....	31	Benjamin Frank	92
Sarah Hobbs	31	Burton W.	194
Finucane		Burton Willis.....	214
Julia	140	Caroline Goodwin.....	114
Fitzgerald		Charles.....	7
Mary	127		

Charles Augustus	83	John E.	32
Charles H.	32	John Edward	84
Chester H., Hon.	156	John Eldridge	202, 215
Chester Harrison, Hon.	194	Joseph.....	92
Clarence Herman	83	Joseph D.....	35
Daisy E.	84	Joseph Dependance	91
Daisy Ethel.....	148	Joseph W. P.	203
Dependence	13, 35	Joseph, Maj. & Mary	35
Dorcas B.	20	Joshua.....	12, 32
Dorcas T.	36	Joshua, Capt.	32
Dorcas Treadwell	93	Leonard G.	91
Earle R.	147	Leonard Goodwin	154
Earle Rockwell	190	Leroy E.	156
Edwin H.	91	Leroy Edwin	84, 194
Edwin Holt	156	Leslie Miah	84
Eliot	7	Lester Hayes	84
Eliot & Jane.....	32	Louis Harvey	83
Elisha W.	35	Mariam.....	12
Elisha Whidden	90	Martin	165, 202
Elizabeth.....	36, 93	Mary E.....	92, 202
Ella M.	147	Mary Emma.....	157
Ella May.....	146, 189	Mary J.	35
Elmer Edgar	84	Mary Jane	92
Emily M.	32	Mildred Gertrude.....	156
Ernest Albert	155	Nathaniel, Capt. & Sarah	29
Eunice Mabel	146	Nellie Shapliegh.....	92
Fannie Fuller	146	Ocatvia F.	30
Fannie M.....	83	Octavia Frances	71
Fannie Melissa	146	Ralph Harvey	146
Florence E.	83	Sarah E.	32
Florence Emma.....	148	Sarah M.....	93
Francis	12, 29	Sarah M. W.	35
Fred L.	83	Sarah Maria	91
Fred Leslie	146	Thomas Pierpoint.....	32
Fred Leslie & Ella French	189	Willia Albert	193
Frederick J.	96	William E.	155
Frederick Joseph.....	165	William Edwin.....	193
George A.	32, 91	Willis A.	155
George Albert.....	83, 155		
George Washington.....	155	Frye	
Grace L.....	84	Paulina Hammond	111
Grace Lillian	155	Fuller	
Grace Lovina	148	Baxter & Ellen B.	146
Hannah M.	91	Ella F.....	83
Hannah Maria	156, 195	Ella French.....	146, 189
Harrison C.	83	Hannah Neal	23
Harrison Clement.....	147	Nancy.....	62, 135
Harry Alma	83	Furbish	
Henry Martin & Mary	165	Hannah J.	111
Ida Estella	90	Joseph & Hannah	111
J.W.P.	81	Wilbur C.	130
John & Mary Ann.....	114	Furbush	

Surnames Index

John Eldridge Frost

Carleton W. G.....	183	Albert.....	42, 46, 113
Carleton Willis Grant	208	Albert Everett.....	114
Eulie Z. L.	183	Albert T.	29, 71
Eulie Zelma Linnette.....	208	Aleck Roger.....	66, 138
Howard B. & Minnie C.....	183	Alexander	12
Wilbur Clifford	183	Alexander Martin	163
Garfield		Alfred	28, 37, 70
Mary E.....	188	Alice B.....	160
George		Alice Beatrice	199
Effie L.....	129	Alice F.	46
Gerrish		Alice Jane	47, 116
Mary Ball	45	Alice Shapleigh	16
Gibbons		Allie Belle.....	95
Ambrose.....	1	Alma J.....	96
Gibbs		Alma Josephine	165
Mary	41	Almira	43
Giles		Almira Armine	100
Alice Boardman	178	Alpheus	14, 42, 43, 110
Gilligan		Alpheus & Elizabeth.....	73, 85
Anna A. (Rafferty), Mrs.....	170	Alpheus Hill.....	66
Gilman		Alpheus Spring	10, 24
Elizabeth.....	10	Alvin W.....	43
Gilpatric		Amos G., Capt.....	28
Isabel.....	203	Amos Gordon, Capt.....	71
Goff		Amos Gordon, Col.....	27
Joseph H.....	56	Amos, Col.	11
Goldsmith		Amy O.....	97
David	10	Amy Olive	165
Oliver J. & Georgiana	202	Andrew J.	47
Vivian M.	162	Andrew Jackson.....	40, 116
Vivian Maude.....	202	Anna 6, 9, 13, 34, 36, 77, 91, 93	
Goodrich		Anna (Nancy)	14
George W. & Mary A.....	95	Anna E.	46, 113
John.....	76, 143	Annette	39, 101
John M.	95	Augustus	41
John, Mrs.....	13	Bartlett & Elizabeth	92
Walker Raitt, Col.....	143	Bathsheba W.....	23
Goodwin		Belle C.....	71
(Mahala) Frances	39	Bernice Louise	166
A. Armine	39	Bertha Edson.....	134
Aaron	42	Betsey	10, 22
Abbie M.	61	Betsey G.....	12
Abby Thompson.....	25, 64	Betsy	28
Abigail	9, 18, 60, 61, 82	Bina Belle	136, 185
Abigail A.	12	Calvin W.	43
Abigail W.	10	Caroline A.	28
Addretta (Addie) W.	20	Caroline Abigail	70
Adelaid Marie	62, 135	Caroline M.	24, 37
Agustus	14	Carolyn Cook.....	168
		Carrie A.	71
		Carrie G.....	160
		Carrie Gwendolyn	200

Catherine Frances	42	Elbridge A.	94
Chapman	22	Elbridge Almer.....	160
Charles.....	135	Elijah.....	6
Charles Edward	37	Elisha	2, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 36, 37
Charles Eugene	43	Elisha, Capt.....	9, 13
Charles H.....	28, 69, 116	Elisha, Jr.....	3
Charles Henry	62, 135	Eliza	16, 59
Charles J.....	14, 101	Eliza A.....	47
Charles James, Hon.....	39	Eliza Anne.....	116
Chester Mort	115	Eliza F.	20, 21
Clarence	114	Eliza Jane	24
Clarence H.	100	Elizabeth.....	4, 9, 14, 44, 73, 85, 163
Clifford	108, 173	Elizabeth [Betsey].....	15, 19, 42
Clyde Morton.....	159	Elizabeth A.....	38
Cora.....	136	Elizabeth Anne	42
Cora M.	104	Elizabeth M.	27, 43
Cora McGregor	169	Elizabeth Rawson.....	42
Crissie Mae	104	Elizabeth Warren	61
Cynthia.....	44	Elizabeth Watson	22
Daniel .. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,		Ella L.....	150
14, 16, 23, 36, 40, 46, 48, 64, 94,		Ellen A.....	34, 37
134		Ellen Augusta	88
Daniel A.....	33, 85, 94, 149	Ellen W.....	29
Daniel A., Jr.	163	Ellen Wentworth	27
Daniel Albert	27, 84, 149, 163	Elly	22
Daniel Albert III.....	190	Elmer Mills	115
Daniel Albert IV	191, 211	Elizabeth Marbel	69
Daniel C.....	24, 64	Emily.....	38
Daniel G.	12	Emily S.....	38
Daniel Webster.....	43	Emily Simpson.....	98
Daniel, Capt.	14, 40	Emma F.....	71
Daniel, Jr.	8, 12	Eric H.	160
David P.....	23	Eric Harvey	198
Dearborn Jackson	104	Ernest	71
Dora Howard	139	Ernest Freeman	114
Dorcas.....	15	Ernest N.	101
Earl H.....	160	Ernest William	163
Earl Hartley.....	198	Eugene.....	29
Earle	160, 201	Eugene Blanchard	159
Eben Coe	62	Eva A.	114
Edgar Irving.....	82	Eva Annabel	175
Edith M.....	160	Eva May	108
Edith May	200	Eveline [Eva] Pickering	61
Edward Kennard	115	Fannie W.	104
Edward Rawson	191	Fannie Watt	169
Edward S.	38	Flavel H.	40, 104
Edward Simpson.....	99	Flavia	105
Edwin K.	47	Florence	109
Edwin Kennard & Eldora	177	Florence A.....	71, 99, 103
Edwin R.	40	Florence Angie.....	168
Edwin Ruthven	103	Florence Frances.....	108
Effie Sophia.....	61	Flossie.....	134

Frank E.....	159	Herbert.....	44
Frank Eliot	198	Herbert E.....	60
Frank L.....	94	Herbert Edson	133
Frank Lord	159	Herman	135
Frank P.....	47	Horace J.	39, 99
Frank W.....	100	Howard H.	60
Frank Wendell	168	Ida.....	136
Franklin	36	Irene Gertrude	134
Fred E.	94	Irving.....	101
Fred Ernest	162	Irving Edgar.....	159
Fred Lincoln	69	Isabel Sarah.....	11
Frederick Stacy.....	163	Isabella Sewall	18, 50
Galdys Ena.....	175	Ivory & Elizabeth R.	42
George H.	37, 48	Ivring E.	94
George Henry	96	J. Moses	114
George W.	39, 100	Jackson	44
George Wallace	94	Jacob G.	42, 107
George Washington.....	22	James	8, 12, 21, 45, 60
George Woodbury	62, 136	James & Abigail T.	132
Georgia May.....	92	James & Hannah.....	59
Georgianna	60	James & Margaret.....	14
Gertrude E.	108	James Henry	61
Gladys E.	115	James Madison	11, 62
Grace	94	James Southwick, Dr.....	150
Grace Amanda.....	110	James Sylvester	135
Gratia Almira.....	27	James, Hon.....	9, 21
Greenleaf F. & Lydia J.....	56	Jane.....	15, 39, 44
Greenleaf Payson	56	Janet Louise	191, 198
Guy Clement	99	Jefferson.....	12, 39, 100, 101
Guy M.	66	Jemima L.	13
Hannah	10, 21	Jemima Libby	35
Hannah G.	94	Jeremiah. 3, 9, 10, 14, 17, 22, 23, 43	
Hannah Gertrude	158	Jeremiah Jordan	18, 51
Hannah H.	21	Jeremiah P.....	37
Hannah K.....	37, 95	Jeremiah Paul.....	94
Harmon	44	John.....	12, 13, 32
Harmon Wallingford	38	John Albert	85
Harold Alpheus	137, 186	John Edward	37, 95
Harold C.	99	John M.	62
Harold Joseph.....	134	John Moses	175
Harold R.	159	John R.....	96
Harold Raitt.....	197	John Raitt	71
Harry	108, 135	John Russell.....	165
Harry N.	97	Josiah Woodbury	23, 62
Harry Nelson	166	Kenneth L.	163
Harvey Stephen.....	115	Leon E.....	160
Hattie E.	94	Leon Elbridge	200
Hattie Elizabeth	161	Leslie Jacob.....	108
Helen Isabelle	104	Levi B.....	42, 108
Henry	21, 44, 60	Lilla B.....	94
Henry H.....	43	Lilla Belle	161
Henry Harrison	109	Lillie M.....	101

Lydia.....	22, 62	Morris.....	8, 9, 15, 16
Lydia Ann	43	Morris F.	24
Lydia Jane.....	56	Moses.....	8, 9, 15, 16, 43, 47, 109
Lydia P.	23, 62	Moses E.	46
Mabel Love.....	109, 173	Moses Elmer.....	114
Majorie.....	211	Moses, Capt. & Sarah	42
Malcolm Noyes ...	150, 191, 192, 211	Moses, Hon.	46
Mamie	94, 164	Muriel.....	198
Mandana B.....	44	Nancy E.	45, 60
Marcia	38, 98	Nancy Etta	112
Margaret A.....	47, 116, 164	Nathan	22
Marguerita Hills	67	Nathan Libby.....	37
Mariam.....	12	Nathan Nason.....	36
Marion Gertrude	66	Nathaniel	4, 9, 11, 14, 17, 37, 39
Marjorie.....	163	Nathaniel & Olive.....	89
Marjorie Elizabeth	150, 191	Nathaniel H.	11
Mark F., Hon. & Dorcas B.....	20	Nathaniel H., Capt.	28
Marshall.....	36	Nathaniel L.	14
Martha	3, 53	Nathaniel, Capt.....	12
Martha Ann	47	Octavia.....	28, 70, 139
Mary	10, 114	Olive	3, 9, 16, 37
Mary (Polly)	13, 15	Olive A.	108
Mary [Polly]	34	Olive Etta.....	97
Mary A.	24	Olive F.....	109
Mary Alice.....	47	Olive Marston	23
Mary Ann	16	Onville LeRoy	95
Mary E.....	58, 103	Orrin	39, 101
Mary Eliza Rice	18, 48	Oscar Millard	97
Mary Emma.....	60, 132	Parthena.....	41
Mary H.	85	Pauline	44, 111
Mary Hill	149	Phebe.....	23, 63
Mary J.	21	Rachel	160
Mary Jane	61	Ralph A.	109
Mary Remick	23	Ralph Andrew.....	66
Mary-An	22	Ralph B.	98
Maud F.	108, 173	Ralph Briggs.....	166
Maurice	47	Ralph Briggs, Jr.	167
Maurice Chester.....	47	Reuben H.....	66
May Belle.....	99	Reuben Silsbee.....	66, 137
Mehitable.....	2	Richard N.....	163
Mehitable.....	3	Robert Eliot.....	166
Mildred E.	164	Roger	3
Mildred F.	108	Roger Irvin	114
Mildred Livingston.....	139	Roger K.	138
Millard F.	37	Roland.....	109
Millard Fillmore.....	97	Roland A.....	161
Millie E.	117	Rosamond.....	191
Millie Eldora	115	Rosanna	9, 19
Millie Eudora	177	Rosanna [Rozan]	13, 33
Minnie	135	Roy C.	99
Miriam.....	110	Roy Clement	168
Morrill	41	Roy Edson.....	134

Ruben H.	25	Wesley S.	99
Russell	37, 96	Wesley Simpson	167
Ruth Eleanor	137, 186	William	6, 10, 22, 23
Sally H.	12	William & Mary Eliza.....	116
Sally Spring	10	William C.	108
Samuel.....	10, 22, 62	William G.....	135
Samuel F.	85	William Grandy	185
Samuel Frederick.....	150	William H.....	69
Samuel H.....	33	William Howard	139
Samuel Hill	85	William Sullivan	94
Samuel Thompson	25, 65	Willis Jordan.....	53
Sara Page	62	Woodbury	135
Sarah	3, 9, 11, 23, 28, 30, 40	Gooly	
Sarah (Hobbs).....	8	Ann.....	200
Sarah [Sally].....	12	Gordon	
Sarah A.	48, 117	Amos	3
Sarah Ann.....	14, 40	Amos & Mary.....	11
Sarah Blanchard	85	Benjamin & Betsy	28
Sarah E.	29	Frances S.....	20
Sarah Elizabeth	40	Isabel.....	9, 11
Sarah F.	103	Lettie M.	143
Sarah H.....	16, 46	Sally G.	28
Sarah Hobbs	46, 47	Goss	
Sarah J.....	42	Chauncey P. & Caroline.....	52
Sarah Jane.....	15, 73	John Henry	52
Sarah Lord	18, 49	Goudy	
Schuyler	135	Anna	76
Simon	100	Gould	
Stella	136	Charles W.	47, 116
Stephen Douglas	42	Florence Maud	116
Susan A.....	33, 42	Lauriston L.....	117
Susan Amanda	85	Lauriston Leroy.....	176
Susan Elizabeth	139	Mae.....	169
Susan Rebecca	62, 135	Mary A.	116
Sylvester	21, 44, 61	Mary Alice.....	176
Sylvia.....	44	Grandy	
Therman Thomas.....	104	Lillian	61, 135
Thomas	2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 14, 36, 44	William & Gertrude.....	135
Thomas Goodwin	12	Grant	
Thomas J.	11, 40	Lovina Hayes.....	84
Thomas Jackson, Hon.....	102	Minnie Clifford	183
Thomas Jefferson.....	12, 22, 28	Olive	14, 41
Thomas, Capt.....	9, 14	Parthenia	14, 43
Thomas, Hon.....	38	Graves	
Thomas, Jr.....	2	Mary E.....	156
Timothy E. & Nancy.....	112	Green	
Timothy F.	18, 21, 60	Ambro Nettie.....	194
True E.	43	Emily.....	78
True Ernest	110	Gregg	
Warren F.	61	Bert A.	125
Warren Foster	134		
Warren Franklin.....	134		

Clifton W.	125	Robert, Hon.	180, 208
Florence	125	Hall	
Fred Emery	125	Harry B.....	74, 142
John W.	53	Henry A. & Amelia W.....	142
John William.....	124	Henry M.....	61
William & Elizabeth	125	Jonathan & Lydia M.	96
Griffin		Kenneth.....	142
Caroline.....	140, 187	Marion Regina	215
Eben	16, 47	Nellie A.....	37, 96
Edwin	47	Reginald E. & Sadie M.	215
Eliphalet & Mehitabel.....	47	Russell	142
Ione	140, 188	Virginia S.....	163
James Bartlet, Hon.....	140	Hallam	
James J. & Irene C.	139	Dinah	161
John H.....	70	Halliday	
John Herman.....	139	Warren F.	130
Grogan		Warren Francis, Dr.....	183
Arthur	202	Ham	
Grover		Ann Elizabeth	92
Arthur E.....	115, 117	Auburn	157
Arthur Ernest	177	Augustus	92, 157
Harry & Esther.....	117	Carrie.....	93
John.....	48	Charles.....	92, 157
John C.....	117	Edith May	158
John Cleveland	177	Elizabeth.....	19
John W.	117	Elizabeth Caroline	58
Maurice H.	117	Ella	93, 158
Maurice Henry	178	George H.	92
Sarah J.....	16	Marion L.	158
Sarah Jane.....	47	Marion Louise.....	195
Guild		Mary Jane.....	93
George O. & Harriet A.	154	Oliver & Mary	92
Ida E.	91	Oliver W.	35
Ida Evelyn	154	Oliver Wormwood	92
Guilmore		Oliver Wormwood, Jr.....	92
George B.	65	Reginald	157
Gunnison		Sarah	93, 157
Taylor.....	92	Hamlet	
Tylor	157	Myra S.	33, 85
Gunther		Pardesis & F.	85
Mary	101	Hamel	
Guptill		Cora Blanche.....	100
Lewis	172	Hamilton	
Haines		Jane.....	163
Annette De Forrest	196	Jonathan, Col.	42
Hale		Hammond	
Clarence, Hon.....	120, 180	Albert G.....	86
Edward E., Rev.	61	Albert Goodwin	150
James Sullivan & Betsey	180	Almira (Myra) Amanda	86
Katherine.....	180, 207	Anna	46, 48

Aravesta	175	Thomas	13
Caroline	117	Thomas & Abigail	95
Daniel G.	33, 42	Harmon	
Daniel Goodwin	85	Priscilla	38
Edgar	86	Harper	
Edwin Rogers	86	Bertha	137
Emeline B.	33	Harris	
Emma Bacon	86	Dorothy	130
Ethel	151	Elizabeth	130
Florence E.	86, 152	Frank C.	57
Frances S.	86	Frank Cullen	129
Freddie	86	Lelia Caroline	130
Harry P.	151	Raymond	129
Hazel M.	151	Rowland Hill, Dr.	129
Henrietta	33	Samuel L. & Abigail C.	129
Joseph & Mary	33	Harson	
Marietta (Mary Etta)	86	Fred T.	97
Mary	33	Hart	
Ora A.	151	Ella	147, 189
Pierpoint	33, 86	Hartsorn	
Ralph Eugene	151	Florence I., Mrs.	97
Roy W.	151	Harvey	
Sarah Frances	33	Melissa	32, 82
Stanley B.	86	Stephen & Mary	82
Thomas	13, 33	Haskell	
Willard	33	Mary E.	75
Willard Brigham	86	Hassett	
Hanscom		John H.	39, 100
Abigail (Card)	13	Hasty	
Addie Anna	95	Clarence & Lula	206
Alice Elizabeth	179	Louise	173, 206
Almon F.	95	Hatton	
Carrie Belle	95	Grace M.	162
Charles Everett	95	Hawes	
Charles F.	37	Mabel Bailey	135
Charles Frank	95	Sam	62, 135
Edward E.	117	Hayes	
Edward Everett	178	Edith Estella	102
Elizabeth	175	Samuel D. & Martha L.	102
Fred	100	Heard	
Harriet N.	19, 58	Arthur	144
John F.	100	George	78
John R. & Caroline	117	George H.	144
Mary Abbie	95	Lina M.	144
Melville	48, 117	Heffernan	
Melville H.	117, 179	Mr. ----	134
Nathanial & Mehitabel	89	Heley	
Sally	38	Ethel L.	116
Sarah M.	34		
Sarah Maria	89		
Susan	143		

John H. & Emma J.....	116	Maurice, Capt.	4
Herbert		Maurice, Capt., & Anne	4
Ernest	144	Nathaniel Hon.	118
Herrick		Nathaniel, Hon.	49
Benjamin J. Hon. & Mary	118	Sarah	3, 6
Frederick S. C.....	118	Sarah, Mrs.	4
Frederick St. Clair	179	Hobby	
Horatio G., Hon.	49	Harold E.	113
Horatio Gates, Hon.	117	Hodgdon	
Isabel St. Clair	180	Charles E. & Florence	53
Isabelle Bigelow.....	118	Mahala	14, 39
Katharine Ingraham	180	Mildred May	53
Hersom		Stephen, Capt.	6
George E.	159	William A.	92, 157
George Edward.....	196	William Joseph.....	157
J. Harry	196	Hodsdon	
Merrill Nash.....	196	Anna	3
Hewes		Ellen	62
Bertha Elizabeth	137	Frank W.....	62
John & Bertha (Harper)	137	George L.....	63
Higgins		Jeremiah G.	63
Maude E.	130, 184	Jonathan.....	62
William & Eleanor.....	184	Joseph S.....	62
Hill		Lydia A.	63
Annie M.	29, 71	Mary A.	63
Claudian Frost	146, 147, 189	Olive E.	63
Elizabeth Rawson	42	Hogan	
Helen M.	147, 190	John.....	154
James B. & Sarah	146	Thomas & Susan.....	154
James B. & Sarah A.....	82	Holden	
Mary E.....	13, 32	Stanley G.....	164
Mina F.	32, 82	Holder	
Samuel & Elizabeth	32	Eva	191
Sarah	12	Holley	
Sarah A.	29	Benjamin	126
Sarah Ann.....	35, 90	Holmes	
Wilbur M.	83	Edwin F., Col.	55
Wilbur Morton.....	146	Homans	
Hinkley		Mary	126
Julia R.	43, 109	Hooke	
Hitchner		Daniel C.....	57, 129
Alfred & Ida	193	Lincoln F.....	57
Alice M.	155	Lincoln French	129
Alice Mary:.....	193	Lyman S.	129
Hobbs		Hooper	
George, Lt. Col. & Nancy.....	118	Edith	205
Helen F.....	133	Mariam.....	111
Ira F. & Lydia Jane	123	Oscar Haywood	110
Mabelle E.	51	William H. & Sarah E.	110
Mabelle Edith.....	123		

Horn		Ingram	
Chester A.....	173	Jeranha	179
Horne		Ireland	
Charles Arthur	206	Mary Jane	23
Charles E. & Dollie A.	208	Isaac	
Edward A. & Hattie.....	206	Sarah	44
Gerald M.....	183	Solomon & Rachael	44
Gerald Moulton	208	Jackson	
Howard		Arthur	124
Franklin	75	John.....	53, 124
Susan M.	28, 69	Sumner	124
Howe		Susan Binney	119
Mary L.....	130	Walter	124
Hoyt		Jacobs	
-----	63	Lucy	18
Sedley	36	Jarvis	
Hubbard		Hannah, Mrs.....	56, 129
Elizabeth.....	19	Jellison	
Flora	215	Alexander & Hannah.....	91
John P. & Lovey	54	Eliza.....	14, 40
Mary E.....	18	Nathaniel	40
Mary Elizabeth.....	54	Sarah M.....	35
Polly.....	53, 54	Sarah Maria	91
Hudson		Jenness	
William James	155	Simon	5
Huff		Jewett	
Alice V.....	156	Sarah Orne	42
Alice Viola	194	Johnson	
Fred & Ambro Nettie.....	194	George	53
Hunnewell		Noah	3
Charles H.M.	77	Solhia.....	124
Hunter		Johnston	
Mary	92	Kathleen A.	160
William & Sophia.....	92	Kathleen Alison.....	199
Hussey		Jones	
Annie	47	Abbie	23
Edward R.	23	Arthur G.	69
Eliza W.	63	Fannie B.	69
Josiah W.....	63	Gratia M.	69
Lydia P.	63, 136	Hannah M.	37
Hutchings		Hannah Maria	94
Reginald Solon	113	Oliver A., Dr. & Mary A.	94
Hutchins		Robert T.	116, 176
Emma	31	William	69
Hutchinson		William F.	27, 69
Ethel M.....	158	Jordan	
George H.	93, 158	Ann P.	50
Grace Alma	158	Ann Penhallow.....	121
Hannah	65	Arabella C.	50

Arabella Cazenove	119	James	7
Goodwin	50	Ketcham	
Ichabod	50	Caroline	52
Ichabod & Mary	49	Grace B.	59, 133
Ichabod Goodwin	18, 49	Kiernan	
Penhallow	50	Carrie E.	76
Sarah Beach.....	50	Francis	30
Joy		Francis L.	75
Almon E.....	170	Herbert O.	76
Chester B. & Abbie M.	173	James E.....	76
Daniel B.....	105, 170	Willis F.	75
Dollie Alice	208	Kimball	
Elmer C.	108, 173	Bert	164
Mary A.	100	Ebenezer P. & Tryphosa F.	120
Mary Ann	169	Ellen	164
Olive	168	Irving Ellis, Dr.	120
Phoebe V.	172	James Smith	150, 191
William B. & Dorothy A.	169	Moses B. & Marjorie J.	191
Junkins		Tryphena	76
Annie E. (Simpson)	178	King	
Annie E. S.....	117	Clara B.	194
Hannah	14, 36	Elizabeth.....	92
John & Hannah	36	Lena M.	152
Keen		Lena May	192
Frank J.	162	Meshech & Adelaide	194
Kelsey		Kingsbury	
Anna Marie.....	138	Eunice	170
Jeremiah & Anna	138	Joseph.....	7
Kennard		Kinsman	
Benjamin & Mary L.....	46	Frank	104, 169
Margaret.....	16	Kirkpatrick	
Mary Leighton	46	G.B.	89
Kennison		Knight	
Mary	17	Charles & Eliza	205
Kenny		Charles Z.	170
Margaret.....	170	Charles Zebulon.....	204
Kent		Dorothy	205
John Elmer & Elizabeth	188	Elder Zebulon & Sarah F.	204
Nancy.....	118	Frank	171, 205
Ralph E.....	140	Knowlton	
Ralph Elbridge	188	Albert Edward.....	133
Kerr		Alice E.	132
Elizabeth M. E.	129	Caroline M.	20
Kershaw		Carrie Messenger	133
Bessie F.....	100	Charles H.....	58
Edward	39	Charles Howard	132
John Edward	100	Charles Lincoln	59
May Etta	100	Edward B.	132
Kerswell		Ella E.	59
		Ellen Louise.....	59

Emma Gertrude	58	Washington & Olive Ann	45
Frank H.	132	Lear	
Frederick M.	58	----	76
Hannah	20	Caroline A.	30, 74
Harold Putnam	133	Samuel & Mehitabel	74
Helen Grace	133	Leavitt	
Isabel	31, 76	Daniel H.	77
James	19, 58	Daniel Hanscom	143
James & Isabel	76	Frank L.	144
James E.	58	Frank Leroy	189
Jeremiah	20, 21, 59	LaBree A.	143
John	19, 58	LaBree Akerman	189
John & Dorcas	19	Melville Raitt, Dr.	144
John E.	59	Ralph Jefferson	143
John Edward	132	Washington & Susan	143
John Elliott	133	Wilfred	115
John, Hon.	58	Leighton	
Lewis J.	132	Hannah	76
Mary Josephine	59	Katherine	16
Nathaniel	8, 9, 19, 20	Mary	46
Sarah	19, 58	Samuel, Maj.	8
Willis L.	58	Tobias	7
Willis T.	59, 133	Levitt	
Willis Taylor	133	Mary	36
Kramer		Libby	
Estella M.	97	Anna	9, 13
Estella Maud	166	Annie E.	90
John & Emily	166	Gideon & Anna	48
Rebecca	203	Gidoen & Anna	46
Laighton		Hannah	91
Eleanor	184	Isaac	17, 48
Emily A.	34, 88	Jane H.	16
William, Dr. & Mary Ann	88	Jane Hammond	46
Lake		Loring	35
Marjorie J.	191	Loring Small	90
Lamb		Mary E.	90
Leon	144	May Etta	154
Lambert		Mr. ---	198
William	206	Nathan & Jemima	13
Lane		Olive Jane	48
Benjamin C.	109	Sarah E.	48
Jonathan A. & Sarah D.	109	Sarah Elizabeth	117
Langdon		Sidney S. & Mary	90
Mary Elizabeth	149	Liberman	
Langley		Alice C.	145
Charles	31	Liebman	
Fred	215	Frank & Lilla O.	201
Mildred	215	Harlon C.	162
Leach		Harlon Clarence	201
Almira	45	Litchfield	

Joseph, Rev.	12, 15	Lottie Charlotte.....	100
Littlefield		Lundberg	
Ann.....	172	Charles L.	107
Arthur Roy	215	George H. & Mary	107
Chester Harold	215	Lydston	
Daniel & Mercy	204	Alice M.	89
Dorothy Ann.....	169	John M.	34, 89
Forrest	204	Minerva	48
Jemima	13	Walter Clarence	89
Lester W.	170, 203	Lyman	
Lyman F.	196	Joseph K.....	164
Mabel	166	Lynch	
Merton O.	204	Charles R.....	160
Mr. ----	101	Charles Robert.....	199
Orris G.	170, 203	John.....	98
Ralph E.....	159	Mackenzie	
Ralph R.	196	Harold	171, 204
Roy A.	158	James & Zilpah	204
Roy Alton.....	195	Rhoda E.....	164
Sarah Elizabeth	110	Manning	
Solomon & Annette Deforrest	196	Mary E.....	74
Lloyd		Marana	
Charles.....	62	Claire F.....	160
Lord		Marbel	
Albert & Martha Jane	165	Antipas & Sally	27
Bertha F.	96	Elizabeth.....	11, 27
Bertha Florence	165	Gratia.....	11, 27
Daniel	5	Marden	
Daniel, Rev.	13, 14	George E.	109
Mary A.	36	James	51
Mary Abigail	94	Jennie	18
Mary Ann	94	Jennie B.	51
Oliver & Abigail.....	61, 82	Marsh	
Sarah	3, 9, 42	Eliza Brooks	173
Sarah (Sally).....	15	Marshall	
Sewall F.....	21	Alice M.	142
Sewall Frank	61	Samuel & Celia	200
Susan A. M.	31	Samuel P.	160
Susan A.M.	159	Samuel Philip	200
Susan Alta M.	82	Marston	
Theodore & Eliza Jane	94	Elizabeth.....	22
Loring		Martin	
Frances A.....	132	Alexander & Margaret.....	163
Lovell		Hannah	34, 87
Daniel K.....	136	Mary A.	94
Lufkin		Mary Alice.....	163
Emma Eddy.....	65	Massud	
John & Hannah	65	George G.	164
Luke		Matthews	
Charlotte	39		

Surnames Index

John Eldridge Frost

America	181	Donald Bradford	122
Maudant		Dorothy Wentworth	122
Bertha Elizabeth	121	James & Catherine	122
Charles W. & Elizabeth	121	Malcolm Sewall	122
May		William W.	50
Albert A.	56	William Wallace	122
McAvery		McRae	
Henry & Elizabeth	160	Jean	79, 145
Mabel	94	S. Finley & Emma J.	145
Mabel Evelyn	159	Meador	
McBrayer		Eliza	205
Mary Olive	193	Meads	
McCall		Beatrice Goodwin	161
Agnes	107	Frank F.	161
Stephen & Jennie	107	Frank Flavell	201
McConnell		Job	94
Hattie	206	John	161
McDaniel		John & Dinah	161
Irene Chapman	139	Melville	
McDonald		Elizabeth	16
Daniel	41	Merrill	
McDuffee		Charles W.	91
Ella M.	43	Charles William	154
Ella N.	110	Estella M.	91
McEachern		Georgianna M.	91
Minnie	109	Jacob Jr. & Dorothy S.	91, 93
McGooch		Lillian Alvina	154
Alexander	3	Mr. ---	108
McGregor		Teressa P.	91
Elizabeth	125	William C.	35, 36
McHugh		William Currier	91, 93
Mary E.	107	Merwin	
McIntire		Mary Jane	190
Andrew J. & Harriet E.	149	Meserve	
Chester W.	84	John P.	109
Chester William	149	Michie	
Della M.	124	Harry James	158
Susan Alice	165	Miles	
McIsaac		Fred & Lucy	97
Flora	108, 173	Harriet Evelyn	97
Margaret	42, 108	Milliken	
McLaughlin		Helen	167
A. W.	58	Mills	
Patrick	197	Celia L.	46, 114
William L.	159, 197	Elizabeth A.	28
McMullen		Horace S. & Alma W.	114
Evelyn	135	Sarah	11
McNaught		Sarah F.	28
		Miniutti	

Vincent.....	134	Murphy	
Mock		Catherine I.....	199
Lennie G.	97	Ellen	182
Molloy		Julia (Finucane), Mrs.	140
Mary	104	Murray	
Monroe		Luella T.	104
Alexander B. & Jane D.	77	Nash	
Margaret P.	31, 77	Mary	158
Nancy Y.	77	Nason	
Moody		Charles D.....	93, 158
Harriet Elizabeth	149	Charles E.	158
More		Isabel A.	158
Ida.....	193	Mary	14, 36
Mores		Nathan & Polly.....	36
Lydia Jane.....	123	Viola	41, 106
Morrell		Neal	
Patience	8	Abbie M.	173
Morrill		Ambros & Hannah J.....	100
George E.	104	Elizabeth S.....	19
John A.	87	Gertrude.....	91, 155
Lydia C.	34	Hannah E.....	39
Lydia Catherine	87	Hannah Eliza	101
Mildred Helen	104	John.....	19, 29, 57
Nicholas.....	7	John & Elizabeth	19
Morrison		Mary A.	39
Emma J.	88, 152	Mary Abby	100
Josiah H. & Mary S.....	152	Richard.....	9, 19
Morse		Sarah	19
Annie G.	131	Thomas J. & Margaret A.....	155
Annie Gertrude	184	Neall	
Isaac & Cecilia	184	Arthur Lloyd	131
William	100	Carmen Sylva.....	131
Moulton		Charles E.	130
Harry Elmer	175	Charles Everett.....	184
Joseph W.	115	Charles F.	57
Joseph Winfield & Elizabeth	175	Daniel L.	131
Mary Ella	81	Daniel R.....	57
William A.	81	Daniel Raitt	130
Moury		Edward Calvin	131
Norman B.	192	Edward E.	57
Mulbert		Edward Everett.....	130
Lilla M.	73	Elizabeth.....	7, 130
Mullin		Elizabeth Raitt	130
James & Mary.....	134	Emma M.	57
Margaret (Margery) A.	134	Emma Marie.....	129
Margaret V.	60	Ethel L.....	130
Murdock		Ethel Linnette.....	183
Olivette	159	Herbert.....	130
		James	7
		Jessie M.....	130

Surnames Index

John Eldridge Frost

Jessie May	183	Enoch & Mary	126
John H., Dr.	57, 131	Francis V. & Mary E.	149
Lena F.	131	George E. L.	85
Lena Fifield	184	George E. L., D. M. D.	149
Raymond H.	131	George W. & Mary E.	149
Raymond Harris.....	184	Henry D.....	54, 126
Virle Raitt	131	Henry Dearborn.....	126
Nelson		Mary F.....	85
Georgina A.....	175	Mary Frances.....	149
Lula Douglass.....	92	Mary Hill	149
Nestle		Ruth Homans	126
Elizabeth.....	12, 29, 57	Sarah Marion.....	149
Newcomb		Nunan	
Abbie	56, 129	Sarah F.	204
Newell		Nye	
Harriet A.....	154	Tryphosa Fessenden.....	120
Nichols		Odiorne	
James M. & Eliza B.	173	Charles B. & Mary S.	157
Nathaniel Marsh.....	109	Daniel	7, 8
Nathaniel Marsh.....	173	Mary E.....	92, 157
Nicholson		Oleson	
N.J.	65	Walter	200
Nolin		Olivares	
Roger A.	160	Mr. ----.....	198
Roger Adelard	199	Osgood	
Norton		Ellen Brown.....	146
Sarah	71	Paddock	
Nowell		Charles Theodore.....	77
Bradford J.	106	Ethan A. & Caroline	77
Bradford Johnson	170	Page	
Carleton Delmore.....	171	Francis S.	159, 197
Daniel	170	Paine	
Ernest B.	171	Isabelle S.	49
Ernest Bradford	204	Isabelle Sewall	117
Ethel G.	170	Jeremiah Goodwin.....	49
Ethel Gertrude.....	203	John Saint Claire.....	49
Eugenia Olive	203	John T., Hon.	48
Eugenia O.	170	John Treat, Hon.	18
Florence E.	171	Lucy Maria Allen	49
Florence Edith	205	Mary Alice	49
Grace E.	171	Mary Louisa	49
Grace Edna	204	Sarah A. P.	49
Lottie M.	170	Sarah Ann.....	118
Lottie May.....	204	Parker	
Mary Hannah.....	196	George E. & Mary L.	130
Oliver & Phoebe A.	41	Jerome	62
Oliver S.	41	Mae E.....	57
Susan Whitchee.....	50	Mae Elma.....	130
Noyes		Rufus	90
Edith Gertrude.....	126	Ruth.....	207

Parrott		James	114
Edwin Harrison & America	181	Pelleran	
Grace	122	Arthur P.	116, 176
Grace Louise	181	Penden	
Parson		Lydia	173
Mary	195	Penhallow	
Parsons		Sarah A.	9
Mary	143	Sarah Ann	17
Partridge		Thomas & Hannah	17
Ms. ----	150	Perkins	
Paterson		Allen A. & Phoebe V.	172
Raymond	164	Alma West	114
Patten		Anne	4
David & Mariam	159	Annie M.	106
Drusilla	94, 159	Annie Maude	172
Paul		Carrie L.	94
A. Lillian	74, 142	Carrie Lulu	160
Abigail T.	21, 60, 132	Edward M. & Sarah	178
Dorcas	9, 15	Elias J. & Sarah E.	160
Edward Kennard	33	Sadie M.	117, 178
Elizabeth	46	Perry	
Flavius Josephus	38	Inez M. (Stedman), Mrs.	109
Frances L.	74	Pert	
Frances Louisa	142	Fred A.	48, 117
George W.	30	William	117
George Washington	74	Peterson	
Grace Pearl	143	Emma J.	145
Hannah	36	Mabel Mason	83
Ida E.	74	Orin I. & Jeanette B.	83
Ida Estelle	141	Petrie	
Ira & Mary G.	74	Anne	183, 209
Jeremiah & Mary	36	Pettigrew	
John & Sally	38	Mary A.	30
Lillian (Armyan)	142	Mary Ann	72
Lucius W.	74	William	72
Mary Ann	141	Philbrick	
Mary Elizabeth	114	Cato R.	159
Moses & Jane	15	Cato Richard	196
Moses & Mary	60	Richard D. & Mary Hannah	196
Sarah	14	Phillips	
Sarah [Sally]	36	Adah Maria	45
Warrington & Sarah A. E.	114	Isaac D. & Mary B.	45
Payne		Phinney	
Albert A. & Mary E.	133	Mary H.	133
George S.	49	Theodore W. & Helen F.	133
Sarah F.	59	Pickering	
Sarah Frances	132	Daniel N. & Elizabeth	60
Peckham		Eveline S.	21, 60
Caroline G. (Frost)	114	Mary G.	74
Carrie F.	46		

Pingree	Marshall..... 159, 197
Isaac C..... 33	Rafferty
Pinkham	Anna A. 170
Gertrude..... 156, 195	Bernard & Margaret..... 170
William F. & Martha M. 195	Raitt
Plaisted	Abigail 11
Leander H. 86	Abigail Ann 28
Mehitable..... 6	Alexander 7, 8, 29
Roger, Lt. & Olive 2	Alexander E. 29
Plumer	Alexander, Capt. & Mariam 12
Albert C..... 176	Annie Edna 77
Charles..... 59	Armie D. 30, 75
William, Hon. & Pamela..... 59	Arthur 12
Plummer	Betsey Goodwin..... 32
Albert C. 116	Caroline Dame..... 30, 74
Porter	Carrie Etta 74
Blanche (Blaisdell) 167	Charles E. 78
Hannah 57	Charles H..... 72
Joseph Nye & Susan..... 185	Charles Howard 72, 140
Nellie..... 54	Clementine 31, 78
Samuel L. 131, 185	Cyrus Melville 77
Portland	Daniel & Elizabeth..... 57
Mary A. 171	Daniel G. 30, 73
Postleton	Daniel Goodwin 29
Anna 138	Daniel Goodwin, Hon. 72
Potter	Edith Morton 82
E. Majorie 159	Edward 76
Ellen Marjorie 197	Edward Irving..... 77
Frank W. & Ellen 198	Elizabeth..... 19, 29, 31, 57
Mary Elizabeth..... 149	Ella Augusta 72
Pratt	Ella E. 74
Alfred Loring & Ellen..... 182	Flora E..... 76
Helen 122	Fred W. 78
Helen Bradford 182	Frederick E..... 73, 141
Preble	George Rice 30
Mary 165	Grace P. 76
Preston	Harriet A..... 74
John Charles 39	Ida W. 76
Priestly	Isabel Knowlton 77
Ethel Leola 185	Isabella 31
Mildred Ida 185	Isabella Goodwin 78
Procter	James 8, 30
Christina..... 22	James M. 31
Putnam	James Madison 77
Sally 27	James W. 30
Quimby	James William 76
Jeremiah..... 44	Jane H..... 78
Quint	Jefferson..... 31, 35, 76, 78, 82
	Jeremiah..... 42, 72
	Jeremiah, Jr. 73
	Jerremiah 30

- John..... 8, 9, 12, 31
 John & Sarah..... 28
 John & Susan A. M. 159
 John B..... 30
 John F. 31
 John Fairfield..... 82
 John H..... 78
 Kenneth Frederick..... 141
 Laura J. 74
 Louis Alpheus..... 73
 Mabel A. 82, 94
 Mabel Altern..... 159
 Margaret O. 78
 Margaret Olivia..... 144
 Mariam..... 31
 Mary 12
 Mary E..... 77
 Mary Elizabeth..... 72, 143
 Mildred M..... 129, 182
 Nellie..... 140
 Oscar 32
 Sally Hobbs..... 29
 Sarah E. 30, 73
 Sarah Evelyn..... 141
 Stephen T. 30, 74
 Theresa M..... 76
 Thomas 29
 Walter 76
 Willard E. & Hattie 182
 William 8
 William P. 72
Rankins
 Mary P..... 120
Rawson
 Elizabeth..... 32
Ray
 Michael T. 105
 Thomas & Bridget 105
Reece
 Muriel..... 162
Reed
 Richard..... 37
Remick
 Mary 3, 10
Rich
 Charles C. 84
 Charles Clinton 148
 David B. & Annie D. 148
Richards
 Florence 53
Richardson
 Jane Malcolm 98
Richmond
 Helen 169
 John W. & Elizabeth T..... 169
 Karl Eber 169
 Vasco V. 104, 169
Ricker
 D. Sidney..... 91
 Huldah 172, 205
Ridlon
 Benjamin Franklin..... 93
 Benjamin J..... 36
 Tressie L. 93
Riley
 Charles W. 30
 Charles William..... 73
 Edward J. & Deborah M. 73
 Frank E..... 73
 Orilla Bishop..... 73
Riordan
 Kathryn 135
Rivard
 Josephine Laura..... 83
Roberson
 Anne 128
Roberts
 Charles A. & Mary Ann..... 190
 Cora Estelle..... 194
 Harry Edgar 162
 Jedidiah 10
 John & Cornelia 162
 Louise Simpson 190
Robinson
 Ida P. 57
 Ina Peabody..... 131
Rockwell
 Emily Elizabeth 147
 John A. 131
 John Alfred..... 184
 Timothy E. R. & Rebecca A..... 185
Rogers
 Emerson 62, 135
 James M. & Fanny..... 181
 Nina M..... 121
 Nina Maybelle..... 181
Rollins
 Betsey..... 105
 Daniel G., Hon. & Susan B. 119

Daniel Gustavus	120	Hannah	3
Franklin J.	50	Julia A.	41, 105
Franklin Jackson	119	Sarah Ann.....	178
Jordan Jackson	120	Shapleigh	
Kate McClellan.....	120	Addie Elizabeth.....	45
Margaret J.	120	Albert.....	45, 111
Margaret Jordan	180	Alice.....	9, 15
Sarah Rice	120	Arbella.....	45
Susan Jackson.....	120	Bernice May	112
Weld Allen	120	Bertha Edson.....	112
Rowe		Bessie Ann.....	113, 174
Eli W. & Mary	101	Dedendence	15
Hattie.....	182	Dependence	44
Hattie M.(Raitt)	101	Dependence, Capt. & Katherine	16
Rachel	127	Dorcas.....	19
William B.	54, 127	Edson Jasper.....	113, 174
Runyan		Edwin.....	45, 60, 112
Edna G., Mrs.	97	Edwin E. & Abbie	155
Russell		Elizabeth.....	44
James	17	Ellen F.	91
John.....	8, 9, 16, 17, 96	Ellen Frances.....	154
John & Elizabeth	16	Ellen J.G.	45
John & Olive.....	37	Ellen Josephine Goodwin.....	111
Olive	14, 89	Frank	45
Olive G.	17	Frederick L.....	112
Olive Goodwin	37	Hannah	34
Sarah E.	17	James W. & Hannah	33
Sarah Elizabeth	48	Jasper	45, 112
Sanborn		Jeremiah & Martha.....	114
Charles & Elizabeth	97	John.....	45
Grace	97	Martin P.....	114
Sargent		Martin P. & Aravesta	175
Dora L.	105, 169	Martin Perry	175
Raymond	151	Mary	15, 35
Sawyer		Mary E.....	33
Cornelia.....	162	Mary Elizabeth.....	86
Scammon		Mary L.	46
Martha	114	Mary Louise.....	114
Schuyler		Morris Goodwin.....	45
Gertrude.....	135	Nettie H.	45
Seavey		Nettie Hammond.....	113
Almira Jane.....	34	Ralph C.	112
Mary Ann	114	Richard & Olive.....	86, 87
Senechal		Richard H.....	34
Delicia M.....	117, 177	Richard Henry	87
Senschal		Samuel Chandler, Hon.....	33
Saluste & Emilie.....	177	Sarah	30
Shackley		Tobias, Capt. & Elizabeth	44
Ephraim & Abigail	105	Walter Elmer	112
		Willard.....	45
		Willard S.....	45

William A. & Marcia M.....	174	Catherine.....	14, 38
Sharp		Charles Sumner.....	54
Murray H.	160	Daniel Goodwin	18
Murray Howard.....	199	Edward & Priscilla	38
Shattuck		Edward, Jr.	38
Inez C.	151	Elizabeth.....	188
Margaret M.	89	Elizabeth (Young)	38
Margeret May	153	Eva L.....	19
Shaughnessey		George A.	54
Daniel & Mary.....	134	George Albert.....	127
Helen R.	134	Gertrude Evelyn.....	127
Shaw		Hannah	97
Jennie S.	106, 171	Isabella	18
Sarah	117	James	19, 57
Sarah [Emma J.]	179	James T.....	57
Shea		John.....	18, 54
Katherine M.	144, 189	John F.	54
Thomas	189	John Franklin.....	127
Sheerburne		Joseph.....	128
Henry	7	Martha Jane	165
Sheffield		Mary Ann	190
Elsie.....	42, 108	Mary E., Mrs.....	14
John & Lizzie	108	Mary Ella	54
Sherry		Matilda W.	57
Mary A.	87	Matilda Wingate.....	130
Mary Adams	152	Mildred Attilie	127
William A. & Abigail.....	152	Nancy.....	18, 112
Shorey		Nancy G.	21
Arthur Chester.....	102	Nancy Goodwin.....	60
George C., Rev.	101	Nancy I.	54
Harry	102	Nancy Isabelle.....	126
Sewall	39	Nellie H.	57
Sewell	101	Nellis Harris	129
Spephen F. & Louisa.....	101	Olive	18
Wilbur S.	102	Olive E.	54
Shurtleff		Olive Edith	126
Lawrence H.	198	Rosanna	54
Sias		Rosanna	18
Phoebe Ann.....	41	Sarah	18
Simpson		Theophilus & Abigail	60
Abigail.....	18, 54	Theophilus	9, 18
Alethea.....	127	William & Sarah Ann	178
Andrew Jackson.....	19	William D.	57
Annie Elizabeth.....	178	Zebediah & Lucy	18
Annie Gertrude	54		
Annie M.	57	Siver	
Betsey	18, 53	Mary E.....	132
Carrie E.	54	Skinner	
Carrie Emma	126	Susan.....	154
		Slayton	
		Norton F.	149
		Small	

Mary	90	William F.	18
Smith		Staples	
Elizabeth.....	24	Betsey	180
Helen A.	160	Ella C.	58, 132
Helen Ann	200	Emma	183, 197
James B., Mrs.....	107	Harriet Maria	112
Katherine M.	150	Hattie M.	45
Mary	11	James S. & Frances A.	132
Mary (Parsons), Mrs.	143	Joanna	31
Mary E.....	69, 139	John H. & Lucy	112
Thomas & Ann	200	Mary	33
Snow		Myra Alison	215
Lucinda G.	107	Nathaniel	8
Southard		Robert T. & Stella A.....	215
Mary	156	Walter S.	164
Southwick		Starr	
James R. & ----.....	150	Maira P.	121
Mary R.	85	Stedman	
Mary Reynolds.....	150	Inez M.....	109
Spear		Oscar O. & Minnie	109
James & Mary A.....	133	Sterling	
Mary E.....	60	Ethel Gertrude.....	113
Mary Elizabeth.....	133	Seth	113
Spencer		Seth H.....	45
Helen	127	Seth Herbert	113
Margaret.....	2, 5, 6	Stevens	
Thomas	1	Abbie	97
Spinney		Stewart	
Bathsheba Weare.....	23	Arthur C.	142
Daniel & Lydia	23	Charles & Mary	142
Ernest Chester.....	112	Howard Raitt	142
Marcia Melinda	174	James A. & Mary E.	174
Sadie May	215	James C.....	74, 142
Stella Aurelia.....	215	Kenneth.....	142
Sylvester & Mary Ann	113	Marion E.	111
Spurr		Marion Emery	174
Julia	144	Stiles	
Julia E.	78	Alma B.	41, 105
Stackpole		Willie E.	104, 169
Minerva Ann.....	155	Stimpson	
Stacy		Alfred C.	98
Charles F.	30	Charles H.....	38, 98
Charles Frank	71	Charles T.	98
Ethel	94	William H.	98
Ethel Bond	163	Stone	
Frank Frost	71	Abigail	6
Samuel & Sarah.....	71	Emeline Frances	98
William J. & Ellen A.	163	Harry Malcolm	167
Stanley		Henry A.	38
		Henry Augustus	98

Henry M.....	99	Thurber	
Henry, Dea. & Jane M.....	98	Edward & Elmira	131
Mary Catherine.....	98	Flora Belle.....	131
Ralph Goodwin	99	Tibbetts	
Sullivan		Annie A.	32, 84
Ellen	194	Ephraim & Lovina Hayes	84
Swan		James	22
Mabel	115	Tilton	
Sweetser		David & Sarah P.	84
Albert H., Hon.	50	Sarah B.	33
Albert Henry, Hon.	121	Sarah Blanchard	84
Arthur I.	122	Tindall	
Arthur Ichabod	181	Viola Frances.....	196
Franklin Rollins.....	122	Titus	
George A.	121	Elmira	131
George Albert.....	180	Tobey	
George Henry, Hon. & Maria.....	121	Anna G.	145
Philip S.....	122	Betsey F.	30
Philip Starr.....	182	Betsy	12
William Jordan.....	121	Clarence	87
Swenson		Emily Loughton.....	152
Edith	99	Florence Martin.....	87
Edith Wilma	167	Franklin O.....	34
Jacob F. & Agnes W.....	167	Franklin Owen	89
Swett		Frederick C., Dr.	89
Benjamin & Imogene M.	175	Frederick Chamberlain, Dr.	153
Marion Gertrude	214	Harry H.	89
Vernon B.	113	Henry C.	34, 37
Vernon Benjamin	174	Henry Clay.....	34, 88
Symonds		Ida E.	87
Benjamin R. & Sarah C.	87	Isabel.....	76
Benjamin R., Dr.....	87	James & Hannah.....	34
Tarbox		James A., Dr.	152
Abigail.....	6	James Alner, Dr.	192
Tate		James W.....	34
John M.	163	James William	87
Joseph, Master	4	John G.....	34
Taylor		John G. Jr.	88
Deliverance.....	6	John Goodwin.....	88
Tetherly		John Goodwin, Jr.	152
Charles W. & Minerva	48	Mary	60
Margaret A.....	48	Norris E. S.	87
Mary Olivia.....	177	Olive	86, 87
Thompson		Olivia M.	34
Abigail.....	24	Olivia Matilda	34, 89
Elizabeth.....	24	Richard Lincoln	193
Emma	123	Rosa B.....	89
John & Elizabeth	24	Rosa Belle.....	153
Tuttle D.	163	Rosanna G.	34
		Rosanna Goodwin	87

Surnames Index

John Eldridge Frost

Rufus T.....	87	Horace	31
Rufus Tolman	152	Horace E.....	78
Stephen & Sarah	30	Horace Edward	144
William	13, 34	Horace H.	78
William Loughton	88	John R.....	78
Toomer		Volkman	
Eugenie Vivian.....	211	Mr. ----.....	185
Tovey		Wadleigh	
Hazel.....	131	Hannah	111
Towneley		Wain	
Helen	1	Isabel S.....	147
Trask		Isabel Shackford	190
Bradford	55	Lewis H. & Mary Jane	190
Mable A.	128	Waldron	
P. Bradford	128	Pamelia	59
Trech		Walker	
David S.	163	Azra & Lydia.....	20
Trefethen		Henry & Abbie	97
Jasper Clifford	90	Horton D., Hon.	20
Trefethern		Wallingford	
Phebe.....	13	Margaret.....	14
Trickey		Walsh	
Thomas	23	William H.	63
Trotter		Wardner	
Theda S. Dunbar.....	62, 136	George P. & Mary P.	120
Tucker		Isabel.....	120
Jane.....	15	Warren	
Tuckwell		Annie S.	41
Jennie	107	George & Sally	41
Turner		Mary	39
Cecilia	184	Matilda L.....	135
Tuttle		Matilda Loder	185
Edna	125	Polly.....	40
Upston		Waterhouse	
Arthur Gilbert	146	Norwood	202
Urch		Watson	
Mary Ann	113	Eleanor.....	22
Van Orman		Watt	
Gertrude.....	25, 66	Alexander & Ann	103
Varney		Helen	40, 103
Harry M.	173	Watts	
Harry Malcolm	206	Lizzie.....	108
Julia Irene.....	206	Sarah J.....	42, 107
Verney		William	107
Mabel	98, 166	Webster	
Vinton		----	103
Anna Isabell	145	Caroline.....	77
Arthur M.	78	George A.	103
		Weeks	

Mary Ellen.....	202	Wicks	
Welch		George	100
Harrie P. & Ella R.	201	Wigandt	
Lillian I.	160	Agnes Wilhelmina	167
Lillian Irene.....	201	Wilder	
Sarah Elizabeth	160	Charles Lee	153
Wells		Charles W.	89
Elizabeth A.....	71	Wilkerson	
Wentworth		Selina.....	186
----	24	Wilkinson	
Alonzo B. N., Hon.	18	Benjamin George	130
Alonzo Bond	51	Willey	
Alonzo Bond Newton	50	Charles A.	36, 93
Amasa & Susan W.....	50	Margaret J.	93
Barton M. & Cora E.	194	Margaret Jemima	158
Clinton	51	Susan H.....	93
Frances Atkinson	51	Williams	
Gertrude.....	50, 122	Eva	159, 198
Jeremiah N.	51	Georgia G.	163
Jeremiah Newton	123	Susan S.....	43
John, Lt. Gov.....	2	Willsie	
Katherine.....	51	Goerge S. & Susan	193
Laura Fowler	51	Wilson	
Marshall.....	51, 122	Amy Goodwin, Mrs.	16
Martha Legro.....	102	Arno L. & Susan A.....	165
Rose L.	156	Augustus & Nancy	95
Rose Lillian	194	Brandt W., Comm.	152
Susan Isabel	51	Brandt W., Commander	86
Thomas	24	Emily Florence.....	156, 195
Weymouth		Frank & Mary.....	156
Elizabeth.....	21	Fred H.	97
Wherren		Fred Herman	165
Lavinia	45	George O.	91
Whidden		George Oscar	156
Mr.....	17	George Oscar, Jr.....	156
Whitcomb		Isabella D.	37, 94
John H. D. & Alice M.....	142	Thomas E.	156, 195
Marion Louise	142	Thomas R.	152
White		Winn	
Emery W.....	128	Martha	141
Eugene R.	128	Wood	
Georgie A.	128	Mary F.....	28
James W.....	56, 128	Mary Frances.....	70
Whitehouse		Woodworth	
Hannah J.	45	Arthur H.	176
Hannah J. (Furbish)	111	Arthur Howard.....	206
Harrison	111	Charles F. D. & Myrtle A.....	186
Whitmore		Florence A.....	186
Horace & Emily.....	78	Frank H.	116, 176

Surnames Index

John Eldridge Frost

Mabel E.	168	Ethel L. (Heley), Mrs.	116
Syms G. & Annie M.	176	Frank & Emma.....	183
Zilpha.....	204	James Frank & Emma.....	197
Wooster		Phillis C.	183
Ellen Augusta	163	Raymond F.	159
Wormwood		Raymond Frank	197
Mary	92	Young	
Worster		Ann.....	103
Mary E.....	174	Elizabeth.....	38
Yeaton		Eva	73, 141
Isaac & Frances S.	20	Gordon	185
Isaac Pray, Jr.	20	John Henry	39
Mary S.	157	Lysander & Martha.....	141
York		Mary E.....	14

Index of Cities & Towns

- California
 Berkeley29, 191
 Concord..... 211
 Los Angeles..... 84, 133, 149
 Napa 196
 Pasadena 55, 82
 San Juan Capistrano..... 198
 Canada
 New Brunswick 184
 Nova Scotia.....131, 148, 184
 Prince Edward Island 60
 Saint John.....44, 142
 Winsor Mills..... 193
 Colorado
 Denver 124
 Connecticut
 Greenwich.....66, 197
 Guilford 52
 Hartford.....20
 Meriden 56
 Norwalk 55
 Waterbury..... 52
 D.C.
 Washington..... 57, 129, 130
 England
 Bury.....63
 Glossop 186
 Nottingham..... 108
 Preshute 2
 Seven Oaks (Kent)..... 202
 Winchcombe 1
 Florida
 Jacksonville..... 156
 Key West 49
 Mount Dora 187
 Orlando 97, 98
 Palm Beach 56
 Pine Castle..... 97
 St. Petersburg 149
 Tavares 141
 France
 Paris 55
 Georgia
 Savannah 211
 Idaho
 Challis 55
 Illinois
 Chicago 133, 163
 Quincy..... 131
 Indiana
 Evansville 132
 Indianapolis 132
 Iowa
 Des Moines 126
 Kansas
 Florence 129
 Kentucky
 Lexington..... 55
 Maine
 Acton 54
 Alfred 17, 18, 49, 117, 134
 Augusta 20, 27, 43, 111, 115, 164
 Bangor 42, 46, 122, 135
 Bath 200
 Berwick 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 38, 39, 41,
 49, 50, 84, 118, 121, 149, 155,
 167, 172, 180, 193, 194, 205, 214
 Biddeford9, 11, 27, 28, 29, 69, 70,
 71, 139, 143, 144, 176, 183
 Blue Hill..... 117
 Brewer 101
 Bristol 77
 Brunswick85, 157
 Carmel 128
 China58, 202
 Corinth46, 113
 East Eliot8
 Eliot 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21,
 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,
 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 70, 71, 72,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82,
 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,
 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 129, 130,
 131, 132, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145,
 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156,
 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163,
 164, 165, 166, 174, 175, 177, 178,
 179, 182, 183, 184, 196, 197, 200,
 201, 202, 208, 215
 Emery's Mills 48
 Fort Kent 128
 Frankfort 74
 Gardiner 113, 181
 Gray..... 56
 Greene 159

Harrison	69	Turner	180
Kenduskeag	10, 22	Union	98
Kennebunk.....	174	Vassalboro	114
Kezar Falls	174	Wells	34, 114, 170
Kittery ..4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,		West Kennebunk.....	97
15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27,		West Lebanon	102
28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,		West Newfield	162
41, 45, 46, 75, 81, 87, 94, 97,		York... 30, 36, 38, 41, 45, 47, 53, 83,	
114, 152, 155, 156, 160, 162, 163,		95, 97, 99, 115, 117, 134, 143,	
164, 165, 169, 175, 176, 195, 196,		149, 164, 166, 175, 176, 177, 178,	
199, 200, 215		189, 196, 201, 202	
Kittery Point.....	6, 45	York Village.....	165
Lebanon	3, 5, 154	Massachusetts	
Lewiston	53	Acton	150
Limerick	87, 90	Amesbury 41, 92, 106, 107, 131, 136,	
Litchfield.....	38	150, 185	
Lyman	158	Amherst	179
Milo.....	123	Andover.....	85
New Castle.....	153	Ashfield	78
Newichawannock River	2	Beverly..... 53, 56, 91, 104, 123, 124,	
North Berwick. 84, 93, 118, 163, 165,		128, 154, 186	
179, 182, 204		Boston 41, 46, 50, 54, 60, 61, 66, 70,	
North Kittery	6	74, 87, 88, 96, 108, 109, 110, 112,	
Ogunquit	30, 160, 203, 204	113, 120, 129, 133, 134, 135, 142,	
Orland	167	146, 152, 153, 167, 168, 170, 173,	
Orono.....	121, 122	176, 184, 188, 189, 196	
Palmyra	99	Boylston	75
Parsontown	5	Braintree	51, 123
Passadumkeag	28	Bridgwater	163
Patten	82, 146	Brookline	50, 51, 82, 170, 176
Poland Springs	83	Byfield	47
Portland 18, 39, 48, 58, 91, 106, 120,		Cambridge	82, 123
132, 180, 185, 195, 207, 208		Cambridgeport	122
Saco 11, 27, 28, 49, 69, 93, 139, 158,		Charlestown	41, 73, 109
187		Chelsea	82, 83, 87, 112, 146, 182
Sanford	5, 17, 18, 24, 48, 49, 51	Cliftondale	48, 121, 181, 182
Scarboro.....	129	Collection District.....	11
Sebattus.....	163	Concord.....	150
Shapleigh	23, 24, 62, 117, 118	Danvers.....	64, 123, 130
South Berwick 2, 3, 5, 14, 18, 20, 30,		Dedham.....	50, 122, 123, 139
31, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47,		Dorchester.....	99, 133
53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 73, 82,		East Boston.....	58, 163
83, 85, 91, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99,		East Templeton	188
100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106,		Essex	86
107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 116,		Everett	98, 132, 167
117, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129,		Fitchburg	141
133, 141, 144, 146, 147, 167, 168,		Framingham.....	134
169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 182, 183,		Gloucester	110, 181
189, 194, 203, 204, 205, 206, 214,		Groveland	81
215		Hamilton.....	56
Springvale	48	Harvard	111
Stetson.....	22, 62, 185	Haverhill 33, 106, 149, 168, 190, 191	
Togus.....	129, 162	Hingham.....	146

Jamaica Plain 122
 Lawrence 179, 180
 Leicester 78
 Littleton 142
 Lowell 83, 109, 170, 194, 203
 Lynn .. 19, 65, 66, 87, 121, 124, 126,
 127, 130, 131, 137, 154, 159, 181,
 184, 186, 199
 Malden 73, 74, 87, 88, 132, 133, 146,
 148, 153, 154, 155, 166, 176, 189
 Manchester 104
 Marblehead 178
 Medfield 144
 Medford 146, 189
 Melrose ... 49, 78, 117, 119, 133, 148
 Merrimac 107, 111, 185
 Methuen 85, 180
 Milford 87
 Natick 70, 132, 133
 New Bedford 86
 Newbury 24, 47, 91, 136, 150, 191
 Newburyport .. 12, 24, 25, 60, 64, 65,
 84, 85, 91, 92, 93, 106, 107, 137,
 149, 150, 190, 191, 211
 Newton... 77, 86, 109, 113, 141, 142,
 174
 Newton Highlands 182
 Norfolk 128
 Oak Bluffs 184
 Peabody 24, 64, 104, 105, 166
 Plainview 201
 Princeton 61
 Quincy 139, 168
 Reading 109, 122
 Revere 148
 Rockport 110
 Salem 50, 57, 64, 72, 87, 90, 124,
 154, 171
 Saugus 118, 121, 144
 Somerville 72, 83, 89, 113, 132, 134,
 141, 145, 148, 166, 172, 188
 South Danvers 64
 South Truro 148
 Springfield 163, 190
 Swampscott 50, 65, 130, 186
 Taunton 43
 Tewksbury 206
 Waban 182
 Wakefield 167
 Wellesly Hills 181
 West Medway 154
 West Newton 77
 West Roxbury 57

Westborough 132, 146
 Westwood 50
 Winthrop 74, 147
 Woburn 206
 Worcester ... 25, 66, 74, 88, 132, 137,
 138, 141, 142, 144, 147, 152, 188,
 190
 Michigan
 Battle Creek 35
 Detroit 208
 Flint 131
 Osceoda 55
 Minnesota
 Minneapolis 86
 Mississippi
 Tougaloo 123
 Missouri
 Kansas City 83
 Nebraska
 Omaha 180
 Nevada
 Reno 196
 New Hampshire
 Berlin 173
 Bristol 96
 Brookfield 89
 Claremont 27, 69
 Concord 125
 Conway 53
 Cornish 27, 69
 Deerfield 116
 Dover . 13, 19, 40, 41, 43, 45, 53, 56,
 76, 82, 83, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99,
 100, 101, 104, 106, 108, 109, 111,
 116, 125, 148, 156, 158, 159, 160,
 164, 165, 166, 169, 173, 176, 177,
 183, 187, 194, 197, 198
 Dover Point 1
 Durham 18
 Durham Point 188
 East Rochester 101
 Epping 194
 Exeter 28, 131, 160, 198
 Franklin 107
 Freedom 57
 Fremont 129
 Great Bay, Dover 89
 Great Falls 17, 119
 Greenland 22
 Hanover 40
 Kensington 64

- Livermore49
 Manchester45, 113, 123, 158, 196
 Milton.. 10, 22, 23, 24, 62, 63, 64, 66
 Milton Mills.... 23, 24, 62, 63, 65, 136
 Nashua.....159, 194
 New Castle..... 6, 74, 76, 197
 New Durham 124
 Newington 36
 Newmarket 188
 Ossipee 10, 24, 90, 154, 196
 Portsmouth .. 1, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 30,
 36, 41, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 58,
 59, 60, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 86,
 88, 92, 93, 94, 97, 101, 112, 115,
 117, 132, 133, 134, 140, 141, 143,
 145, 152, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164,
 165, 166, 175, 176, 177, 183, 194,
 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 207,
 215
 Rochester 39, 97, 101
 Rollinsford ..4, 44, 59, 100, 126, 177,
 198, 200
 Rye114, 162
 Rye Beach.....42
 Salmon Falls50, 177
 Sanbornville..... 154
 Somersworth 3, 4, 18, 41, 43, 50, 59,
 84, 92, 96, 104, 109, 110, 119,
 121, 154
 South Hampton107, 111
 Strafford.....96
 Tamworth22
 Wakefield..... 22, 23, 48, 63, 82, 103
 Warren 126
 Weare90
 Wolfeboro29, 51, 90
- New Jersey**
 Allendale..... 150
 Morristown 208
 New Brunswick 135
 South Orange.....87
 Vineland75
- New Mexico**
 Roswell..... 199
- New York**
 Brooklyn 61, 135, 185
 Catskill 192
- Mt. Vernon..... 155
 New York City... 55, 56, 91, 150, 154,
 183
 Rosebank..... 173
- North Carolina**
 Durham 211
 Greensboro191, 192, 211
 Ponom 191
- Nova Scotia**
 Antigonish.....73
 Cape Breton 108
 Guysborough..... 127
 Town Plot..... 184
 Yarmouth.....124, 159, 199
- Ohio**
 Dayton 127
 Norwalk12
- Pennsylvania**
 Montgomery County 178
 Philadelphia61, 179
- Rhode Island**
 East Greenwich.....58
 Providence.....133, 146, 172
- Russia**
 St.Petersburg 56
- Scotland**
 Falkirk..... 16
- South Carolina**
 Charleston 16
 Easley 187
 Oaks Plantation 211
- Utah**
 Park City.....55
 Salt Lake City55, 182
- Vermont**
 Bellow's Falls..... 141
 Springfield 163
 St. Johnsbury 58
 Troy 168
- West Virginia**
 Wheeling 133
- Wisconsin**
 Omro62, 136
 Racine 180
 Sparta 101

Index of Ships

<i>Berwick</i>	7	<i>Nightingale</i>	46
<i>Chocorua</i>	88	<i>Statesman</i>	60
<i>Edwin F. Holmes</i>	55	<i>Sydney</i>	15
<i>Farmer</i>	7, 15	<i>Warwick</i>	1
<i>Hampton</i>	7, 15	<i>Yucatan</i>	90

Index of Schools, Colleges, and Universities

- Austria
 University of Vienna 120
- Connecticut
 Berkeley Divinity School 215
 Yale College 52
- District of Columbia
 American University 192
 Washington Law School 192
- England
 Oxford University 208
- Maine
 Alfred Academy 118
 Berwick Academy .. 42, 59, 70, 79, 81, 98, 99, 102, 104, 167
 Bowdoin College ... 49, 118, 120, 153, 180, 207, 208
 Farmington Teachers College..... 202
 Maine Wesleyan Seminary 118
 Thornton Academy 11, 27, 28
 University of Maine166, 195, 208, 215
- Massachusetts
 Boston University79, 81, 113, 115, 161, 162, 167, 202
 College Of Art..... 186
 Harvard College.....27, 28, 123, 141
 Harvard Law School 50, 207, 208
 Harvard University 119, 128
- M.I.T.121, 182, 192
- Massachusetts State College 179
- Mount Holyoke College187, 188
- Salem State College 186
- Simmons College 145
- Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....88
- New Hampshire
 Brewster Free Academy 153
 Dartmouth College 40, 70, 79, 81, 120, 140
 Dover Academy 140
 Farragut Teaching School..... 196
 Kimball Union Academy 187
 McIntosh Business College 205
 New Hampton Academy..... 140
 Phillips Academy..... 28, 50, 123
 Robinson Female Seminary59
 University of New Hampshire..... 115
- New York
 Columbia University164, 216
 West Point 143
 Western College 207
- North Carolina
 University of North Carolina .211, 212
- Pennsylvania
 Jefferson Medical College 187
- Vermont
 Bennington College 186